



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

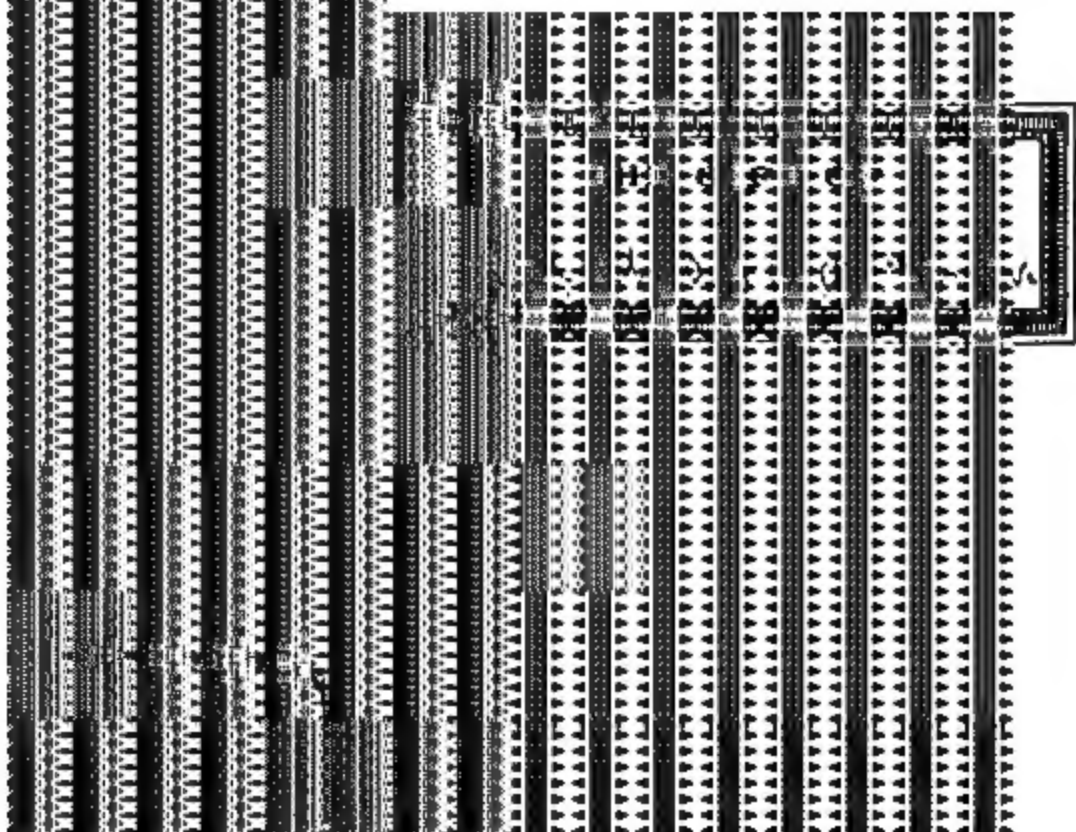
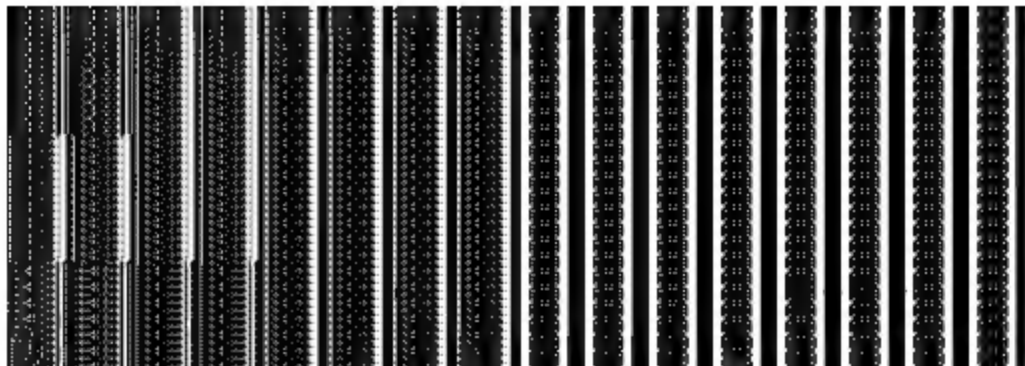
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



LG  
62





ad.



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
I.—ALMANAC ... ..	2
II.—THE SENATE ... ..	26
Patron ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Honorary Fellows ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
The Chancellor ... ..	28
The Vice-Chancellor ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
<i>Ex-officio</i> Fellows ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Ordinary Fellows ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
The Syndicate ... ..	31
The Faculty of Arts ... ..	32
The Faculty of Science ... ..	34
The Faculty of Law ... ..	35
The Boards of Studies ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Boards of Examiners and Moderators ... ..	38
Succession List from 1887 ... ..	39
Election of Fellows for Council ... ..	40
III.—Act No. XVIII OF 1887, THE ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY ACT ... ..	41
The Indian Universities Act, 1904 ... ..	49
Territorial limits of Universities ... ..	70
IV.—REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY REGARDING THE SENATE ... ..	72
Do. do. do. SYNDICATE ... ..	80
Do. do. do. FACULTIES ... ..	84
Do. do. do. BOARDS OF STUDIES ... ..	86
Do. do. do. BOARDS OF EXAMINERS ... ..	89
Do. do. do. REGISTRAR ... ..	90
Do. do. do. RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS ... ..	91

	PAGE.
<b>REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY REGARDING THE</b>	
<b>AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES ...</b>	<b>94</b>
Do. do. do. <b>INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS ...</b>	<b>96</b>
Do. do. do. <b>RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS ...</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Regulations of the University regarding the Examination ...</b>	<b>101</b>
<b>Matriculation ...</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>Intermediate Examination ...</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Bachelor of Arts... ..</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>Master of Arts ...</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>Doctor of Letters ...</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>Bachelor of Science ...</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Master of Science ...</b>	<b>ib.</b>
<b>Doctor of Science ...</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>Licentiate of Teaching ...</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Bachelor of Laws ...</b>	<b>ib.</b>
<b>Master of Laws ...</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>Doctor of Laws ...</b>	<b>ib.</b>
<b>Miscellaneous ...</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Rules of the Syndicate Regarding Sub-Committees</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Matriculation Examination... ..</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Intermediate Examination ...</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>B.A. Examination ...</b>	<b>ib.</b>
<b>M.A. Examination ...</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>B.Sc. Examination ...</b>	<b>ib.</b>
<b>M.Sc. and D.Sc. Examination ...</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>Members of the Different Sub-Committees ...</b>	<b>130</b>
<b>Rules for Travelling allowances for attending University Meetings ...</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>VII.—APPENDIX A—</b>	
<b>(1) Forms of Application ...</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>(2) Do. Certificates of Passing Examinations ...</b>	<b>154</b>

	PAGE.
<b>IX.—APPENDIX B—</b>	
<b>(A) Text-books in Arts and Science for the Examinations of 1908 and 1909—</b>	
Matriculation Examination	159
Intermediate do.	171
B.A. Examination	177
B.Sc. do.	198
Master of Science Examn.	201
D.Sc. Examination	208
M.A. do.	182
Examination for the Degree of L. T.	207
LL.B. Examination	209
Master of Laws Examination...	211
<b>(B) Matriculation Examination</b>	212
Intermediate do.	227
B.A. do.	236
M.A. do.	242
Doctor of Letters do.	251
B.Sc. do.	252
Master of Science, do.	259
D.Sc. do.	265
Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching	266
<b>Text-books in Law recommended by the Faculty of Law—</b>	
LL.B. Examination	267
Master of Laws	269
<b>X.—ENDOWMENTS—</b>	
Queen-Empress Victoria Jubilee Medals.	271
Ikbal Medal	274
Sir Charles Elliott Scholarship	275
Griffith Memorial Fund Scholarships	ib.
Lumsden Memorial Scholarships and Gold Medal...	277
Swarnamayī Umacharan Prize	280

	PAGE.
Lala Sanwal Das Stipends ...	280
State Scholarships tenable in England ...	282
Affiliation of the University of Allahabad with the Oxford and Cambridge Universities ...	288
XI.—(A)—University Institutions ...	297
(B)—INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY	
IN ARTS ...	297
Do. do. IN SCIENCE ...	298
Do. do. IN LAW ...	ib.
Muir Central College, Allahabad ...	299
Queen's College, Benares ...	301
Canning College, Lucknow ...	302
Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh ...	303
Agra College, Agra ...	305
St. John's College, Agra ...	306
Christ-Church College, Cawnpore ...	309
Maharaja's College, Jaipur ...	ib.
Morris Memorial College, Nagpur ...	311
Hislop College and United Free Church Institution, Nagpur ...	312
Central Hindu College, Benares ...	314
Government College, Ajmer ...	317
Bareilly College, Bareilly ...	318
Reid Christian College, Lucknow ...	319
Government College, Jabalpur ...	320
Lashkar Victoria College, Gwalior ...	321
Meerut College, Meerut ...	322
Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow ...	324
Jaswant College, Jodhpur ...	325
Christian College, Allahabad ...	ib.
Canadian Mission College, Indore ...	326
Tukojirao Holkar College, Indore ...	327
Ramsay College, Almora ...	328
St. George's College, Mussoorie ...	329
St. Peter's College, Agra ...	330

# CONTENTS.

v

	PAGE.
Phillander Smith College, Naini Tal ...	330
European Girls' High School, Allahabad ...	331
Kayastha Pathshala, Allahabad ...	332
European Boys' High School, Allahabad ...	333
Church Mission (St. Andrew's) College, Gorakhpur	334
St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal ...	<i>ib.</i>
Diocesan Boys' School, Naini Tal ...	<i>ib.</i>
Woodstock, Landour, Girls' High School ...	335
LIST OF LICENSED HOSTELS—	
Allahabad, Oxford and Cambridge Hostel ...	335
Do. MacDonnel Hindu Boarding House ...	<i>ib.</i>
XII.—LIST OF GRADUATES, 1889 TO 1907 ...	336
List of Successful Candidates, 1907 ...	423
XIII.—DATES OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, ETC. ...	529
XIV.—COMPARATIVE TABLE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND LAW	
EXAMINATIONS ... ..	530
INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF OF AFFILIATED	
INSTITUTIONS ... ..	531
INDEX TO THE REVISED REGULATIONS ...	<i>end.</i>





**THE**  
**ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY**  
**CALENDAR**

**FOR**  
**1908.**

JULY, 1907.		
1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	Sun.	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	Sun.	LL.B. Examination begins.
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	Sun.	Lunar Eclipse.
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	Sun.	
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	
31	Wed.	

AUGUST, 1907.		
1	Thur.	
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	Sun.	Syndicate Meeting.
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed.	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	
11	Sun.	Senate Meeting.  Nag Panchimi.
12	Mon.	
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	Sun.	Raksha Bandhan.
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thur.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	Sun.	Janam Ashtami.
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	
31	Sat.	

SEPTEMBER, 1907.		
1	Sun.	
2	Mon.	
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thur.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	
8	Sun.	
9	Mon.	
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	
12	Thur.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	Sun.	Anant Choudas.
16	Mon.	
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thur.	
20	Fri.	
21	Sat.	
22	Sun.	Shab-i-Barat.
23	Mon.	
24	Tues.	
25	Wed.	
26	Thur.	
27	Fri.	
28	Sat.	
29	Sun.	
30	Mon.	

## OCTOBER, 1907.

1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	Somwati Amawas.
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thur.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	Dasehra.
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	
29	Tues.	
30	Wed.	
31	Thur.	

NOVEMBER, 1907.		
1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	Sun.	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	} Dewali.
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	Id-ul-Fitr.
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	Annual Meeting of the Syndicate.
10	Sun.	
11	Mon.	Annual Meeting of the Senate.
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD FOUNDED, 1887.
16	Sat.	Deothan Ekadashi.
17	Sun.	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	Kartiki Puranmashi.
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	Sun.	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	

DECEMBER, 1907.		
1	Sun.	
2	Mon.	
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thur.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	
8	Sun.	Previous Examination in Law begins.
9	Mon.	
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	
12	Thur.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	Sun.	
16	Mon.	
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thur.	
20	Fri.	
21	Sat.	
22	Sun.	
23	Mon.	
24	Tues.	
25	Wed.	
26	Thur.	
27	Fri.	
28	Sat.	
29	Sun.	Xmas holidays.
30	Mon.	
31	Tues.	

JANUARY, 1908.		
1	Wed.	New Year's Day.
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	Solar Eclipse.
4	Sat.	
5	Sun.	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	Syndicate Meeting.
12	Sun.	
13	Mon.	Senate Meeting.
14	Tues.	Makar Shankrant.
15	Wed.	Id-ul-Zoha.
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	
31	Fri.	



FEBRUARY, 1908.		
1	Sat.	
2	Sun.	Basant Panchami.
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	Sun.	Moharram.
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	Sun.	Maghi Purnamashi.
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	Sun.	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	

MARCH, 1908.		
1	Sun.	Shiva Ratri.
2	Mon.	Somwati Amawash.
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thur.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	Syndicate Meeting.
8	Sun.	
9	Mon.	Senate Meeting.
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	} Holi.
12	Thur.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	Sun.	
16	Mon.	
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thur.	
20	Fri.	
21	Sat.	
22	Sun.	
23	Mon.	Chehlum (or Tuesday, the 24th).
24	Tues.	
25	Wed.	
26	Thur.	
27	Fri.	
28	Sat.	
29	Sun.	
30	Mon.	
31	Tues.	

## APRIL, 1908.

1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	Sun.	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	Ram Naumi.
11	Sat.	
12	Sun.	
13	Mon.	
14	Tues.	Barawafat (or Wednesday, the 15th)..
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	Good Friday.
18	Sat.	Saturday before Easter.
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	Easter Monday.
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	

MAY, 1908.		
1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	Sun.	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	Sun.	
11	Mon.	
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	Sun.	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	Sun.	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	
31	Sun.	

JUNE, 1908.		
1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	Sun.	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	Sun.	
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	Sun.	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	Sun.	Solar Eclipse.
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	

JULY, 1908.		
1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	Sun.	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	Sun.	Gurpuja.
13	Mon.	
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	Somwati Amawash.
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	
31	Fri.	

AUGUST, 1908.		
1	Sat.	
2	Sun.	Shivakoti.
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	Sun.	Raksha Bandhan.
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	
16	Sun.	Janam Ashtami.
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	Sun.	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	
30	Sun.	
31	Mon.	

SEPTEMBER, 1908.		
1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	Anant Chaudas.
10	Thur.	Shab-i-Barat (or Friday, the 11th).
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	Matri Naumi.
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	
29	Tues.	
30	Wed.	



OCTOBER, 1908.		
1	Thur.	} Dasehra.
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	Sun.	}
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed.	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	
11	Sun.	
12	Mon.	
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	Sun.	
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thur.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	Sun.	} Dewali.
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	} Idul Fitr (or Wednesday, the 28th).
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	
31	Sat.	

NOVEMBER, 1908.		
1	Sun.	Deothan Ekadashi.
2	Mon.	
3	Tues.	
4	Wed.	
5	Thur.	
6	Fri.	
7	Sat.	
8	Sun.	
9	Mon.	
10	Tues.	
11	Wed.	
12	Thur.	
13	Fri.	
14	Sat.	
15	Sun.	UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD FOUNDED, 1887.
16	Mon.	
17	Tues.	
18	Wed.	
19	Thur.	
20	Fri.	
21	Sat.	
22	Sun.	Somwati Amawash.
23	Mon.	
24	Tues.	
25	Wed.	
26	Thur.	
27	Fri.	
28	Sat.	
29	Sun.	
30	Mon.	

DECEMBER, 1908.		
1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	Lunar Eclipse.
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thur.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	Solar Eclipse.
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	Christmas.
28	Mon.	
29	Tues.	
30	Wed.	
31	Thur.	

JANUARY, 1909.		
1	Fri.	New Year's Day.
2	Sat.	
3	Sun.	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	Sun.	
11	Mon.	
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	Sun.	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	Sun.	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	
31	Sun.	

FEBRUARY, 1909.		
1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	Sun.	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	Sun.	
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	Sun.	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	Sun.	

MARCH, 1909.		
1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	Sun.	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	Sun.	
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	Sun.	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	Sun.	
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	
31	Wed.	

APRIL, 1909.		
1	Thur.	
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	Sun.	
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed.	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	
11	Sun.	
12	Mon.	
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	Sun.	
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thur.	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	Sun.	
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	

MAY, 1909.		
1	Sat.	
2	Sun.	
3	Mon.	
4	Tues.	
5	Wed.	
6	Thur.	
7	Fri.	
8	Sat.	
9	Sun.	
10	Mon.	
11	Tues.	
12	Wed.	
13	Thur.	
14	Fri.	
15	Sat.	.
16	Sun.	
17	Mon.	
18	Tues.	
19	Wed.	
20	Thur.	
21	Fri.	
22	Sat.	
23	Sun.	
24	Mon.	
25	Tues.	
26	Wed.	
27	Thur.	
28	Fri.	
29	Sat.	
30	Sun.	
31	Mon.	



JUNE, 1909.		
1	Tues.	
2	Wed.	
3	Thur.	
4	Fri.	
5	Sat.	
6	Sun.	
7	Mon.	
8	Tues.	
9	Wed.	
10	Thur.	
11	Fri.	
12	Sat.	
13	Sun.	
14	Mon.	
15	Tues.	
16	Wed.	
17	Thur.	
18	Fri.	
19	Sat.	
20	Sun.	
21	Mon.	
22	Tues.	
23	Wed.	
24	Thur.	
25	Fri.	
26	Sat.	
27	Sun.	
28	Mon.	
29	Tues.	
30	Wed.	

JULY, 1909.		
1	Thur.	
2	Fri.	
3	Sat.	
4	Sun.	
5	Mon.	
6	Tues.	
7	Wed.	
8	Thur.	
9	Fri.	
10	Sat.	
11	Sun.	
12	Mon.	
13	Tues.	
14	Wed.	
15	Thur.	
16	Fri.	
17	Sat.	
18	Sun.	
19	Mon.	
20	Tues.	
21	Wed.	
22	Thur	
23	Fri.	
24	Sat.	
25	Sun.	
26	Mon.	
27	Tues.	
28	Wed.	
29	Thur.	
30	Fri.	
31	Sat.	

AUGUST, 1909.

1 Sun.  
2 Mon.  
3 Tues.  
4 Wed.  
5 Thur.  
6 Fri.  
7 Sat.

8 Sun.  
9 Mon.  
10 Tues.  
11 Wed.  
12 Thur.  
13 Fri.  
14 Sat.

15 Sun.  
16 Mon.  
17 Tues.  
18 Wed.  
19 Thur.  
20 Fri.  
21 Sat.

22 Sun.  
23 Mon.  
24 Tues.  
25 Wed.  
26 Thur.  
27 Fri.  
28 Sat.

29 Sun.  
30 Mon.  
31 Tues.

SEPTEMBER, 1909.		
1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	Sun.	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	Sun.	
13	Mon.	
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	

OCTOBER, 1909.		
1	Fri.	
2	Sat.	
3	Sun.	
4	Mon.	
5	Tues.	
6	Wed.	
7	Thur.	
8	Fri.	
9	Sat.	
10	Sun.	
11	Mon.	
12	Tues.	
13	Wed.	
14	Thur.	
15	Fri.	
16	Sat.	
17	Sun.	
18	Mon.	
19	Tues.	
20	Wed.	
21	Thur.	
22	Fri.	
23	Sat.	
24	Sun.	
25	Mon.	
26	Tues.	
27	Wed.	
28	Thur.	
29	Fri.	
30	Sat.	
31	Sun.	

NOVEMBER, 1909.		
1	Mon.	
2	Tues.	
3	Wed.	
4	Thur.	
5	Fri.	
6	Sat.	
7	Sun.	
8	Mon.	
9	Tues.	
10	Wed.	
11	Thur.	
12	Fri.	
13	Sat.	
14	Sun.	
15	Mon.	
16	Tues.	
17	Wed.	
18	Thur.	
19	Fri.	
20	Sat.	
21	Sun.	
22	Mon.	
23	Tues.	
24	Wed.	
25	Thur.	
26	Fri.	
27	Sat.	
28	Sun.	
29	Mon.	
30	Tues.	

, DECEMBER, 1909.

1	Wed.	
2	Thur.	
3	Fri.	
4	Sat.	
5	Sun.	
6	Mon.	
7	Tues.	
8	Wed.	
9	Thur.	
10	Fri.	
11	Sat.	
12	Sun.	
13	Mon.	
14	Tues.	
15	Wed.	
16	Thur.	
17	Fri.	
18	Sat.	
19	Sun.	
20	Mon.	
21	Tues.	
22	Wed.	
23	Thur.	
24	Fri.	
25	Sat.	
26	Sun.	
27	Mon.	
28	Tues.	
29	Wed.	
30	Thur.	
31	Fri.	

## II. UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.

---

### PATRON :

The Right Hon'ble Sir Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, P.C., G.C.M.G., Earl of Minto.

*Honorary Fellows under Section 8 of Act No. XVIII of 1887.*

The Most Hon'ble the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.

The Most Hon'ble the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G.

The Right Hon'ble Victor Alexander Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., LL.D., D. Litt.

The Right Hon'ble George Nathaniel Baron Curzon of Kedleston, M.A., F.R.S., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

The Hon'ble Sir Charles Haukes Todd Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Mr. Alan Cadell, C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges LaTouche, K.C.S.I.

*Honorary Fellows under Section 13 (1) (b) of the Indian Universities Act of 1904.*

1. Raja Uday Partab Singh of Bhinga, C.S.I.

2. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Zaka-ul-lah, Khan Bahadur.

3. Nawab-Imad-ud-Dowlah Ali Yar Khan Motamanjang Sayyad Husain Bilgrami, B.A.

4. Sir Walter Mytton Colvin.



5. Rev. Thomas Jefferson Scott, M.A., D.D.
6. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice A. H. S. Reid, M.A.,  
Bar.-at-Law.
7. Maulvi Mushtak Husain.
8. Hanson Odell Budden, Esq.
9. The Hon'ble Sir William Robert Burkitt, M.A.,  
I.C.S.
10. Pandit Gendan Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur.
11. C. M. Mulvany, Esq., M.A., B. Litt.
12. Syiad Akbar Husain, Khan Bahadur.
13. Pandit Jwala Prasad, M.A.
14. Pandit Rama Shankar Misra, M.A.
15. M. Muhammad Ishak Khan.
16. Charles Earle Welby, Esq.
17. Colin H. Browning, Esq., M.A., Bar-at-Law.
18. Lt.-Col. John Anderson, M.B., I.M.S.
19. Pandit Sri Lal, M.B.A.C.
20. Babu Sris Chandra Bose, B.A.
21. W. H. Moreland, Esq., B.A., LL.B.
22. Muhammad Rafiq, Esq., B.A., Bar.-at-Law.
23. Mahendranath Ohdedar, Esq., Rai Bahadur.
24. Thomas Gaskell Sykes, Esq., B.A.
25. The Hon'ble Babu Sri Ram, M.A., B.L., Rai  
Bahadur.
26. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Muhammad Shibli Nomani.
27. Ernest Hanbury Hankin, Esq., M.A.
28. M. Crosse, Esq., M.A.
29. Babu Sarat Chandra Mukerji, M.A., B.L.
30. Babu Sita Ram, B.A.
31. Rev. J. M. Challis, M.A.
32. Llewellyn Tipping, Esq., B.A.
33. Babu Beni Madhava Sirkar, M.A.

- 34. Babu Ramanand Chatterji, M.A.
- 35. Pandit Moti Lal Nehru.
- 36. Durga Charan Banerji, Esq., B.A.
- 37. G. W. F. Thibaut, Esq., Ph.D., C.I.E.

*Honorary Fellows under Section 13 (2) of the Indian  
Universities Act of 1904.*

Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, K.C.I.E., of  
Balrampur.

---

THE SENATE.

*Chancellor.*

The Hon'ble Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

*Vice-Chancellor.*

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D.

*Ex-officio Fellows.*

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature  
for the North-West Provinces.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow.

The Director of Public Instruction of the United Provinces.

The Director of Public Instruction of the Central Provinces.

*Ordinary Fellows.*

- 1. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
- 2. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D. (Vice-Chancellor).
- 3. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharji Sahib, M.A.
- 4. Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das Sahib, M.A.
- 5. Shams-ul-Ulama Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali Sahib, M.A.
- 6. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal Sahib, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
- 7. A. H. Pirie, Esq.
- 8. A. Venis, Esq., M.A.

9. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A.\*
10. Muhammad Abdul Majid, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
11. H. Cox, Esq., M.A.
12. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Sudhakar Dube Sahib.
13. J. Murray, Esq., M.A.
14. Rev. G. H. Westcott, M.A.
15. Babu Abhaya Charan Sanyal Sahib, M.A., F.C.S.
16. Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath Chakravarti Sahib, M.A., LL.B.
17. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
18. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice S. Karamat Husain.
19. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A.\*
20. Mahendra Nath Datt, Esq., B.A.
21. T. Cuthbertson Jones, Esq., B.A.
22. E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc.†
23. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath Sahib, B.A.
24. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, B.A.\*
25. Dr. Satish Chandra Banerji Sahib, M.A., LL.D.\*
26. The Hon'ble Pt. Madan Mohan Malaviya Sahib, B.A., LL.B.\*
27. M. B. Cameron, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.\*
28. G. S. Carey, Esq., M.A.
29. Rev. C. L. Bare, M.A., B.D.
30. Babu Kula Bhushan Bhaduri Sahib, M.A.
31. J. W. D. Johnstone, Esq., F.R.G.S.
32. Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
33. Pandit Ikbāl Kishen Sahib, B.A.
34. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli Sahib, M.A., F.R.S.E.
35. A. Richardson, Esq., Ph. D., F.C.S.\*
36. Rev. A. H. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
37. Aftab Ahmad Khan, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
38. The Hon'ble Mr. A. MacRobert.
39. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
40. The Venerable Archdeacon G. A. Ford, M.A.
41. Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.

---

\* Signifies elected by the Senate.

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

42. P. H. Edwards, Esq., M.A.
43. Muhammad Ahmad, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Bar.-at-Law.
44. Rao Bahadur Waman Rao Kolhatkar Sahib.
45. Pandit Suraj Prakash Sahib, M.A.
46. Babu Nagendra Chandra Nag Sahib, M.A.
47. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
48. Pandit Ganga Nath Jha Sahib, M.A.
49. Munshi Gokul Parshad Sahib, M.A., LL.B.
50. E. C. Cholmondeley, Esq., M.A.
51. E. A. Richardson, Esq., M.A.†
52. J. H. Towle, Esq., M.A.†
53. G. Gardner Brown, Esq., M.A.\*
54. Raja Rampal Singh Sahib, C.I.E.
55. Khan Bahadur Haji Muhammad Mozammil-ullah Khan Sahib.
56. A. C. Datta, Esq., B.A., F. R. Met. S.†
57. Rev. Father H. Norman, D.D.
58. Babu Ganga Parshad Varma Sahib.
59. Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
60. Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal Sahib. C.I.E.
61. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. G. Richards, K.C.
62. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
63. The Hon'ble Raja Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur.
64. Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-uddin Ahmad Sahib.
65. Mirza Habib Husain Sahib, B.A.
66. R. McGavin Spence, Esq., M.A.
67. Rev. Dr. A. Robertson.
68. The Hon'ble Col. R. D. Murray, M.B., I.M.S.
69. R. Burn, Esq., I.C.S.
70. Dr. Zia-uddin Ahmad, M.A., D.Sc.
71. K. B. Williamson, Esq., M.A.

} Appointed 24th  
November, 1905.

} Appointed 5th  
January, 1906.

} Appointed 3rd  
May, 1906.

} Appointed 10th  
May, 1906.

} Appointed 1st  
November, 1907.

\* Signifies elected by the Senate.

† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

- |  |   |                                 |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| 72. J. J. Durack, Esq., M.A.*                        | } | Elected 9th November, 1907.     |
| 73. A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A.*                        |   |                                 |
| 74. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A.,<br>B.L. † | } | Re-elected 12th November, 1907. |
|  |   |                                 |

THE SYNDICATE.

CHAIRMAN.

1. The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor.

*Ex-officio MEMBERS.*

2. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
3. The Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces.

*Elective Members (elected on the 13th November, 1905).*

*Under clause (d), Regulation 1, Chapter II.*

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| 4. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali,<br>M.A.                       | } | To represent the<br>Faculty of<br>Arts.    |
| 5. A. H. Pirie, Esq.   |   |  |
| 6. A. Venis, Esq., M.A.  |   |  |
| 7. The Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott, M.A.                             |   |  |
| 8. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A. (elected 12th<br>November, 1906).    |   |  |
| 9. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A. (elected<br>12th November, 1906). | } | To represent the<br>Faculty of<br>Science. |
| 10. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A.   |   |  |
| 11. E. G. Hill, Esq., D. Sc. (elected 14th<br>November, 1907).     |   |  |

*Under clause (e), Regulation 1, Chapter II.*

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| 12. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram<br>Bhattacharya, M.A.                      | } | To represent the<br>Faculty of<br>Arts.    |
| 13. Rev. Dr. Ewing   |   |  |
| 14. V. B. Pandit, Esq., } (elected 12th Nov-<br>ember, 1906).                    |   |  |
| 15. Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti, M.A.,<br>LL.B.                                | } | To represent the<br>Faculty of<br>Science. |
|  |   |  |
| 16. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward<br>Knox (elected 12th November, 1906). | } | To represent the<br>Faculty of Law.        |
| 17. The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur,<br>C.I.E. (Actg.).                       |   |  |
| 18. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A.,<br>B.L. (Actg.).                      |   |  |

\* Signifies elected by the Senate.  
† Signifies elected by the Faculties.

## FACULTY OF ARTS.

A. Venis, Esq.,—Dean of the Faculty.

## MEMBERS:

(Elected—13th November, 1905).

1. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.
2. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
3. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A.
4. Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, M.A.
5. Shams-ul-Ulama M. Syed Amjad Ali, M.A.
6. A. H. Pirie, Esq.
7. A. Venis, Esq., M.A. (Dean of the Faculty).
8. Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott, M.A.
9. T. C. Jones, Esq., B.A.
10. G. S. Carey, Esq., M.A.
11. Rev. C. L. Bare, M.A., B.D.
12. J. W. D. Johnston, Esq., F.R.G.S.
13. Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
14. Rev. A. H. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.
15. Pandit Ganga Nath Jha, M.A.
16. Raja Rampal Singh, C.I.E.
17. Khan Bahadur Haji Md. Muzammil Ullah Khan.
18. Rev. Father H. Norman, D.D.
19. J. H. Towle, Esq., M.A.
20. J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A.
21. G. Gardner Brown, Esq., M.A.
22. Matthew B. Cameron, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.
23. Rao Bahadur Waman Rao Kolhatkar.
24. E. C. Cholmondeley, Esq., M.A.
25. E. A. Richardson, Esq., M.A.
26. Babu Ganga Prasad Varma.
27. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath, B.A.
28. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, M.A.
29. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
30. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.

31. Syed Karamat Husain, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
32. The Venerable Archdeacon G. A. Ford, M.A.
33. Pandit Ikbal Kishan, B.A.
34. Rev. W. E. S. Holland, M.A.
35. Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Sudhakar Dube.
36. Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B.
37. Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
38. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
39. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
40. Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
41. W. A. J. Archbold, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
42. The Hon'ble Raja Ali Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur.
43. Mirza Habib Husain, B.A.
44. R. McGavin Spence, Esq., M.A.
45. R. Burn, Esq., I.C.S.
46. A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A.
47. The Director of Public Instruction, C.P. (re-elected 13th January, 1908).

*Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III, 13th November, 1907.*

1. Dr. J. Horovitz (9th March, 1907.)
2. H. N. Randle, Esq., B.A.
3. H. Banbery, Esq., B.A.
4. H. C. Norman, Esq., B.A.
5. J. C. Kempster, Esq., A.C.P.
6. Abhay Charan Mukerji, Esq., M.A.
7. S. Higginbottom, Esq.
8. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Gangadhar Sastri, C.I.E.
9. W. K. P. French, Esq., B.A.
10. S. B. Smith, Esq., B.A.
11. Rev. Dr. J. J. Johnson.
12. H. H. Davies, Esq., M.A.
13. Rev. R. A. King.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

## FACULTY OF SCIENCE.

E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc.—Dean of the Faculty.

## MEMBERS :

(*Elected—13th November, 1905.*)

1. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces.
2. H. Cox, Esq., M.A.
3. Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. Sudhakar Dube.
4. J. Murray, Esq., M.A.
5. Abhaya Charan Sanyal, Esq., M.A.
6. Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti, M.A., LL.B.
7. Mahendra Nath Dutt, Esq., B.A.
8. Babu Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
9. W. Jesse, Esq., M.A., F.Z.S.
10. The Hon'ble Mr. A. McRobert.
11. A. W. Ward, Esq., M.A.
12. Rev. A. Crosthwaite, M.A.
13. Dr. Arthur Richardson, F.C.S.
14. E. G. Hill, Esq., D.Sc. (Dean of the Faculty).
15. Babu Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A.
16. P. H. Edwards, Esq., M.A.
17. Pandit Suraj Prakash, M.A.
18. Babu Nagendra Chandra Nag, M.A.
19. A. C. Datta, Esq., B.A., F.R. Met. S.
20. Rev. Dr. A. Robertson.
21. The Hon'ble Col. R. D. Murray, M.B., I.M.S.
22. Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmad.
23. K. B. Williamson, Esq., M.A.
24. J. J. Durack, Esq., M.A.

*Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III, on the 12th November, 1907.*

- |                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Umes Chandra Ghosh, Esq., M.A. | } re-elected. |
| 2. P. K. Dutt, Esq., M.A.         |               |
| 3. H. Banister, Esq., B.Sc.       |               |
| 4. Dr. A. D. Imms.                |               |
| 5. E. P. Harrison, Esq., M.A.     |               |



## FACULTY OF LAW.

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-West Provinces—Dean of the Faculty.

## MEMBERS :

(*Elected—13th November, 1905.*)

1. The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the N.-W. Provinces.
2. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox,
3. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Aikman, M.A., LL.D.
4. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.
5. Muhammad Abdul Majid, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
6. W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
7. Rai Bahadur Lala Baij Nath, B.A.
8. Syed Karamat Husain, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.
9. Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
10. Munshi Gokul Prasad, M.A., LL.B.
11. Dr. Satish Chandra Banerji, M.A., LL.D.
12. The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya, B.A., LL.B.
13. Muhammad Ahmad, Esq., M.A., LL.M., Bar.-at-Law.
14. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Richards, K. C.
15. Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad.
16. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji, B.A., B.L. (re-elected 12th November, 1907).

*Added under Regulation 13, Chapter III, on the 16th November, 1907.*

1. Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru (re-elected).
2. M. Ghulam Mujtaba.
3. B. K. Sorabji, Esq., M.A., Bar.-at-Law.

## BOARDS OF STUDIES.

(ELECTED 13TH NOVEMBER, 1907.)

*I.—English Literature (9).*

The Director of Public Instruction, U. P. (Mr. de la Fosse).	Mr. Jones.
Mr. Jennings.	Mr. Pirie.
Mr. Venis.	Rev. Mr. Durrant.
Rev. Canon Westcott.	Mr. Cameron } elected 12th
	Mr. Archbold } Jan., 1907.

*Convener—Mr. Jennings.*

*II.—Philosophy (7).*

Mr. Venis.  
Mr. Cameron.  
Mr. Sanjiban Ganguli.  
Rev. Dr. Ewing.

Mr. Pirie.  
Rev. Canon Westcott.  
Pt. Ikbāl Kishen.

*Convener*—Mr. Venis.

*III.—Sanskrit (7).*

Mr. Venis.  
Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.  
Pt. A. Bhattacharya.  
Pt. Ganga Nath Jha.

Rev. Dr. Ewing.  
Pt. Gangadhar Sastri.  
Mr. H. C. Norman.

*Convener*—Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.

*IV.—Arabic and Persian (7).*

Maulvi Saiyid Amjad Ali..  
Rev. Dr. Ewing.  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Karamat Husain.  
Haji Md. Muzammil Ullah Khan.

Dr. Horovitz.  
Mirza Habib Husain.  
Raja Ali Mohammad Khan,  
Khan Bahadur.

*Convener*—Mr. Syed Amjad Ali.

*V.—Greek, Latin and Hebrew (7).*

The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.  
Mr. Venis.  
Rev. Mr. Holland.  
Mr. T. C. Jones.

Rev. Mr. Durrant.  
Mr. Jesse.  
Rev. J. J. Johnson (elected 12th January, 1907).

*Convener*—Rev. Mr. Durrant.

*VI.—History and Geography (7).*

Mr. Gardner Brown.  
Mr. Jennings.  
Rev. Mr. Haythornthwaite.  
Mr. E. A. Richardson.  
Mr. Pirie.

The Director of Public Instruction, U. P. (Mr. de la Fosse.)  
Mr. Towle (elected 12th January, 1907).

*Convener*—Mr. Richardson.

*VII.—Political Economy (7).*

Mr. Jennings.  
Mr. Towle.  
Mr. E. A. Richardson.  
Mr. Burn.

Rev. Mr. Durrant.  
Mr. Jones.  
Mr. Pirie (elected 12th January, 1907).

*Convener*—Mr. Towle.

*VIII.—European Modern Languages (7).*

Mr. Jesse.	Mr. Gardner Brown.
Mr. Carey.	Dr. Horovitz.
Mr. Venis.	Mr. Norman (elected 12th
Mr. Jones.	January, 1907).

*Convener*—Mr. Jesse.

*IX.—Teaching (7).*

Rev. Mr. Haythornthwaite.	The Director of Public Instruc-
Mr. Jesse.	tion, U. P. (Mr. de la Fosse.)
Mr. Gardner Brown.	Mr. Mc. Gavin Spence.
Mr. Cameron.	Mr. Kempster.

*Convener*—Mr. Kempster.

*X.—Indian Vernaculars (7).*

Pt. A. Bhattacharya.	Mr. Burn.
Maulvi Syed Amjad Ali.	Mr. V. R. Pandit.
The Hon'ble Pt. Sundar Lal.	Pt. Gangadhar Sastri.
Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.	

*Convener*—Pt. A. Bhattacharya.

*XI.—Physics (7).*

Mr. Durack.	Mr. Banister.
Mr. Ward.	Mr. P. K. Dutt.
Mr. Murray.	Mr. Harrison.

*Convener*—Mr. Durack.

*XII.—Chemistry (7).*

Dr. Hill.	Mr. A. C. Sanyal.
Dr. Richardson.	Rev. Dr. Robertson.
Mr. N. C. Nag.	Pt. Suraj Prakash.
Mr. K. B. Bhaduri.	

*Convener*—Dr. Hill.

*XIII.—General Biology (7).*

Dr. Imms.	Mr. Williamsón.
Col. Murray.	Mr. Jesse (elected 10th Novem-
	ber, 1907).

*Convener*—Dr. Imms.

*XIV.—Mathematics (7).*

Mr. Ward.	Mr. Cox.
Mr. Durack.	Mr. A. C. Datta.
Mr. U. C. Ghosh.	Rev. Mr. Crosthwaite.
Dr. Zia-uddin Ahmad.	

*Convener*—Mr. Ward.

*XIII.—Drawing and Surveying (7).*

Mr. Jesse  
Mr. Banister.

Mr. G. N. Chakravarti.  
Dr. Imms.

*Convener*—Mr. Chakravarti.

## BOARDS OF EXAMINERS AND MODERATORS.

(ELECTED IN JANUARY, 1906.)

- (1) *English Literature, Grammar and Composition*—  
Messrs. Venis, Pirie and Jennings.  
*Convener*—Mr. Jennings.
- (2) *Mathematics*—  
Messrs. Cox, Ward and Rev. Crosthwaite.  
*Convener*—Mr. Cox.
- (3) *History*—  
Messrs. Jennings, Richardson and Gardner Brown.  
*Convener*—Mr. Richardson.
- (4) *Economics*—  
Messrs. Pirie and Towle and Rev. Mr. Durrant.  
*Convener*—Mr. Towle.
- (5) *Mental and Moral Science*—  
Messrs. Venis and Cameron and Rev. Dr. Ewing.  
*Convener*—Mr. Venis.
- (6) *Physics*—  
Messrs. Ward, Murray and Durack.  
*Convener*—Mr. Ward.
- (7) *Chemistry*—  
Mr. Ward, Drs. Hill and Richardson.  
*Convener*—Dr. Hill.
- (8) *Biology*—  
Dr. Imms, Dr. Robertson and Mr. Jesse.  
*Convener*—Dr. Imms.

- (9) *Arabic and Persian*—  
Messrs. Amjad Ali, Karamat Husain and Venis.  
Convener—M. Amjad Ali.
- (10) *Sanskrit*—  
Mr. Venis, Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya and Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.  
Convener—Mr. Venis.
- (11) *Latin, Greek and Hebrew*—  
Mr. Porter, Rev. Mr. Durrant and Mr. Jones.  
Convener—Mr. Jones.
- (12) *European Modern Languages*—  
Messrs. Jones, Jesse and Gardner Brown.  
Convener—Mr. Jesse.
- (13) *Teaching*—  
Messrs. Cameron, de la Fosse and Chakravarti.  
Convener—Mr. de la Fosse.
- (14) *Urdu, Hindi, Bengali, Parbatia and Uriya*—  
Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya and Maulvi Amjad Ali  
and Pt. Sudhakar Dwivedi.  
Convener—Pt. Adityaram Bhattacharya.
- (15) *Mahratti and Gujrati*—  
Pt. Sundar Lal, and Mr. Pandit.  
Convener—Pt. Sundar Lal.

---

SUCCESSION LIST FROM 1887.

CHANCELLORS.

1887. The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
1887. The Hon'ble Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.  
1892. The Hon'ble Sir Charles Haukes Todd Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.  
1894. The Hon'ble Mr. A. Cadell, C.S.I.  
1895. The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.  
1898. The Hon'ble Mr. James John Digges La Touche, C.S.I.

1898. The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.  
 1901. The Hon'ble Sir James John Digges La Touche, K.C.S.I.  
 1907. The Hon'ble Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

## VICE-CHANCELLORS :

1887. The Hon'ble Sir John Edge, Kt., Q.C.  
 1894. T. Conlan, Esq., C.I.E., Bar.-at-Law.  
 1898. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. S. Aikman, M.A., LL.D.  
 1900. The Hon'ble Justice Sir George Edward Knox.  
 1906. The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.  
 1908. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice R. S. Aikman, M.A., LL.D.

## REGISTRARS.

- Archibald E. Gongh, Esq., M.A. Appointed on the 16th November, 1887. Officiating from 16th November, 1892, till the 9th January, 1893; re-appointed 9th January, 1893; resigned 5th March, 1894.  
 G. W. F. Thibaut, Esq., Officiating 12th February to 12th December, 1891.  
 Charles Dodd, Esq. Appointed on the 5th March, 1894; re-appointed 2nd March, 1896; re-appointed 7th March, 1898; re-appointed 5th March, 1900; re-appointed 3rd March, 1902; re-appointed 7th March, 1904; resigned 21st January, 1906.  
 Dr. G. W. F. Thibaut, C.I.E., Officiating from 22nd January, 1906, to 11th March, 1906. Appointed 12th March, 1906.  
 J. G. Jennings, Esq., M.A., Officiating from the 20th February to the 14th July, 1907.  
 W. K. Porter, Esq., Bar.-at-Law, Officiating from the 15th July, 1907.

FELLOWS ELECTED BY THE SENATE FOR NOMINATION  
 TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF HIS HONOUR THE  
 LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, UNITED PROVINCES.

- (1) The Hon'ble Mr. Walter Mytton Colvin, Barrister-at-Law.  
 Elected 1st November, 1893; re-elected 11th January, 1896.
- (2) The Hon'ble Mr. Thomas Conlan, C.I.E., Barrister-at-Law.  
 Elected 7th March, 1898; re-elected 4th August, 1900; re-elected 18th September, 1902.
- (3) The Hon'ble Pandit Sundar Lal, B.A., Rai Bahadur. Elected 3rd November, 1904; re-elected 8th December, 1906.

### III.

## ACT No. XVIII OF 1887.

PASSED ON THE 23RD SEPTEMBER, 1887.

## THE ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY ACT, 1887.

*(As amended by the Indian Universities Act of 1904.)*

---

### CONTENTS.

#### SECTIONS.

1. Title and commencement.
2. Establishment and incorporation of University.
3. Chancellor.
4. Vice-Chancellor.
5. Fellows. (Repealed.)
6. First Fellows.
7. Vacation of office of Fellows.
8. Honorary Fellows.
9. Constitution and powers of Senate.
10. Chairman at Meetings of Senate.
11. Proceedings at Meetings of Senate.
12. Appointment of Syndicate, Faculties, Examiners and Officers.
13. Functions and Proceedings of Syndicate.
14. Power to confer Degrees after examination.
15. Power to confer Degrees.
16. Power to levy fees.
17. Power to make rules. (Repealed.)
18. Examiners, officers and servants of the Senate to be deemed to be public servants.
19. Duty of Local Government to enforce Act and Rules.
20. Notifications in certain cases.
21. Annual accounts and audit thereof.

## THE SCHEDULE.

PART I.—OFFICES TO BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED UNDER SECTION 5, SUB-SECTION (1), CLAUSE (a).

PART II.—PERSONS TO BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN APPOINTED, OR TO HAVE BEEN ELECTED AND APPROVED AS FELLOWS, UNDER SECTION 5, SUB-SECTION (1), CLAUSE (b) OR CLAUSE (c).

---

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A UNIVERSITY AT  
ALLAHABAD.

WHEREAS it has been determined to establish a University at Allahabad; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Allahabad University Act, 1887, and  
Title and commencement. (2) it shall come into force at once.

2. (1) A University shall be established at Allahabad, and the Governor-General for the time being shall be the patron of the University.  
Establishment and incorporation of University.

(2) The University shall consist of a Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and such number of Fellows as may be determined in manner hereinafter provided.

(3) The University shall be a body corporate by the name of the University of Allahabad, having perpetual succession and a common seal, with power to acquire and hold property, moveable or immoveable, to transfer the same, to contract and to do all other things necessary for, or incidental to, the purposes of its constitution.

(4) The University shall come into existence on such day as Local Government may, by notification in the official *Gazette*, appoint in this behalf.

3. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces for the time being shall be the Chancellor of the Univer-



sity, and the first Chancellor shall be the Hon'ble Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, Knight Commander of the Most Hon'ble Order of the Bath, Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

4. (1) The Vice-Chancellor shall be such one of the Fellows as the Chancellor may from time to time appoint in this behalf.

(2) Except as provided in sub-sections (3) and (4) he shall hold office for two years from the date of his appointment, and on the expiration of his term of office may be re-appointed.

(3) If a Vice-Chancellor leaves India, he shall thereupon cease to be Vice-Chancellor, unless the Chancellor otherwise directs.

(4) The Hon'ble Sir John Edge, Knight, Queen's Council, Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces, shall be deemed to have been appointed the first Vice-Chancellor, and his term of office shall, subject to the provisions of sub-section (3), expire on the last day of December, 1889.

\* \* \* \* \*

6. (1) \* \* \*

(2) The persons named in Part II of the Schedule shall, except for the purpose of the second clause of the proviso to section 5, sub-section (1), be deemed to be Fellows appointed under clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 5, or elected and approved under clause (c) of that sub-section.

\* \* \* \* \*

7. (1) \* \* \*

(2) The Chancellor may, with the consent of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Senate, present at a meeting specially convened for the purpose, remove any Fellow.

(3) If any Fellow leaves India without the intention of returning thereto, or is absent from India for more than four years, he shall thereupon cease to be a Fellow.

8. Every person who has filled the office of patron or Chancellor shall be an Honorary Fellow of the University, but shall not be a member of the Senate.

9. (1) The Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor, and Fellows for the time being shall form the Senate of the University.

Constitution and powers of Senate.

(2) The Senate shall have the entire management of and superintendence over the affairs, concerns and property of the University, and shall provide for that management and exercise that superintendence in accordance with the rules for the time being in force under this Act.

\* \* \* \* \*

16. (1) The Senate may charge such reasonable fees for entrance into the University and continuance therein, for admission to the examinations of the University, for attendance at any lectures or classes in connection with the University, and for the degrees to be conferred by the University, as may be imposed by the rules for the time being in force under this Act.

Power to levy fees.

(2) Such fees shall be carried to a General Fee Fund for the payment of expenses of the University.

\* \* \* \* \*

18. (1) Every examiner, officer or servant appointed or remunerated by the Senate, shall, for the purposes of the Indian Penal Code, be deemed to be a public servant.

Examiners, officers, and servants of the Senate to be deemed to be public servants.

(2) The word "Government" in the definition of the "legal remuneration" in section 161 of that Code shall, for the purpose of sub-section (1), be deemed to include the

Senate, and sections 162 and 163 of the Code shall be construed as if the words "or with any member of the Senate of the Allahabad University" were inserted after the words "with any Lieutenant-Governor."

19 It shall be the duty of the Local Government to require that the proceedings of the University shall be in conformity with this Act and the rules for the time being in force thereunder, and the Local Government may exercise all power necessary for giving effect to its requisitions in this behalf, and may, among other things, annul, by a notification in the official *Gazette*, any such proceedings which is not in conformity with this Act and those rules.

Duty of Local Government to enforce Act and Rules.

20. All appointments made under section 4, all elections approved, all degrees conferred and all rules made shall be notified in the local official *Gazette*.

Notification in certain cases.

21. (1) The accounts of the income and expenditure of the University shall be submitted once in every year to the Local Government for such examination and audit as that Government may direct.

Annual accounts and audit thereof.

(2) For the purposes of the examination and audit, the auditor appointed by the Local Government may by letter require the production before him of any books, vouchers, and other documents which he deems necessary, and may require any person holding or accountable for any such books, vouchers or documents to appear before him at the examination and audit or adjournment thereof, and to answer all questions which may be put to him with respect thereto, or to prepare and submit any further statement which the auditor considers necessary in explanation thereof.

(3) Any person who, in the absence of reasonable excuse, the burden of proving which shall lie upon him, refuses or neglects to comply with a requisition under sub-section (2), shall be punished for every such refusal

or neglect with fine, which may extend to one hundred rupees. .

(4) When the auditor has completed the examination and audit he shall report the result thereof to the Local Government, and that Government may thereupon disallow any payment made contrary to law, and surcharge it on the person making or authorizing the making of the illegal payment.

(5) If the amount of a payment so surcharged is not paid as the Local Government directs, within fourteen days after demand being made therefor, the Secretary of State for India in Council may proceed by suit in any Court of competent jurisdiction, to recover the amount from the person on whom the surcharge was made.

---

#### THE SCHEDULE.

[See Section 6.]

##### PART I.

\* \* \* \*

##### PART II.

Persons to be deemed to have been appointed, or to have been elected and approved, as Fellows under section 5, sub-section (1), clause (b) or clause (c)—

1. The Hon'ble James Wallace Quinton, Bachelor of Arts, Bengal Civil Service, Member of the Board of Revenue of the North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

2. The Hon'ble William Tyrrell, Bachelor of Arts, Bengal Civil Service, Judge of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

3. The Hon'ble Syed Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations.

4. The Hon'ble Syed Mahmud, Barrister-at-Law, Judge of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

5. The Hon'ble Pandit Ajudhya Nath, Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh for making Laws and Regulations

6. Lieutenant-Colonel John Greenlaw Forbes, of the Royal Engineers, Fellow of the Calcutta University, Joint Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh in the Public Works Department.

7. Surgeon-Major James Cleghorn, Doctor in Medicine, Civil Surgeon, Lucknow.

8. Raja Shiva Prasada, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.

9. Mortimer Sloper Howell, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, District Judge, North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, Fellow of the Calcutta University.

10. Raja Jai Kishen Das Bahadur, Deputy Collector, North-Western Provinces, Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, Fellow of the Calcutta University.

11. Raja Udai Partab Singh, Talukdar of Bhinga, in the Bahraich District.

12. Brigade-Surgeon Emanuel Bonavia, Doctor in Medicine, Civil Surgeon, Etawah.

13. Mahamahopadhyaya Bapu Deva Shastri, Sanskrit College. Benares, Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.

14. John C. Nesfield, Esq., Master of Arts, Inspector of Schools, Oudh Division.

15. Kenneth Deighton, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Inspector of Schools, Rohilkhand Division.

16. William Charles Benett, Esq., Bengal Civil Service, Secretary to the Government of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

17. Michael J. White, Esq., Master of Arts, Principal, Canning College, Lucknow.

18. Alexander Thomson, Esq., Principal, Agra College.

19. Babu Promoda Das Mittra, Honorary Magistrate, Benares.

20. Charles H. Hill, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Allahabad.

21. William H. Wright, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Professor of English Literature, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

22. W. N. Boutflower, Esq., Bachelor of Arts, Professor of Mathematics, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

23. Shams-ul-Ulma Maulvi Zaka-ul-lah, Khan Bahadur, Emeritus Professor of Arabic, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

24. Samuel Alexander Hill, Esq., Bachelor in Science, Professor of Physical Science, Muir Central College, Allahabad, and Meteorological Reporter to the Government.

25. The Rev. John Hewlett, Master of Arts, Principal, London Mission College, Benares.

26. Pandit Lakshmi Shankar Misra, Master of Arts, Professor of Physical Science, Queen's College, Benares.

27. Theodore Beck, Bachelor of Arts, Principal, Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.

28. Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, Master of Arts, Professor of Sanskrit, Muir Central College, Allahabad.

29. Munshi Newal Kishore of Lucknow.

30. Babu Bireshwar Mittra, Professor of Law, Queen's College, Benares.

31. Lala Makund Lal, Rai Bahadur, Honorary Assistant Surgeon to the Viceroy, Lecturer, Medical College, Agra.

32. Babu Ram Saran Das, Master of Arts, Fyzabad.

ACT No. VIII OF 1904.

# THE INDIAN UNIVERSITIES ACT, 1904.

(SO FAR AS IT RELATES TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.)

---

## CONTENTS.

### SECTIONS.

1. Short title and commencement.
2. Interpretation.

### *The University.*

3. Incorporation and powers of the University.
4. Constitution and powers of the Senate.

### *Fellows.*

5. *Ex-officio* Fellows.
6. Ordinary Fellows.
7. Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates.
8. Ordinary Fellows elected by Senates.
9. Election by the Faculties.
10. Nomination by the Chancellor.
11. Vacating of office.

### *Transitory Provisions.*

12. Election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within one year after commencement of Act and temporary continuance of existing University administration.

### *Honorary Fellows.*

13. Honorary Fellows.

### *Faculties and Syndicate.*

14. Faculties.
15. Syndicate.

*Degrees.*

16. Degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour.
17. Honorary degrees.
18. Cancellation of degrees and the like.

*Affiliated Colleges.*

19. Certificate required of candidates for examination.
20. Existing Colleges.
21. Affiliation.
22. Extension of affiliation.
23. Inspection and reports.
24. Disaffiliation.

*Regulations.*

25. Regulations.
26. New body of regulations.

*Miscellaneous.*

27. Territorial exercise of powers.
28. Rector.
29. Repeals.

---

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—*Ex-Officio* FELLOWS OF THE  
UNIVERSITY.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

---

*An Act to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India.*

WHEREAS by Acts II, XXII and XXVII of 1857, Act XIX of 1882, and Act XVIII of 1887, Universities were established and incorporated at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Lahore and Allahabad ;

\* \* \* \*

And whereas it is expedient to amend the law relating to the Universities of British India ;

It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title and commencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Universities Act, 1904 ; and,



(2) It shall come into force on such date as the Government may fix in this behalf by notification in the *Gazette of India* or the local official *Gazette*, as the case may be.

2. (1) This Act shall be deemed to be part of each of the Acts by which the said  
 Interpretation. five Universities were respectively established and incorporated.

(2) In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context, —

(a) the term “College” or “affiliated College” includes any collegiate institution affiliated to or maintained by the University ;

(b) the expression “the Government” means in relation to the University of Calcutta the Governor-General in Council, and in relation to the other Universities the Local Government ; and

(c) the expressions “the University” and “the Act of Incorporation” and any expression denoting any University authority or officer or any statute, regulation, rule or by-law of the University, shall be construed with reference to each of the said Universities respectively.

*The University.*

3. The University shall be and shall be deemed to have been incorporated for the  
 Incorporation and powers of the University. purpose (among others) of making provision for the instruction of students, with power to appoint University Professors and Lecturers, to hold and manage educational endowments, to erect, equip and maintain University libraries, laboratories and museums, to make regulations relating to the residence and conduct of students, and to do all acts, consistent with the Act of Incorporation and this Act, which tend to the promotion of study and research.

Constitution and powers of the Senate. 4. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Act of Incorporation, the Body Corporate of the University shall consist of—

- (a) the Chancellor,
- (b) \* \*
- (c) the Vice-Chancellor,
- (d) the *ex-officio* Fellows, and
- (e) the Ordinary Fellows—
  - (i) elected by registered Graduates or by the Senate,
  - (ii) elected by the Faculties, and
  - (iii) nominated by the Chancellor.

(2) The Ordinary Fellows shall, save as herein otherwise provided, hold office for five years :

Provided that an Ordinary Fellow who has vacated his office may, subject to the provisions of this Act, be elected or nominated to be an Ordinary Fellow.

(3) The Body Corporate shall be the Senate of the University, and all powers which are by the Act of Incorporation or by this Act conferred upon the Senate or upon the Chancellor, Vice-Chancellor and Fellows in their corporate capacity \* \* \* \* shall be vested in, and exercised by, the Senate constituted under this Act, and all duties and liabilities imposed upon the University by the Act of Incorporation, shall be deemed to be imposed upon the Body Corporate as constituted under this Act.

(4) No act done by the University shall be deemed to be invalid merely by reason of any vacancy among either class of elected Ordinary Fellows, or by reason of the total number of Ordinary Fellows or of members of the profession of education to be included among Ordinary Fellows, being less than the minimum prescribed by this Act

*Fellows.*

5. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Act of Incorporation, the persons for the time being performing the duties of the offices mentioned in the list contained in the first schedule to this Act or added to the said list under sub-section (2) shall be the *ex-officio* Fellows of the University.

(2) The Government may by notification published in the *Gazette of India* or in the local official *Gazette*, as the case may be, make additions to, or alterations in, the list of offices contained in the said schedules :

Provided that the number of *ex-officio* Fellows shall not exceed ten.

6. (1)

Ordinary Fellows.

\* \* \*

(2) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the number of Ordinary Fellows shall not be less than forty nor exceed seventy-five; and of such number—

(a) ten shall be elected by the Senate or by registered Graduates ;

(b) five shall be elected by the Faculties ; and

(c) the remainder shall be nominated by the Chancellor.

(3) The election of any Ordinary Fellow shall be subject to the approval of the Chancellor.

(4) Elections of Ordinary Fellows by the Faculties and nominations of such Fellows by the Chancellor under this section shall be made in such manner as to secure that not less than two-fifths of the Fellows so elected and so nominated respectively shall be persons following the profession of education.

7. (1) Once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by registered Graduates.

(2) The Syndicate shall maintain a register on which any Graduate who—

(a) has taken the degree of Doctor or Master in any Faculty, or

(b) has graduated in any Faculty not less than ten years before registration,

shall, subject to the payment of an initial fee of such amount as may be prescribed by the regulations, be entitled to have his name entered upon application made within the period of three years from the commencement of this Act or of one year from the date on which he becomes so entitled :

Provided that, if such application is made after the expiry of either of the said period, the applicant shall be entitled to have his name entered on payment of the said initial fee, and of such further sum as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(3) The name of any Graduate entered on the register shall, subject to the payment of an annual fee of such amount as may be prescribed by the regulations, be retained thereon and, in case of default, shall be removed therefrom, but shall, at any time, be re-entered upon payment of all arrears :

Provided that a Graduate whose name has been already entered on the register may at any time compound for all subsequent payments of the annual fee by paying the sum prescribed in this behalf by the regulations.

(4) No person other than a Graduate whose name is entered on the said register shall be qualified to vote or to be elected at an election held under sub-section (1).

(5) A Graduate registered under this section shall be entitled to such further privileges as may be determined by the regulations.

8. (1) The provisions of section 7 shall not apply to the University of the Punjab or to the University of Allahabad until the Chancellor, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council and by notification in the local official *Gazette*, so directs; and until such time the Ordinary Fellows of the said Universities, who would be elected by registered Graduates if the said provisions were in force, shall be elected by the Senate.

(2) In the case of the University of the Punjab and the University of Allahabad, there shall, if necessary, be an election, once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate.

9. (1) Once in every year, on such date as the Chancellor may appoint in this behalf, there shall, if necessary, be an election to fill any vacancy among the Ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties.

(2) An election under sub-section (1) shall be held subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may, from time to time, be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly qualified persons and the fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.

10. Subject to the provisions of section 6, the Chancellor may nominate any number of fit and proper persons to be Ordinary Fellows.

11. (1) Any Ordinary Fellow may, by letter addressed to the Chancellor, resign his office.

(2) Where any Ordinary Fellow has not attended a meeting of the Senate, other than a Convocation, during the period of one year, the Chancellor may declare his office to be vacated.

#### *Transitory Provisions.*

12. In their application to the election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within the period of one year after the commencement of this Act and to the current business of the University, the provisions of this Act shall be read as subject to the following restrictions and modifications:—

*Election and nomination of Ordinary Fellows within one year after commencement of Act, and temporary continuance of existing University administration.*

- •                      •                      •                      •
- (d) In the case of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad, the Chancellor shall, as soon as may be after the commencement of this Act, proceed to nominate Ordinary Fellows under section 6, sub-section (2), clause (c).
- (e) When Ordinary Fellows have been appointed under clause (d), the Chancellor shall make an order directing that the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Senate shall be elected by the Ordinary Fellows appointed under clause (d), or by elected Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act, or partly by such Ordinary Fellows and partly by elected Fellows, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct.
- (f) The Ordinary Fellows mentioned in clauses (d) and (e) shall, as soon as may be after their appointment, and in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, elect the Fellows who under the said provisions are to be elected by the Faculties.

- (g) An election under clause (f) shall be made subject to such directions prescribing the qualifications of the persons to be elected as may be given by the Chancellor, with a view to secure the return of duly qualified persons and a fair representation of different branches of study in the Senate.
- (h) As soon as Ordinary Fellows have been nominated and elected \* \* \* under clauses (d), (e) and (f), as the case may be, and the persons so elected have been approved by the Chancellor, the Chancellor shall declare that the Body Corporate of the University has been constituted in accordance with the provisions of this Act and shall append to the declaration a list of the Senate, and shall forward the said declaration and the appended list to the Governor-General in Council, who shall cause the declaration and list to be published in the *Gazette of India*.
- (i) The seniority of the Fellows included in the list mentioned in clause (h) shall be determined by the order in which their names appear in the list.
- (j) Until the said declaration is published under clause (h), the Fellows holding office at the commencement of this Act shall, together with the Chancellor and the Vice-Chancellor, continue to be the Senate of the University, and shall be entitled to exercise the powers conferred upon them by the Act of Incorporation.
- (k) Every Ordinary Fellow elected or nominated under this section shall, unless his Fellowship is previously vacated by death, resignation or any other cause, hold office for not less than three years.
- (l) At or about the end of the third year from the publication of the declaration mentioned in

clause (h), the names of, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the total initial number—

- (i) of Ordinary Fellows elected under \* \* \* clause (e), as the case may be,
  - (ii) of Ordinary Fellows elected under \* \* \* clause (f), and
  - (iii) of Ordinary Fellows nominated by the Chancellor (after deducting from the said one-fifth the names in each class which have previously been removed from the list mentioned in clause (h) by reason of death, resignation or any other cause), shall be drawn by lot from among the elected and the nominated Ordinary Fellows whose names were included in the list mentioned in clause (h), and those whose names are so shown shall thereupon cease to be Ordinary Fellows.
- (m) At or about the end of the fourth, fifth and sixth year from the publication of the said declaration, the names of Ordinary Fellows shall be drawn by lot from each class of Ordinary Fellows included in the said list, in the manner provided in clause (l), so as to secure that, as nearly as may be, one-fifth of the Fellowships of the Ordinary Fellows so included in each class shall be vacated in each year.
- (n) An Ordinary Fellow elected or nominated under this section, who has not previously vacated his fellowship, shall cease to be a Fellow at the end of the seventh year from the publication of the said declaration.
- (o) The Vice-Chancellor holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to hold office until the publication of the said declaration, and shall, if he is a member of the Senate as constituted under this Act, continue to hold office as Vice-Chancellor for the remainder of the term for which he was originally appointed.



- (p) The members of the Syndicate holding office at the commencement of this Act shall continue to conduct the executive business of the University until the publication of the said declaration and, upon such publication, the Senate shall, in such manner as the Chancellor may direct, appoint a provisional Syndicate to conduct the executive business of the University until the Syndicate has been constituted under this Act.
- (q) The Senate as constituted under this Act may give orders for the provisional constitution of Faculties, Boards of Studies and of any Board or Committee of the Senate, pending the constitution of such Faculties, Boards and Committees in conformity with the regulations.
- (r) University Examiners and all officers and servants of the University shall continue to hold office and to act subject to the conditions governing their tenure of office or employment, except in so far as such conditions may be altered by competent authority.
- (s) The statutes, regulations and by-laws of the University in force at the commencement of this Act shall continue to be in force, except in so far as the said statutes, regulations and by-laws shall be altered or repealed by competent authority.

*Honorary Fellows.*

13. (1) (a) A Fellow holding office at the commencement of this Act shall cease to be  
Honorary Fellows. a Fellow.

(b) Where a Fellow included in clause (a) does not become a Fellow under this Act, he shall be an Honorary Fellow for life.

**(c) Where a Fellow included in clause (a) becomes a Fellow under this Act, he shall, whenever and so often as he ceases to be a Fellow under this Act, become an Honorary Fellow as provided in clause (b).**

(2) The Chancellor may nominate any person to be an Honorary Fellow for life, who is eminent for his attainments in any branch of learning or is an eminent benefactor of the University or is distinguished for services rendered to the cause of education generally.

**(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in this section, any Fellow who at the commencement of this Act is entitled as such to vote for the election of any person to be a member of any Council for the purpose of making laws and regulations or of any local authority, shall continue to be so entitled as if this Act had not been passed.**

### *Faculties and Syndicate.*

14. (1) Nothing contained in the Act of Incorporation shall be deemed to prohibit Faculties. the constitution of a new Faculty or the abolition or reconstitution of any existing Faculty by the Senate under regulations made in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

**(2) Regulations made under sub-section (1) may—**

(a) provide for the assignment of Fellows to the several Faculties by order of the Senate; and

(b) empower the Fellows so assigned to add to their number, in such manner and for such period as may be prescribed, Graduates in the Faculty and other persons possessing special knowledge of the subjects of study represented by the Faculty:

Provided that the number of persons so to be added to the Faculty shall not exceed half the number of Fellows assigned to the Faculty.

(3) A person added to a Faculty under sub-section 2, clause (b), shall have the right to take part in the ordinary business of the Faculty, and in any election of an Ordinary Fellow by the Faculty, but shall not be entitled to take part in the election of the Syndicate.

15. (1) The executive government of the University shall be vested in the Syndicate, which shall consist of—

- (a) the Vice-Chancellor as Chairman ;
- (b) the Director of Public Instruction for the province in which the headquarters of the University are situated ; and in the case of the University of Allahabad, also the Director of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces ; and
- (c) not less than seven or more than fifteen *ex-officio* or Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate or by the Faculties in such manner as may be provided by the regulations, to hold office for such period as may be prescribed by the regulations.

(2) The regulations referred to in sub-section (1) shall be so framed as to secure that a number not falling short by more than one of a majority of the elected members of the Syndicate shall be Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University.

(3) If in the case of any election the question is raised whether any person is or is not a Professor within the meaning of sub-section (2), the question shall be decided by the Senate.

#### *Degrees.*

16. The Senate may institute and confer such degrees and grant such diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of honour in respect of degrees and examinations as may be prescribed by regulation.

Degrees, diplomas,  
licenses, titles and  
marks of honour.

17. Where the Vice-Chancellor and not less than two-thirds of the other members of the Syndicate recommend that an honorary degree be conferred on any person on the ground that he is, in their opinion, by reason of eminent position and attainments, a fit and proper person to receive such a degree and where their recommendation is supported by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the Senate may confer on such person the honorary degree so recommended without requiring him to undergo any examination.

18. Where evidence is laid before the Syndicate showing that any person on whom a degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour conferred or granted by the Senate has been convicted of what is in their opinion a serious offence, the Syndicate may propose to the Senate that the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour be cancelled, and, if the proposal is accepted by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate and is confirmed by the Chancellor, the degree, diploma, license, title or mark of honour shall be cancelled accordingly.

#### *Affiliated Colleges.*

19. Save on the recommendation of the Syndicate, by special order of the Senate, and subject to any regulations made in this behalf, no person shall be admitted as a candidate at any University examination, other than an examination for matriculation, unless he produces a certificate from a College affiliated to the University, to the effect that he has completed the course of instruction prescribed by regulation.

20. Any College affiliated to the University before the passing of this Act may continue to exercise the rights conferred

upon it by such affiliation, save in so far as such rights may be withdrawn or restricted in the exercise of any power conferred by the Act of Incorporation or by this Act.

21. (1) A College applying for affiliation to the University shall send a letter of application to the Registrar, and shall satisfy the Syndicate—

- (a) that the College is to be under the management of a regularly constituted governing body ;
- (b) that the qualifications of the teaching staff and the conditions governing their tenure of office are such as to make due provision for the courses of instruction to be undertaken by the College ;
- (c) that the buildings in which the College is to be located are suitable, and that provision will be made in conformity with the regulations, for the residence, in the College or in lodgings approved by the College, of students not residing with their parents or guardians, and for the supervision and physical welfare of students ;
- (d) that due provision has been or will be made for a library ;
- (e) where affiliation is sought in any branch of experimental science, that arrangements have been or will be made in conformity with the regulations for imparting instruction in that branch of science in a properly equipped laboratory or museum ;
- (f) that due provision will, so far as circumstances may permit, be made for the residence of the Head of the College and some members of the teaching staff in or near the College or the place provided for the residence of students ;
- (g) that the financial resources of the College are such as to make due provision for its continued maintenance ;

- (h) that the affiliation of the College, having regard to the provision made for students by other Colleges in the same neighbourhood, will not be injurious to the interests of education or discipline; and
- (i) that the College rules fixing the fees (if any) to be paid by the students have not been so framed as to involve such competition with any existing College in the same neighbourhood as would be injurious to the interests of education.

The application shall further contain an assurance that after the College is affiliated any transference of management and all changes in the teaching staff shall be forthwith reported to the Syndicate.

(2) On receipt of a letter of application under subsection (1), the Syndicate shall—

- (a) direct a local inquiry to be made by a competent person authorised by the Syndicate in this behalf;
- (b) make such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary; and
- (c) report to the Senate on the question whether the application should be granted or refused, either in whole or in part, embodying in such report the results of any inquiry under clauses (a) and (b).

And the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(3) The Registrar shall submit the application and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall grant or refuse the application or any part thereof.

(4) Where the application or any part thereof is granted, the order of the Government shall specify the courses of instruction in respect of which the Col-

lege is affiliated ; and, where the application or any part thereof is refused, the ground of such refusal shall be stated.

(5) An application under sub-section (1) may be withdrawn at any time before an order is made under sub-section (3).

22. Where a College desires to add to the courses of instruction in respect of which it is affiliated, the procedure prescribed by section 21 shall, so far as may be, be followed.

Extension of Affiliation.

23. (1) Every College affiliated to the University, whether before or after the commencement of this Act, shall furnish such reports, returns and other information as the Syndicate may require to enable it to judge of the efficiency of the College.

Inspection and reports.

(2) The Syndicate shall cause every such College to be inspected, from time to time, by one or more competent persons authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf.

(3) The Syndicate may call upon any College so inspected to take, within a specified period, such action as may appear to them to be necessary in respect of any of the matters referred to in section 21, sub-section (1).

24. (1) A member of the Syndicate who intends to move that the rights conferred on any College by affiliation be withdrawn in whole or in part, shall give notice of his motion and shall state in writing the grounds on which the motion is made.

Disaffiliation.

(2) Before taking the said motion into consideration, the Syndicate shall send a copy of the notice and written statement mentioned in sub-section (1) to the Head of the College concerned together with an intimation that any representation in writing submitted within a period

specified in such intimation on behalf of the College will be considered by the Syndicate.

Provided that the period so specified may, if necessary, be extended by the Syndicate.

(3) On receipt of the representation or on expiration of the period referred to in sub-section (2), the Syndicate, after considering the notice of motion, statement and representation, and after such inspection by any competent person authorized by the Syndicate in this behalf, and such further inquiry as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make a report to the Senate.

(4) On receipt of the report under sub-section (3), the Senate shall, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, record their opinion on the matter.

(5) The Registrar shall submit the proposal and all proceedings of the Syndicate and Senate relating thereto to the Government, who, after such further inquiry (if any) as may appear to them to be necessary, shall make such order as the circumstances may, in their opinion, require.

(6) Where by an order made under sub-section (5) the rights conferred by affiliation are withdrawn, in whole or in part, the grounds for such withdrawal shall be stated in the order.

#### *Regulations.*

25. (1) The Senate, with the sanction of the Government, may, from time to time, Regulations. make regulations consistent with the Act of Incorporation as amended by this Act and with this Act to provide for all matters relating to the University.

(2) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such regulations may provide for—

(a) the procedure to be followed in holding any election of Ordinary Fellows ;



- (b) the constitution, re-constitution or abolition of Faculties, the proportion in which the members, other than the *ex officio* members, of the Syndicate shall be elected to represent the various Faculties, and the mode in which such election shall be conducted ;
- (c) the procedure at meetings of the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;
- (d) the appointment of Fellows and others to be members of Boards of Studies, and the procedure of such Boards and the quorum of members to be required for the transaction of business ;
- (e) the appointment and duties of the Registrar and of officers and servants of the University, and of Professors and Lecturers appointed by the University ;
- (f) the appointment of Examiners, and the duties and powers of Examiners in relation to the examinations of the University ;
- (g) the form of the certificate to be produced by a candidate for examination under section 19 and the conditions on which any such certificate may be granted ;
- (h) the registers of Graduates and students to be kept by the University and the fee (if any) to be paid for the entry or retention of a name on any such register ;
- (i) the inspection of Colleges and the reports, returns and other information to be furnished by Colleges ;
- (j) the registers of students to be kept by Colleges affiliated to the University ;
- (k) the rules to be observed and enforced by Colleges affiliated to the University in respect of the transfer of students ;

- (l) the fees to be paid in respect of the courses of instruction given by the Professors or Lecturers appointed by the University ;
- (m) the residence and conduct of students ;
- (n) the courses of study to be followed and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for any University examination, other than an examination for matriculation, and for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University ;
- (o) the conditions to be complied with by schools desiring recognition for the purpose of sending up pupils as candidates for the matriculation examination and the conditions to be complied with by candidates for matriculation, whether sent up by recognized schools or not ;
- (p) the conditions to be complied with by candidates, not being students of any College affiliated to the University, for degrees, diplomas, licenses, titles, marks of honour, scholarships and prizes conferred or granted by the University ; and
- (q) the alteration or cancellation of any rule, regulation, statute or by-law of the University in force at the commencement of this Act.

26. (1) Within one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as the Government may fix in this behalf—

New body of regulations.

- (a) the Senate as constituted under this Act shall cause a revised body of regulations to be prepared and submitted for the sanction of the Government ;
- (b) if any additions to, or alterations in, the draft submitted appear to the Government to be necessary, the Government, after consulting the Senate, may sanction the proposed body

of regulations, with such additions and alterations as appear to the Government to be necessary.

(2) Where a draft body of regulations is not submitted by the Senate within the period of one year after the commencement of this Act, or within such further period as may be fixed under sub-section (1), the Government may, within one year after the expiry of such period or of such further period, make regulations which shall have the same force as if they had been prepared and sanctioned under sub-section (1).

*Miscellaneous.*

27. The Governor-General in Council may, by general or special order, define the territorial limits within which, and specify the Colleges in respect of which, any powers conferred by or under the Act of Incorporation or this Act shall be exercised.

28. \* \* \* \* \*

29. The Acts mentioned in the second schedule are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof.

Repeals.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

(Section 5.)

EX-OFFICIO FELLOWS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*The University of Allahabad.*

The Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces.

The Bishop of Lucknow.

The Directors of Public Instruction in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and in the Central Provinces.

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

(Section 29.)

## ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

Year. *	No. *	Short title. *	Extent of repeal. *
1887	XVIII	The Allahabad University Act, 1887.	<p>Section 5.</p> <p>In section 6, sub-section (1). In section 7, sub-section (1), and in sub-section (2), the words after the word "Fellow" to the end of the sub-section.</p> <p>Sections 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 17, in section 20, the words and figures "appoint- ments made and", "under section 5, sub-section (1), clauses (b) and (c)", "under sections 14 and 15" and "under section 17."</p> <p>In the Schedule, Part I.</p>

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

EDUCATION.

*The 20th August 1904.*

No. 717.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to define the territorial limits hereinafter set forth below as those within or in relation to which the powers

conferred upon the Universities respectively entered against them by or under the Act of Incorporation or the said Indian Universities Act, 1904, shall be exercised.

TERRITORIAL LIMITS.		UNIVERSITY.
Province (including any Native State under its political control and any foreign possession included within its boundaries).	Native State or Colony.	
Bengal, Burma and Assam ...	...	Calcutta.
Madras and Coorg ...	Hyderabad, Mysore and Ceylon.	Madras.
Bombay and Sind ...	Baroda ...	Bombay.
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces (including Berar) and Ajmer-Merwara.	The States included in the Rajputana and Central India Agencies.	Allahabad.
Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and British Baluchistan.	Kashmir, Baluchistan.	Punjab.

# IV.

## REVISED REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD AS SANCTIONED BY GOVERNMENT.

---

### CHAPTER I.

#### THE SENATE.

1. The Senate consists of—

- (i) The Chancellor.
- (ii) The Vice-Chancellor.
- (iii) *Ex-officio* Fellows.
- (iv) Ordinary Fellows nominated under Act No. VIII of 1904.
- (v) Ordinary Fellows elected by the Senate or by registered graduates, if any, of the University.
- (vi) Ordinary Fellows elected by the Faculties.

2. The Chancellor and, in his absence, the Vice-Chancellor shall preside at all Meetings and Convocations of the Senate. If neither the Chancellor nor the Vice-Chancellor is present, the Fellows present shall elect one of their number to preside. The same procedure shall be adopted if the President is compelled to withdraw before the Meeting is concluded.

3. The Registrar shall, not less than seven weeks before the day on which any appointed member of the Senate will vacate office, give notice thereof to the authority by whom the Fellow vacating office was nominated or elected.

4. Every casual vacancy in the Senate owing to death, Ch. I. resignation, or otherwise, shall be similarly reported by the Registrar within ten days from the date on which such vacancy is certified to the Registrar.

5. At the Meetings of the Senate held in November 1907, November 1908, November 1909, and November 1910, the Vice-Chancellor or in his absence the Fellow presiding at such Meeting shall in open Senate hold the ballot prescribed in section 12 (l) of Act No. VIII of 1904.

The Fellows drawn by lot at such ballot shall be eligible for re-election to the Senate and, notwithstanding anything contained in Regulation 18 of this Chapter, may be proposed and seconded for election at the Meeting at which their names were drawn.

6. The election of Fellows by the Senate shall take place on the date appointed by the Chancellor in this behalf: at such meeting the decision of the President on all points of procedure connected with the election of Fellows and not provided for in Regulations 7—10 shall be final.

7. Each Fellow shall be given a voting paper containing the number of vacancies and a blank space for each vacancy.

8. No Fellow shall give more than one vote to one candidate.

9. Each Fellow who votes shall vote by delivering to the Registrar the voting paper after inscribing thereon his name and the name of the candidate or candidates for whom he votes.

10. If owing to an equal number of votes being given one or more candidates over and above the number of existing vacancies are elected, the President shall have a casting vote or he may, if he thinks fit, hold a fresh election to determine which out of the candidates who have received an equal number of votes shall be elected to fill the remaining vacancy or vacancies.

Ch. 1.

11. The election by members of the Faculties of Fellows to represent any Faculty on the Senate shall be made by the members present at the meeting of the several Faculties summoned for the purpose, and shall be conducted by the Deans of the several Faculties in accordance with the regulations laid down for the election of Fellows by the Senate.

12. The Senate shall meet on the second Monday in January, March, August, and November of every year, or if a gazetted holiday happen to fall on such Monday, then on the first working day following such holiday, and may adjourn from time to time to conclude any unfinished business. The meeting in November shall be deemed the annual meeting of the Senate.

13. Other meetings of the Senate shall be held on such days and at such times as shall be appointed (i) by the Chancellor, (ii) by the Vice-Chancellor, or in the absence of the Vice-Chancellor from Allahabad by the Syndicate.

14. At all meetings of the Senate eleven members, inclusive of the Chairman, shall form a quorum.

15. On receipt of a requisition in writing signed by not less than one-third of the Fellows of the Senate for the time being and stating the business to be brought before the Senate and that such business is urgent, the Vice-Chancellor shall convene the Senate on a date and at an hour fixed by him: Provided always that such date shall be within seven weeks of the receipt by the Vice-Chancellor of the requisition.

16. Notice of all meetings of Convocation, the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties, shall issue from the office of the Registrar within the time prescribed before the day appointed for the meeting by letter sent through the post to each Fellow at the address recorded by him in the office of the Registrar and shall be further published by a notice posted on the notice-board in the office of the Registrar.



17. Not less than six weeks' notice shall be given by Ch. I. the Registrar of all meetings of the Senate or of Convocation.

18. A Fellow who desires to propose that—

- (i) Any person be elected to a Fellowship,
- (ii) Any Fellow be recommended by the Senate for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor as Councillor to assist him in making Laws and Regulations,
- (iii) Any motion of any nature be brought forward at a meeting of the Senate,—

shall furnish the Registrar at his office, not less than twenty-eight days before the day appointed for the meeting, with a copy of the motion.

19. The Registrar shall, with the notice required by Regulation 16, issue to each member of the Senate and, in the case of Convocation, to each member of Convocation, a written specification of business to be done and of the various matters to be considered at the meeting.

20. A Fellow who desires to propose an amendment to any proposals contained in the notice or in the supplementary notice shall deposit with the Registrar at his office, at least ten clear days before the day appointed for the meeting, notice in writing of the amendment and of the precise terms in which he will move the same.

21. Upon receipt of such motion or motions and amendments of motions the Registrar shall cause them to be printed and shall forthwith issue and publish a supplementary notice or notices containing them in the manner provided for issuing and publishing notices in Regulation 16.

22. Except when specially provided by Statute or Regulation or by special permission of the President, no Fellow shall be permitted to propose any motion or amendment of which the notice required has not been given.

h. I,

23. No motion proposing a change in or addition to the Regulations shall be considered by the Senate except at the annual meeting or the meetings held in March and in January.

24. Every question shall be decided by a majority of the votes of the members present. In the case of the votes being equal, the President shall have a second vote.

25. Except when otherwise provided by Statute or Regulation of the Senate no question shall be proposed for discussion at any meeting that has not been previously submitted to the Syndicate.

26. Once in every year on such date and at such time as the Chancellor shall appoint a Convocation for conferring degrees shall be held.

The Convocation shall consist of—

- (i) The Senate,
- (ii) Honorary Fellows of the University, and
- (iii) Registered Graduates of the University.

27. All members attending a Convocation shall appear either in the habit prescribed for Fellows of the University or for the degree to which they have been admitted by any University.

28. The procedure to be adopted in the discussion of all matters in the Senate shall be governed by the regulations hereinafter following.

29. Every motion shall be in an affirmative form; it shall begin with the word "that" and must be seconded: Provided always that a motion standing in the name of a Fellow who is absent from a meeting may be proposed by any other Fellow.

30. When a motion has been seconded the terms of it shall be stated by the Chairman and the discussion thereof, if any is raised, will then proceed. If no discussion is raised or no amendment thereto is proposed, the motion will at once be put to the vote.

31. When an amendment has been proposed and Ch. I. seconded the terms of such amendment shall be stated by the Chairman and the discussion of the original motion and the amendment thereto will proceed *pari passu*: Provided that only one motion and one amendment thereto shall be entertained at the same time.

32. No Fellow shall be allowed to speak more than once in the course of the discussion of a motion, or of a motion and an amendment, except the proposer of the substantive motion, who will have a right of reply in either case at the close of the discussion: Provided that a Fellow who has spoken on a motion before the proposal of an amendment thereto shall be entitled to speak once upon such amendment.

33. When the proposer has concluded his reply no further discussion of the motion, or of the motion and the amendment, can take place.

34. A motion for—

- (1) dissolution of the meeting,
- (2) adjournment of the meeting,
- (3) adjournment of the discussion, or
- (4) that the meeting pass to the next business on the *Agenda*,

may be made at any time as a distinct question, but not as an amendment nor whilst a Fellow is speaking.

35. If a motion for dissolution of the meeting is carried the meeting will stand dissolved. If a motion for adjournment of the discussion is carried such discussion will stand postponed to the next meeting. If a motion that the meeting pass to the next business on the *Agenda* is carried, the substantive proposal and any amendment thereto under discussion cannot further be discussed at such meeting.

36. No amendment can be proposed to a motion for adjournment of the meeting or of the discussion except one substituting a time other than that proposed for such adjournment. A meeting or discussion continued

Ch. I. on adjournment is to be deemed one with that preceding the adjournment.

37. A motion of the kind mentioned in Regulation 34, shall be put to the vote forthwith without discussion. If negatived the substantive discussion shall be resumed and continued in the same manner as if no such motion had been made.

38. When one motion of the kind mentioned in Regulation 34 has been proposed and negatived no other motion of the same kind shall be again proposed, except with the leave of the Chairman, and not until he is of opinion that a reasonable interval has elapsed since such former motion was negatived.

39. A motion or amendment may be withdrawn by the proposer with the unanimous consent of the meeting.

40. A Fellow desiring to speak in a discussion must rise in his place at the close of a speech. If more than one Fellow rises, the Chairman shall determine which of them is to be heard and shall call upon the Fellow selected by name.

41. Any Fellow may at any time in the course of discussion rise and call the attention of the Chairman to a point of order. If a point of order is raised by one Fellow in the course of a speech by another the speaker shall resume his seat until the Chairman has decided it. If the Chairman is of opinion that the point of order has been raised vexatiously, or for the purpose of mere obstruction or of interruption to the discussion or to the business of the meeting, he shall so declare it, and it shall be deemed a breach of order.

42. The Chairman shall be the sole judge of any point of order and may, of his own instance or at the instance of a Fellow, call to order any Fellow who is speaking. If the Fellow so called to order disregards such call, the Chairman may direct him to sit down. If the Fellow so directed to sit down disobeys such order or any Fellow contumaciously disregards or questions

any order or ruling of the Chairman, the Chairman Ch. I. may forthwith take the vote of the meeting as to whether such Fellow shall not be suspended from his functions as a Fellow for that day. If two-thirds of the Fellows present are in favour of such suspension the Chairman shall declare the Fellow offending suspended, and such Fellow shall be bound immediately to withdraw.

43. When a discussion is concluded the Chairman shall, if no amendment has been proposed, put the motion to the vote. If an amendment has been proposed, he shall first state the terms of the motion and then those of the amendment thereto, and shall then put the amendment to the vote. If an amendment is carried the motion as altered thereby shall be stated by the Chairman, and may then be discussed as a substantive question to which an amendment may be proposed in manner hereinbefore provided. If an amendment is negatived the substantive motion shall, in the absence of any other amendment being proposed thereto, be put to the vote.

44. On putting a motion or amendment to the vote the Chairman shall first call for the expression of the opinion of the meeting by a show of hands and shall declare the result thereof. Any Fellow dissatisfied with such declaration may then and there demand a ballot. The Chairman shall thereupon select two or more from among the Fellows to act as tellers and shall hand to them a voting paper or papers ruled in two columns, one headed "for" and the other "against." The tellers shall then take such voting paper to each Fellow, who shall subscribe his name in one or other of the columns according as he is in favour of or against the motion or amendment before the meeting.

45. When all the Fellows present desiring to vote, including the tellers, have subscribed their names on the voting paper or papers, the tellers shall cast up the numbers of the two columns and, when the totals have been recorded, shall sign their names thereto and hand

Ch. I & Ch. II. the voting paper or papers to the Chairman, who will thereupon declare the result of the division. When the numbers are equal, the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote and, if he gives it, shall record the same on the voting below the signatures of the tellers as follows : I give my casting vote [“for” or “against” the motion or amendment as the case may be], and shall sign his name and description as Chairman.

---

## CHAPTER II.

### THE SYNDICATE.

#### 1. The Syndicate shall consist of—

- (a) The Vice-Chancellor,
- (b) The Director of Public Instruction for the United Provinces,
- (c) The Director of Public Instruction for the Central Provinces,
- (d) Eight Fellows of the University, who shall be Heads of, or Professors in, Colleges affiliated to the University, of whom six shall represent the Faculty of Arts, and two the Faculty of Science, and
- (e) Seven Fellows, of whom three shall represent the Faculty of Arts, one the Faculty of Science, and three the Faculty of Law.

2. Fellows elected members of the Syndicate shall hold office for three years or until they cease to be Fellows, whichever event first happen. They shall be eligible for re-election, provided always that a Fellow on re-appointment or re-election as Fellow shall be deemed a Fellow appointed or elected for the first time and is not a member of the Syndicate unless and until he has been formally re-elected.

3. In the event of a casual vacancy owing to death, resignation or otherwise, the members of the Syndicate

shall appoint a Fellow of the University, qualified for Ch. II. election under Regulation I, clause (*d*) or (*e*) as the case may be, to the vacant membership to act as a member of the Syndicate until the then next ensuing meeting of the Senate at which a Fellow of the University to fill such vacancy can be elected.

4. In the event of a Fellow elected under Regulation I, clause (*d*), ceasing during his term of office, to be the Head of, or Professor in, a College affiliated to the University, he shall cease *ipso facto* to hold office as a member of the Syndicate, and the Syndicate shall elect one of the Fellows of the University who may be eligible to hold office: Provided always that the Fellow so appointed shall hold office only so long as the person in whose place he is elected would have held office had the latter not vacated office.

5. The election to fill up vacancies in the Syndicate shall be held at the Annual Meeting of the Senate. The vacancies among the representatives of the Faculty of Arts shall first be filled up, next those among the representatives of the Faculty of Science and, lastly, those among the representatives of the Faculty of Law.

6. Not less than seven days' notice of a meeting of the Syndicate shall be given by the Registrar.

7. The Syndicate shall meet on the Saturdays immediately preceding the meetings of the Senate, in January, March, August and November, and on such other dates as the Vice-Chancellor shall appoint, and may adjourn from time to time to conclude any unfinished business. The meeting held in November shall be deemed the Annual Meeting.

Whenever an emergency arises and there is not time to summon a meeting of the Syndicate, the Vice-Chancellor may take such immediate action as he deems necessary. The nature of the emergency and the action taken to meet it shall be reported by the Registrar at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

## Ch. II.

8. At the meeting in November the Registrar shall place before the Syndicate for its consideration the budget for the year next ensuing.

9. At all meetings of the Syndicate four members inclusive of the Chairman shall form a quorum, and the Vice-Chancellor, if present, shall preside. If the Vice-Chancellor withdraw before the meeting closes or if he is unable to attend, the members present shall elect a Chairman. The Chairman has, when necessary, a casting vote.

10. The Regulations relating to notice of business contained in Chapter I, Regulation 19, shall apply to all business proposed at a meeting of the Syndicate.

11. The Chairman at a meeting of the Syndicate may at his discretion apply the Regulations prescribed for discussion of matters at the Senate.

12. The Executive Government of the University is vested in the Syndicate.

It shall be the duty of the Syndicate, subject to the revision and control of the Senate—

- (a) to order examinations in conformity with the Regulations and to fix dates for holding them ;
- (b) to appoint examiners, and if necessary to remove them, and to fix their fees, emoluments and travelling and other allowances, and to appoint Boards of Examiners and Moderators ;
- (c) to appoint University servants, other than the Registrar, and if necessary to suspend or remove them, and to fix their salaries, emoluments and travelling and other allowances ;
- (d) to appoint Inspectors or Boards of Inspectors for inspecting affiliated Colleges and Colleges applying for affiliation, and to fix their travelling and other allowances ;
- (e) to declare the results of the various University Examinations, and to recommend for degrees,



honours, diplomas, licenses, titles and marks of Ch. II.  
honour ;

- (f) to award stipends, scholarships, medals, prizes and other rewards in conformity with the regulations and the conditions prescribed for their award ;
- (g) to administer all trusts and endowments vested in the University ;
- (h) to keep the accounts of the University, and to correspond in the business of the University with the Government and other authorities and persons ;
- (i) to consider and make such reports or recommendations as may be deemed necessary on proposals or motions brought forward by the Fellows for consideration by the Senate ;
- (j) to publish lists of prescribed or recommended text-books and courses of study ;
- (k) to fix the scale of travelling allowances payable to Fellows of the University when attending meetings of the Senate ;
- (l) to prepare such forms and registers as are from time to time prescribed by these Regulations ;
- (m) and generally to perform all such duties and to do all such acts as may be necessary for the proper carrying out of the provisions of the Allahabad University Act of 1887 and of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, and the Regulations framed under them, or under any other Statute or Act, or of the resolutions and directions of the Senate.

**13.** Save when otherwise provided for by these Regulations, any one or more of the powers and duties hereby conferred and imposed on the Syndicate may, subject to its supervision, control and approval, be exercised and performed by a Sub-Committee appointed for the purpose.

recommend-  
ed or Regula-  
tione. Such  
in the form of

University—  
tion, and the  
elected mem-  
ber—  
tion for the  
tion for the

who on the  
were assigned  
de Vice-Chan-  
celor and who,  
into force of  
above of the

time to time,  
order of the  
the number of

be less than

be less than

than eight.

or election of  
each Fellow

has not previously been assigned by the Senate to a Faculty and when no order for his assignment has been passed by the Senate, assign the Fellow so appointed or elected to a Faculty. Ch. III.

4. The assignment shall be notified to the Senate at the first meeting next ensuing after his assignment for confirmation.

5. The Senate may, from time to time, assign any Fellow to one or more Faculties : Provided always that no member of a Faculty may vote at an election of Fellows in more than one Faculty.

6. A member of a Faculty shall continue to be member of that Faculty so long as he continues to be a Fellow of the University : Provided always that a Fellow on re-appointment or re-election shall be assigned by the Vice-Chancellor or Senate as though he was being appointed or elected for the first time.

7. A member of a Faculty who has not during a period of two years attended at least one meeting of the Faculty shall cease *ipso facto* to be a member of that Faculty.

8. The members of each Faculty shall elect at the Annual Meeting of the Faculty one of their number to be Dean of that Faculty. The Dean so elected shall hold office until the next Annual Meeting of the Faculty and shall be eligible for re-election.

9. On a vacancy occurring in the office of Dean of a Faculty before the expiration of the term of his office, the Vice-Chancellor shall select a member of the Faculty to act as Dean for the remainder of such term.

10. Every meeting of a Faculty shall be convened by the Registrar under the orders of the Syndicate or of the Dean of the Faculty.

11. Five members of the Faculty of Arts shall constitute a quorum. Three members of any other Faculty shall constitute a quorum of such Faculty.

Ch. III.  
&  
Ch. IV.

12. At any meeting of a Faculty the members shall consider and report to the Syndicate on the courses of study to be followed by candidates for the examination of the University, on the examinations to be passed, on other conditions to be fulfilled by candidates for degrees, and on any other question or questions as may seem to any member to fall within the province of the Faculty.

13. At the meetings in November and in March the members of the Faculty may add to their number registered graduates in the Faculty and other persons possessing special knowledge of the subject of the study represented by the Faculty: Provided always that the number so added (a) shall not exceed one-fourth of the number assigned to such Faculty, (b) shall hold office for one year only from the date of appointment, and (c) shall be eligible for re-appointment.

14. Each Faculty shall on a date in November to be fixed by the Vice-Chancellor hold a meeting to be called the Annual Meeting of the Faculty.

15. Not less than fourteen days' notice of any meeting of a Faculty shall be given by the Registrar.

16. At each meeting of a Faculty the Dean of the Faculty or, in the absence of the Dean, a member chosen by the members present, shall preside.

17. The Regulations relating to notice of business contained in Chapter I, Regulation 19, shall apply to all business proposed at a meeting of a Faculty.

18. The Chairman at a meeting of a Faculty may at his discretion apply the Regulations prescribed for discussion of matters at the Senate.

---

#### CHAPTER IV.

#### BOARDS OF STUDIES.

1. Boards of Studies shall be constituted for the subjects of University study as may from time to time be prescribed by the Senate.

ature

Boards

ong the

boards

shall

positive

combar

date

see for

ard in

and the

## Ch. IV.

Faculty shall forward each such report with its own report thereon to the Syndicate ; except when otherwise directed by the Syndicate the reports shall be sent to the Registrar in time to allow of their being printed and circulated to the members of the Syndicate before the next meeting.

If the Syndicate are of the opinion that the action of a Faculty regarding Text Books or Courses of Study requires reconsideration, it shall refer the matter back to the Faculty. In cases of disagreement after second reference, the matter shall be referred to the Senate for decision.

8. A Board of Studies may bring to the notice of the Syndicate any matters connected with the examinations in its special subject.

9. A Board of Studies may also report to the Faculty by which it is elected on any matters connected with the improvement of the course in its special subject.

10. Each Board shall dispose of its business by meetings or correspondence, or by both, as may be convenient.

11. The Registrar shall forward to the Convener of each Board any sample text-books in the subject under the Board which may be received from publishers or others. The Registrar shall procure for the use of any Board books and periodicals which the Board may require. He shall print any notes and minutes which a Board requires to be printed, and pay to the Convener of a Board any expenses incurred by a Board in circulating books to the members of the Board : Provided that the Registrar may, in any case in which he considers it expedient, take the orders of the Syndicate before exercising any of the duties prescribed by this Regulation.

12. Any two or more Boards may, and at the request of the Syndicate shall, meet and act in concurrence and render a joint report upon any matter upon which either Board might have reported separately.

## CHAPTER V.

.. Ch. V.

## BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

1. The nomination of Examiners for all examinations conducted by the University, with the exception of the Examinations in Law, shall be entrusted to Boards of Examiners.

2. The Syndicate shall from time to time determine what subject or group of subjects shall be entrusted to each Board.

3. Each Board shall consist of three Fellows of the University elected by the Syndicate at its November meeting. Each Fellow elected shall hold office for three years from the date of election or until he ceases to be a Fellow of the University, whichever event first happen, and shall in the former event be eligible for re-election.

4. The nomination of Examiners for all Law Examinations shall be entrusted to a Board consisting of the Dean of the Faculty of Law and two members of the Faculty elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Faculty: Provided that if there be on the Faculty of Law for the time being one or more Judges of the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces, one at least of the members elected by ballot shall be such Judge or shall be chosen from such Judges.

5. In the event of a vacancy occurring after the November meeting, for which provision has not been made, the Syndicate shall appoint a member to hold office on the Board until the meeting in November next following.

6. Every Board shall appoint one of its members to be Convener. The Convener shall summon meetings and shall conduct the correspondence of the Board.

7. Within the week next preceding the March meeting of the Syndicate the Conveners of Boards shall summon meetings of their respective Boards for the purpose of nominating Examiners to hold examinations of

Ch. V. candidates proceeding to the various examinations con-  
& ducted by the University.  
Ch. VI.

8. Among the Examiners nominated to examine for the B.A., M.A., L.T., B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Sc. degrees in each subject the Board shall nominate at least one Examiner who is a person not engaged in teaching in an affiliated College.

9. The names of the persons elected by the Boards shall be reported to the Syndicate at its meeting in March for confirmation. If the Syndicate decline to confirm the appointment of any person nominated it shall forthwith appoint some one to act in the stead of such person.

10. In the event of an Examiner declining to act or resigning his post or being from any cause unable to fulfil his duties, the Convener of the Board concerned shall nominate a substitute. The nomination shall be reported to the Syndicate for confirmation at its next meeting.

11. The Boards that are entrusted under Regulations 2 and 4 of this Chapter with any subject or group of subjects shall moderate all papers set by the Examiners on those subjects.

---

## CHAPTER VI.

### THE REGISTRAR.

1. The Senate shall from time to time appoint a Registrar who shall hold office for a period of three years from the date of his appointment.

2. The Registrar for the time being shall, not less than one month before the day on which his term of office expires, give notice thereof to the Senate.

3. The Senate at the meeting next ensuing the receipt of such notice shall appoint an officer to succeed to the office of Registrar. A person who has held the office of Registrar shall be capable of re-appointment.



4. If a casual vacancy occur in the office of Registrar between the March and November or the November and March meetings of the Senate the Syndicate shall appoint a person to officiate as Registrar till the meeting of the Senate in November or March, as the case may be, next after the vacancy has occurred. Ch. VI.  
&  
Ch. VII.

5. The Registrar shall conduct the duties of his office under the instructions of the Syndicate. All meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate, and the Faculties shall be convened through the Registrar, who shall keep a record of the proceedings of such meetings.

6. The Registrar shall, in addition to the duties imposed upon him by Law or by these Regulations, supervise all examinations for University degrees and all previous examinations unless the Syndicate otherwise direct. He shall conduct the official correspondence of the Syndicate and shall render the Vice-Chancellor such assistance as he may desire in the performance of his official duties.

7. All fees and dues payable to the University for Matriculation, for examinations for degrees, for keeping or registering of the names of graduates on the register kept by the Syndicate, and all sums received by the Registrar in his capacity as such shall be paid without delay into the Bank of the University.

8. The Registrar shall record the address and any change of address communicated in writing by a Fellow for record in the office of Registrar.

9. In case of emergency the Vice-Chancellor is empowered to provide for the performance of the duties of the Registrar.

---

## CHAPTER VII.

### RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS.

1. The governing body or, where there is no governing body, the manager of a High School desiring recognition by the University shall, within two weeks from the

letter of  
Provinces,  
, and in

and as to  
, or the  
be;

qualifica-

and the

, and as to  
admission

nter-School  
of Public

assurance  
governing  
recognised  
ges in the  
gether with  
amunicated

quiries as he  
ead of his  
tion to the  
gnate as to  
recognition  
on on the  
1 of this

chapter, and, in the case of schools, newly instituted, Ch. VII, his opinion upon the general desirability of the institution.

If the Inspector considers the school worthy of recognition, he shall state in what course or courses he recommends that recognition should be given.

4. The Registrar shall lay the letter of application and the Inspector's opinion before the Syndicate at the meeting next following its receipt. The Syndicate may either enquire further, or, if satisfied that the school should be recognised, direct the Registrar to enter the school upon a list to be kept for the purpose and shall certify to the school through the Head of the Educational Department that it has been recognised in one or more specified courses for the purpose of sending up candidates for the Matriculation Examination.

4 (a). Where a school desires to add to the courses of instruction, in respect of which recognition has been granted, the procedure prescribed by the foregoing regulations shall, as far as may be, be followed.

5. The Inspector shall forward to the Registrar all notifications from a recognised school communicating transfer of management and change in number and salaries of the teaching staff, the result of which, in his opinion, will be that the school no longer can conform with the Regulations prescribed by the Senate.

6. The Syndicate shall, if satisfied from the reports furnished by the Education Department, or otherwise, that the school is no longer fit for recognition, direct the Registrar to warn the governing body that, unless within a period fixed by the Syndicate the school satisfy the Syndicate that it has again attained such standard as the University at the time requires, the school will be struck off the list of recognised schools with effect from the commencement of the school year next ensuing. The Syndicate may from time to time extend the period so fixed.

7. If within the time fixed by the Syndicate, or within such further time as may be allowed by it, the governing body or the manager of the school, as the case may be, fails to satisfy the Syndicate that the school does conform with the Regulations prescribed, the Syndicate may strike the school off the list of recognised schools. The

- Ch. VII. & Ch. VIII. Syndicate shall in such case record in writing in what respects the schools does not conform with the Regulations prescribed, and when satisfied from a report of the Inspector or otherwise may reinstate the school on the said list as soon as the defects pointed out have been removed.

### CHAPTER VIII.

#### AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.

1. A College applying for affiliation shall in the application required by section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 specify, in addition to the information thereby required —

- (a) in what Faculty,
- (b) up to what standard in that Faculty,
- (c) for what course or what courses in that Faculty it undertakes, if its application is granted, to make provision.

2. The Syndicate, after considering the application of the College, the local enquiry and the further enquiry, if any, made under section 21 (2), clauses (a) and (b), of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, shall report to the Senate whether in their opinion the claim of the College to be admitted to affiliation may be granted in whole or in part.

3. An affiliated College shall keep and maintain—

- (i) a register of students admitted,
- (ii) a register of attendance,
- (iii) a register of fees,
- (iv) a register of scholarships, bursaries and stipends showing the Fund (or Funds) from which such scholarships, bursaries and stipends are paid.

4. An affiliated College shall annually and on or before a date fixed by the Syndicate for the purpose submit to the Registrar such reports and returns as may from time to time be prescribed by the Syndicate.

5. Each affiliated College shall annually report the arrangements made for instruction in the various courses of study in respect of which it has been affiliated.

6. The Syndicate shall have power from time to time Ch. VII. to prescribe further returns and registers and the form in which all returns and registers shall be maintained by Colleges admitted to the privileges of affiliation.

7. A College applying for affiliation in any course of instruction in experimental Science shall, in its letter of application, in addition to the conditions prescribed in section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904, satisfy the Syndicate--

- (a) that where the number of students in any class performing practical work in Physics or Chemistry exceeds sixteen, a competent Demonstrator is provided to assist the Professor in supervision ;
- (b) that separate laboratories for Physics and Chemistry are provided and that each of them is suitably equipped with furniture ;
- (c) that for chemical work the apparatus provided is of a standard not lower than that set forth in the lists from time to time prescribed by the Syndicate ;
- (d) that for physical work the apparatus provided conforms to the standard from time to time prescribed by the Syndicate ; and
- (e) that the laboratories are equipped with the apparatus necessary for performing the experiments set out in the course of studies prescribed by the Syndicate for the practical course in Physics.

8. Upon the coming into force of these Regulations the Syndicate shall depute one or more Fellows to inspect each affiliated College and to report to the Syndicate how far the College fulfils the requirements laid down by section 21 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 or by these Regulations : Provided that if from any cause it be found impossible, upon the coming into force of these Regulations, to arrange for such inspection, the Senate may, upon the report of the

Ch. VIII. Syndicate, postpone the coming into force of this  
&  
Ch. IX. Regulation until March 1907.

9. The Syndicate shall so arrange that every College affiliated before these Regulations come into force shall be inspected before the end of the third year from which the Inspectors began their work.

10. The Fellows deputed to inspect shall forward a report of their inspection to the Registrar, who shall submit it to the Syndicate at their next meeting.

11. The Syndicate after considering the report may make further inquiry or may, upon the report so furnished, if they consider it necessary, call upon the College to take steps to bring the College into conformity with the conditions required by the Indian Universities Act of 1904 or by these Regulations.

12. The Syndicate shall specify definitely the point or points in which they consider the College deficient and fix a time within which the College shall take the action necessary to rectify the deficiencies pointed out.

13. The Syndicate upon good cause shown may extend the period so fixed.

14. The Syndicate shall provide that each affiliated College shall be inspected at least once within the period of five years after affiliation or after the inspection last held.

15. Regulations 10 to 14 of this chapter shall apply also to all inspections of a College subsequent to the first inspection.

---

## CHAPTER IX.

### INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS.

The following Regulations shall be observed by all affiliated Colleges :—

1. A student on first joining an affiliated College shall bring with him a certificate as to his conduct

signed by the Head Master of the School in which he was studying during the year before he matriculated or passed any of the examinations prescribed in these Regulations or, in the case of Europeans, a similar certificate signed by the Head Master of the School from which he passed the Final Standard Examination. Ch. IX.

2. A student who has matriculated as a private student shall furnish to the Principal of the College in which he desires to prosecute his studies evidence of previous good conduct.

3. A student shall be recognised as a member of a College as soon as he has been accepted by the Principal and has paid the admission fee, if any, and in case of fees being required by the College, the fee payable for the first month.

4. No student shall be allowed to migrate from one College to another without a leaving or transfer certificate signed by the Principal of the College, and every such certificate shall certify to the conduct of this student; and every leaving certificate, when granted after a student has failed in any University examination, shall state the subject or subjects in which he failed.

5. If during an academical year a student desires to leave the College of which he has become a recognised member, and to join another College, he shall

(1) give notice of his intention to leave ;

(2) make payment of all College fees due up to date and, unless exempted as next hereinafter provided, pay a further sum of Rs. 10 ;

and

(3) refund whatever scholarship or bursary has been paid to him from College funds, provided the refund of scholarships may under special circumstances be remitted by the Principal.

Ch. IX. 6. When it is proved to the satisfaction of the Principal of the College from which the student wishes to migrate that

(1) the parent or guardian with whom the student has been residing is transferred to another district,

or

(2) a change of air for the improvement of the student's health has been recommended by a recognised medical practitioner,

the Principal shall remit the additional sum of Rs. 10 prescribed by the last preceding regulation.

7. When a student has made all payments required by these regulations the Principal shall grant a transfer certificate in the form prescribed : Provided always that except with the permission of the Principal of the College of which the student is a recognised member, a student shall be refused admission into a College situated in the same city or district as the College from which his transfer certificate was issued.

8. A student who owing to his failure at the College Examination has not been permitted to continue his studies in any College, or who has not been allowed promotion, shall not be admitted into a higher class in another College.

9. When a student has been guilty of a grave misconduct, or of persistent idleness, the Principal of the College at which such student is studying may, according to the nature and gravity of the offence,—

(a) expel,

(b) rusticate,

or

(c) disqualify such student from appearing at the next ensuing examination.

10. No student who has been expelled or rusticated by the Principal of a College shall be admitted into another affiliated College without the permission of the Principal of the aforesaid College.



## CHAPTER X.

## RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS.

1. Every student who has not completed his twentieth year shall reside—

(a) with a parent, guardian or with a friend approved by the parent or guardian in writing,

or

(b) where accommodation suited to the caste and creed of the student is available, either in lodgings approved by the Principal of the College of which he is a student or in a licensed hostel.

2. The Manager or Secretary of a Hostel, at which students residing in Colleges affiliated to the University reside, who desires to have his institution placed upon the list of Licensed Hostels, shall apply to the Syndicate through the Registrar sending a copy of the rules of the institution together with a sketch plan of the buildings and grounds.

3. The Syndicate after satisfying itself that due provision has been made in the rules for the proper management of the institution shall depute a member or a board of members of the University to inspect the institution and to report to it upon the arrangements made for board, lodging, moral discipline, recreation and resident supervision.

4. The Syndicate after consideration of the report shall inform the Manager or Secretary whether his institution can or cannot be placed upon the list of Licensed Hostels; and in the event of the application being refused shall communicate the reasons for refusal.

5. The Resident Superintendent of a Licensed Hostel shall in every case be a man of education and character and of a respectable family.

## Ch. X.

6. A Licensed Hostel shall be open to inspection at any time by the Principals of Colleges who have students resident at the Hostel and by a member or a board of members of the University deputed by the Syndicate to visit it.

7. A Licensed Hostel shall be required to maintain and to produce for inspection when called for an admission register, a register of attendance and a conduct register.

8. The Resident Superintendent shall at once report to the Syndicate any alterations in the rules for their confirmation.

9. The Principal of a College shall satisfy himself that the management of a Licensed Hostel in which students of his College reside is maintained in accordance with the conditions under which it received its license, and shall report to the Syndicate if it is not so maintained.

10. Students expelled from Colleges under the provisions of the Inter-College Regulations shall not be admitted to any Licensed Hostel. Students rusticated shall not be permitted to reside in a Licensed Hostel during the period for which they have been rusticated.

11. The Superintendent of a Licensed Hostel shall send monthly lists of the students residing in the Hostel to the Principals of Colleges concerned, and shall report to them cases of serious misconduct.

12. Before cancelling any license the Syndicate shall communicate to the Manager of the Hostel the grounds on which it considers it necessary to withdraw the license granted. The Syndicate shall consider the written explanation, if any, that may be furnished by the Manager within 14 days of its communication made to him, and may then cancel the license or pass such other order as it deems fit.

Printed

CHAPTER XI.  
EXAMINATIONS.

Ch. XI.

GENERAL RULES.

1. Every candidate for any Degree granted by the University shall, except when exempted by any of these Regulations, be required to matriculate before entering upon the course prescribed for such Degree.

2. Any student who shall have (i) matriculated at the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, (ii) passed any other such examination as the Senate may from time to time consider equivalent, may be admitted as a student of an affiliated College, and shall be exempted from passing the examination for Matriculation.

3. The Syndicate shall, in addition to those candidates who have passed the Matriculation Examination, admit as undergraduates of the University:—

(a) Candidates who hold certificates of having passed—

- (i) the Examination known as the Senior Cambridge Local, or
  - (ii) the Final Examination prescribed for European Schools ;
  - (iii) the School-leaving certificate examination ;
- and

(b) Students from the Mayo College, Ajmer, who on passing the Final Examination have been granted a diploma by the Government of India.

3 (a). Any student in the Central Provinces, including Berar, and in the States included in the Rajputana and Central India Agencies who, prior to the 1st day of November, 1904, had commenced a course of instruction under the Rules and Regulations of the Calcutta University and who before the 1st day of February, 1907, shall have satisfied the Senate of the University of Calcutta in any examination held by that University shall, for the purpose of further examinations in this University, be deemed to have passed an examination in this University corresponding to that in which he has been pronounced qualified by the University of Calcutta.

Ch. XI.

3 (b). The certificate of the School or College in which such student had commenced his course of study prior to the 1st day of November, 1904, shall be sufficient evidence that the student had commenced a course of instruction under the Rules and Regulations of the University of Calcutta.

4. Within fourteen days of joining an affiliated College, a candidate who has passed the School-leaving certificate examination or the final examination of the Mayo College, Ajmer, shall pay to the University through the Principal of his College, a Matriculation fee of ten rupees.

4 (a). A candidate for any University Examination subsequent to Matriculation shall, six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination—

(1) pay into the office of the Registrar the fee prescribed for such examination;

(2) intimate the subject or subjects in which he desires to present himself for examination;

and

(3) along with his application for admission furnish the Registrar with a certificate from the Principal of his College certifying that he has fulfilled the conditions laid down by these Regulations.

5. The following fees shall be paid in respect of examinations held by the University:—

Matriculation	...	...	Rs. 10	by candidates from recognised schools.
Do.	...	...	" 16	by other candidates.
Intermediate in Arts	...	...	" 20	
Bachelor of Arts	...	...	" 30	
Examination previous to Master of Arts	...	...	" 20	
Master of Arts	...	...	" 30	
Bachelor of Science	...	...	" 30	
Examination previous to Master of Science	...	...	" 20	
Master of Science	...	...	" 30	
Doctor of Science	...	...	" 50	
Licentiate of Teaching	...	...	" 20	
Examination previous to LL.B.	...	...	" 20	
Bachelor of Laws	...	...	" 40	

Master of Laws ... .. Rs. 100

Ch. XI.

Admission to Degree of Doctor of  
Laws ... .. „ 200

6. A candidate who fails to pass or who from sickness or other cause is unable to present himself for any examination shall not receive a refund of his fee: provided that the Syndicate may for sufficient cause permit the candidate to present himself for the next ensuing examination without payment of a further fee.

7. Except as provided in Regulation 6, a candidate when admitted to one or more subsequent examinations shall before admission pay the prescribed fee for such examination on each occasion when he is so admitted.

8. Upon receipt of the fee prescribed the Registrar shall furnish to the Head of the Institution from which the candidate presents himself an examination fee receipt.

9. Principals and Head Masters may retain the examination fee receipts and issue the same to candidates fifteen days before the examination commences. If the candidate has been irregular in attendance since the date on which he paid his fee, the examination fee receipt may be withheld, and the name and the reason for withholding the receipt shall be at once reported to the Registrar.

10. A candidate may not be admitted into the examination room unless he produce to the officer conducting the examination his examination fee receipt, or satisfy such officer that it will be subsequently produced.

11. The Registrar may, if satisfied that an examination fee receipt has been lost or destroyed, on payment of a further fee of Re. 1, grant a duplicate examination fee receipt. The receipt so granted shall have prominently entered on it the number and date of the receipt originally granted.

12. With the exception of the Previous Examination in Law, each of the examinations subsequent to the Intermediate Examination in Arts shall be held

Ch. XI. once every year at Allahabad, and the Examination  
& for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts at Nagpur also,  
Ch. XII. and shall extend over such days as the Syndicate shall  
appoint.

13. The course of studies and the text-books for each examination shall be determined on and notified at least two years before the examination is held; in no year shall more than one-half of a course be altered.

14. Except when otherwise provided in these Regulations, the names of the students approved shall be placed by the Syndicate in three divisions in alphabetical order and arranged according to the Colleges or Schools in which they have studied.

15. To every student who satisfies the Examiners the Registrar shall give a certificate showing the subjects in which the student passed and the division or class in which he was placed by order of the Syndicate. Diplomas in respect of a degree shall be laid by the Registrar before the Vice-Chancellor for his signature; other certificates shall be signed by the Registrar.

16. No candidate who has failed in the examination shall be admitted to a subsequent examination unless he has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated College during the academical year in which the subsequent examination may be held: provided that the Syndicate may, in exceptional cases and on the application of the Principal of the College at which the candidate has been reading, permit a candidate who has attended a regular course of study in an affiliated institution in any year subsequent to the year in which he last failed, to be examined at the next examination.

---

## CHAPTER XII.

### MATRICULATION.

1. The examination for Matriculation shall commence in every year at a time fixed by the Syndicate, at Allahabad, Agra, Ajmer, Aligarh, Almora, Amraoti, Bareilly,

Supervi-  
e list of

ducted  
given  
which

Language  
tten in

Candidate  
jects as

tion in cas

**Ch. XII.** Women shall be permitted to offer themselves for examination in any of the following languages :—

French, German, Italian, Urdu, Hindi, Parbatia, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujrati, Tamil, Telugu or Uriya ; instead of in a Classical Language under 4 (a) or 4 (b).

5. The Classical Languages recognised for this examination are Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian with Arabic, Latin, Greek, Hebrew.

6. The modern European Languages recognised are French, German, Italian.

7. The Indian vernaculars recognised are Urdu, Hindi, Parbatia, Bengali, Mahratti, Gujrati, Tamil, Telugu and Uriya.

8. A candidate for Matriculation may present himself for one or more subsequent examinations provided that he shall on each and every such occasion satisfy the Registrar that he has fulfilled the conditions laid down in these Regulations as if he were a candidate appearing for the first time.

9. A scholar who is pursuing his studies elsewhere than at a school or educational institution of any kind and who desires to offer himself for Matriculation as a private candidate shall, not less than ten months before the date fixed for the next Matriculation Examination, present an application to the Registrar setting out—

- (i) his age at the time of the application ;
- (ii) the conditions under which he has been and is now proposing to continue his studies ;
- (iii) the school, if any, at which he has last studied.

10. The Syndicate, after such enquiry as it may deem fit, may grant the application with or without further conditions to be observed by the private candidate : provided always that in no case shall a candidate who has studied at any school or institution within the year last preceding the examination be permitted to appear as a private candidate.



11. In the case of a candidate to whom conditional permission has been granted to appear as a private candidate the Syndicate, if satisfied by enquiry or otherwise that the conditions required have been fulfilled, shall authorise the Registrar to certify that the candidate is entitled to appear as a "private candidate."

Ch. XII.  
&  
Ch. XIII.

12. A candidate for Matriculation shall, six weeks before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination, pay into the office of the Registrar the fee prescribed and shall at the same time furnish the Registrar with a certificate showing that he is—

(i) a scholar who has studied for not less than one academical year in a recognised school and has completed a "regular course of study" prescribed for candidates from such schools ;

or

(ii) a scholar permitted to appear as a "private candidate ;"

and

(iii) that at the date fixed for the commencement of the examination he will have completed his sixteenth year.

## CHAPTER XIII.

### INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

1. The Intermediate Examination shall be open to—

(i) All matriculated students and students admitted as undergraduates of the University under Chapter XI, Regulations 2, 3 and 3(a), who have since matriculation prosecuted a regular course of study at an affiliated College for not less than two academical years after matriculation ;

(ii) Students who have prosecuted a regular course of study for the year last preceding the examination at an affiliated College and

## Ch. XIII.

who have under Regulation 3 of this Chapter been permitted to reckon a previous year of study at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab ;

- (iii) Any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear.

2. Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and School Masters teaching within the territorial jurisdiction of the University, or women who have matriculated, may, at any time not less than two years after matriculation, be admitted to this examination by special grace of the Senate.

3. Any student who has kept an academical year at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab after matriculation or after the passing of any Intermediate Examination and who wishes to proceed to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University, may be allowed a year corresponding to that which he has so kept after matriculation or after passing such Intermediate Examination, as the case may be, provided he satisfies the Registrar—

- (i) (a) by production of a certificate from a recognised medical practitioner that his health renders change of residence expedient, or

- (b) by a declaration that his parents or guardians have migrated or been transferred to a station within the territorial jurisdiction of this University ; and

- (ii) by a satisfactory certificate from the Principal of a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, or the Punjab that the corresponding year has been duly kept according to the Regulations in force at the University from which he has migrated.

[See also Chapter XI, Regulation 3 (a).]

4. An Intermediate Examination in Arts shall be held Ch. XIII. once in every year at the following places :—

Agra, Aizawl, Allahabad, Aligarh, Almora, Bareilly, Benares, Cawnpore, Cochin, Dibrugarh (for female candidates only), Gwalior, Indore, Jabalpur, Jaipur, Lucknow, Meerut, Nagpur and Nowgong (Bundelkhand);

and at such other place or places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint :

Provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangement can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

5. The Intermediate Examination shall be conducted entirely by means of papers, and the same papers shall be used at every place at which the examination is held. With the necessary exceptions in the Language papers every question shall be set and shall be answered in English.

6. Every candidate shall be examined in—

(i) English, and either

A	or	B
(ii) A Classical Language		(ii) Mathematics
and		and
(iii) History and		(iii) Physics
(iv) Deductive Logic or		and
Mathematics.		(iv) Chemistry.

7. The Classical Language shall be one of the following :—

Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian with Arabic, Latin, Greek, Hebrew.

8. Women shall be permitted to offer one of the following Modern Languages in place of a Classical Language :—

French, German or Italian.

9. Any student who can produce a certificate of having passed an Intermediate Examination for the Degree of

- Ch. XIII. Bachelor of Arts at the Universities of Calcutta, Madras,  
&  
Ch. XIV. Bombay or the Punjab, may be admitted as a student of  
an affiliated College, and shall be exempted from passing  
the Intermediate Examination.
- 

#### CHAPTER XIV.

#### BACHELOR OF ARTS.

1. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be open to—

- (i) All students who have completed a regular course of study in an affiliated College for not less than two academical years after passing the Intermediate Examination, or after passing the examinations mentioned in Regulation 9, Chapter XIII.
- (ii) Students who have prosecuted a regular course of study for the year last preceding the examination at an affiliated College and who have under Regulation 3 of Chapter XIII been permitted to reckon a previous year of study since passing the Intermediate Examination or its equivalent at a College affiliated to the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras or the Punjab.
- (iii) Any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear.

2. The Senate on recommendation of the Syndicate may, at any time not less than two years after they have passed the Intermediate Examination, grant permission to appear at this examination to (a) women not studying in an affiliated College, and (b) Inspecting Officers of the Education Department and School Masters teaching within the territorial jurisdiction of the University.

*(See further Chapter XI, Regulation 3(a), and Chapter XIII, Regulation 3.)*

3. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts shall be conducted partly by means of papers and partly *viâ voce*. Ch. XIV & Ch. XV.

4. Every candidate for the B.A. Degree shall be required to show a competent knowledge of three distinct branches of study.

The branches recognised are—

Group A.—English.

Group B.—Classical Languages (i.e., Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit); Mathematics.

Group C.—Philosophy ; Political Economy ; History.

It shall be open to the candidate to offer himself for examination in English and any two subjects in Group B, or in (i) English, (ii) any one subject in Group B, and (iii) any one subject in Group C.

## CHAPTER XV.

### MASTER OF ARTS.

1. Any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear, or a student who has been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science by this University or by the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, shall, when he so desires, be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Master of Arts.

2. A student after completing a regular course of study in an affiliated College for not less than one academical year shall be admitted to a Previous Examination in the subject in which he intends to present himself in the Final examination for the Degree of Master of Arts.

3. The Final examination shall be open to all students who have since passing the Previous Examination prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year in an affiliated College.

Ch. XV. 4. The examination shall be conducted partly by  
& means of printed papers and partly *viva voce*.  
Ch. XVI.

5. The subjects of examination shall be the following :—

- (1) Languages.
- (2) Mental and Moral Science.
- (3) History, Political Economy and Jurisprudence.
- (4) Mathematics.

6. The examination in languages shall be in English, or in one of the following Classical Languages, viz., Sanskrit, Arabic, Arabic with Persian, Greek, Latin or Hebrew.

7. The examination in English shall include the language, literature and history of England and, in the case of European graduates, Latin in English.\*

8. The examination in any Classical Language other than Sanskrit shall include the language, literature and history of the country to which it belongs.

9. The examination in Sanskrit shall include the Sanskrit language, literature and philosophy.

---

## CHAPTER XVI.

### DOCTOR OF LETTERS.

1. Any Master of Arts of the University may, at least three years after he has taken the M.A., Degree, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Doctor of Letters.

---

\* Candidates, whose mother-tongue is English, are required to show a fair knowledge of the Latin grammar and vocabulary, enabling them to analyse grammatically and etymologically English words of Latin origin, to explain Latin quotations of not too difficult a nature, and to trace "Latinisms" that may occur in the idiom and syntax of English writers.

2. The examination will be entirely *viva voce*, based Ch. XVI. chiefly on an original thesis offered by the candidate, at least six months before the annual meeting of the Senate, upon (a) any subject connected with Ancient India (History, Philology, Archæology, Philosophy, Religion, etc.), if the candidate has taken his M.A. Degree in Sanskrit ; or (b) Arabic Philology, Comparative Philology of the Semitic languages, History of Arabic language or literature, etc., if the candidate has taken his M.A. Degree in Arabic.

---

The following procedure to be adopted with regard to the examination :—

No application for admission to the examination for the Degree of Doctor of Letters will be entertained unless two Members of the Faculty of Arts, or two Doctors of the University, shall have testified to the satisfaction of the Syndicate that the candidate is a fit and proper person for the Doctor's Degree.

Every intending candidate should communicate to the Faculty of Arts the special subject that he has chosen for the original thesis. The Faculty will then appoint a Board of three Members who will advise the candidate as to the amount of knowledge and research required of him. In presenting the thesis the candidate should state what part of the thesis he himself considers original, and what authorities he has utilised in preparing the thesis. On receipt of the thesis the Board aforementioned will examine it with a view to determining whether it is of sufficient value and importance. When they have satisfied themselves on this point they will ask the candidate to present himself for a thorough *viva voce* examination. If after this the Examiners are convinced that the candidate has really worked on original lines and is fully conversant with his subject, they will make a report to that effect to the Faculty of Arts which, through the Syndicate, will recommend the candidate to the Senate for the award of the Degree.

The thesis of successful candidates will be published by the University, and the names of the Examiners will be printed therein.

Ch. XVII.  
&  
Ch. XVIII.

## CHAPTER XVII. BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

1. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be open to—

- (i) all students who have completed a regular course of study in Science in an affiliated College, and who have performed practical experiments in a laboratory duly recognised by the University for not less than two years after passing the Intermediate Examination with *Physics and Chemistry*;
- (ii) any person to whom the Senate by special grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 has granted permission to appear.

2. The examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be conducted partly by means of papers and partly *viva voce*. Candidates shall also be required to undergo a *practical* examination.

3. At the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science every candidate shall be examined in—

English

and in *either* (a) Mathematics,

Physics,

Inorganic Chemistry,

or (b) Inorganic Chemistry,

Organic Chemistry,

Biology.

---

## CHAPTER XVIII. MASTER OF SCIENCE.

1. Any candidate who has been admitted to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in any University may, if he so desire, proceed to the Degree of Master of Science.

2. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the B.Sc. Exam-

---

NOTE.—From 1910 Reg. 8, Chap. XVII, will read as follows:—

3. At the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science every candidate shall be examined in English and in either

(A) Mathematics,  
Physics,  
Chemistry.

or (B) Chemistry,  
Physics,  
Biology.



ination, be admitted to a Previous Examination, provided Ch. XVIII  
he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affi- &  
liated College during that year. Ch. XIX.

3. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after passing the Previous Examination, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Master of Science: provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year.

4. The Faculty of Science shall from time to time prescribe the total number of lectures to be delivered during the academical year for a course of study both for the Previous and for the Final Examination: provided that the number so prescribed shall not be less than 80.

5. The examination shall be partly by means of papers and partly *practical*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by papers only.

6. The subject of examination shall be one of the following:—

- (1) Mathematics,
- (2) Physics,
- (3) Chemistry.

---

## CHAPTER XIX.

### DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

1. Any Bachelor of Science of the University of Allahabad may, one year after admission to the Degree of Master of Science, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science: provided he has attended a "regular course of study" at an affiliated College during that year.

2. The examination shall be partly by means of papers and partly *practical*. In Mathematics the examination shall be by papers only.

3. The subject of examination shall be one of the following:—

1. Mathematics. 2. Physics. 3. Chemistry.

Ch. XX.  
&  
Ch. XXI.

## CHAPTER XX.

## LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

1. A graduate who has been admitted to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc., or who has been admitted to a similar degree by the Universities of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay or the Punjab, and who has studied for the year previous to his examination at a College affiliated in the branch of Teaching, shall, if he so desires, be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching.

2. The examination shall be both in the Theory and in the Practice of Teaching. In the Theory of Teaching the examination shall be conducted by means of papers.

3. A candidate shall further, in the presence of at least two Examiners appointed by the Board of Examiners, give satisfactory evidence of ability to manage a class and shall give two lessons on subjects embraced in the curriculum of High Schools, one of which shall be on the English language.

The examination in the practice of Teaching shall be conducted at the Training College at which the student was trained and the Examiners shall also take into consideration the record that has been kept at the College of the work done by the student during his course of training.

---

 CHAPTER XXI.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

Any candidate—

- (i) who has been admitted to the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. in this or in any other British Indian or English or Irish University or to the Degree of Master of Arts in a Scotch University ;

(ii) who has received from the Senate a special Ch. XXI. grace under section 19 of the Indian Universities Act of 1904,

shall be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

2. Such candidate after completing a "regular course of study" in an affiliated School of Law for not less than one academical year (of twelve months including vacations) shall be admitted to the Previous Examination in Law.

3. Every candidate for admission to this examination shall produce a certificate in the form hereinafter prescribed to the effect that he has prosecuted a "regular course of study" in a School of Law affiliated to this University for not less than one academical year (of twelve months including vacations) after having passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

4. The Previous Examination in Law shall be held once in every year at the following places:—

Agra, Allahabad, Aligarh, Bareilly, Cawnpore, Jabalpur, Lucknow, Meerut and Nagpur;  
and such other places as the Syndicate may from time to time appoint:

Provided always that the Syndicate, if not satisfied that proper arrangements can be made for supervision, may remove any place or places from the list of centres.

5. The Faculty shall from time to time prescribe the total number of lectures, not being less than eighty, to be delivered both for the Previous and for the Final examinations during the academical term.

6. The examination shall be conducted entirely by means of papers.

7. Every candidate shall present himself for the examination in the following subjects:—

(i) Jurisprudence.

(ii) The Law of Contracts.

## Ch. XXI.

- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure.

8. A paper shall be set in each of the above subjects, and the examination shall be held in such order as the Faculty may direct.

9. The Faculty shall from time to time recommend the text-books and the Acts to be studied in connection with the subjects prescribed both for the Previous and the Final examinations.

10. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws unless he has passed the Previous Examination in Law, and has since passing the said examination prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year of twelve months including vacations in a School of Law affiliated to the University.

10 (a). Notwithstanding anything contained in these Regulations, any candidate who has obtained the Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. as aforesaid shall, up to 31st December, 1909, be admitted to the Previous Examination in Law, if he has prosecuted a "regular course of study" for not less than one academical year in a school of law affiliated to the University and to the LL.B. examination if he has prosecuted such course of study for not less than two academical years prior to the 1st November, 1907.

10 (b). That for candidates entitled to admission to the LL.B. Examination under regulation 10 (a) supplementary examinations for the Degree of LL.B. shall be held in 1908 and 1909 under the regulations in force prior to 1st November, 1905, and notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in these regulations the aforesaid regulations shall be deemed to be in force for the purpose of holding the said supplementary examinations.

11. A candidate failing to pass may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on his making a fresh application and on payment of a fresh fee, notwithstanding anything contained in Chapter XI, Regulation 16.

12. The examination shall be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

13. Every candidate shall present himself for examination in the following subjects :—

- (ii) In the case of candidates from the Central Pro- Ch. XXI.  
vinces, including Berar, the Central Provinces  
Tenancy Act, and the Central Provinces  
Land Revenue Act, together with the rules  
made thereunder; and in the case of other  
candidates the Law relating to Land Tenures,  
Rent and Revenue in the United Provinces  
of Agra and Oudh.
- (iii) Hindu Law, with the statutory modifications  
thereof.
- (iv) Mahomedan Law, with the statutory modifica-  
tions thereof.
- (v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property, in-  
cluding the principles of Equity, in so far as  
they relate to the subject.
- (vi) Equity with special reference to the Law of  
Trusts and of Specific Relief.
- (vii) Jurisprudence and Indian Constitutional Law.

14. A paper shall be set in each of the above subjects.  
The examination shall be held in such order as the  
Faculty may direct.

15. As soon as may be possible after the examination,  
the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who  
have passed, either in the Previous or in the LL.B.  
Examination, arranged in two classes.

All candidates who have passed shall be placed in one  
or other of such classes. A candidate who, out of the  
aggregate marks obtainable, obtains not less than 60  
per cent shall be placed in the *first* class, and a candidate  
who obtains not less than 50 per cent shall be placed in  
the *second* class: provided that no candidate shall be  
placed in either class who does not succeed in obtaining  
a minimum of 30 per cent of the marks allotted to each  
paper. Fifteen per cent of the marks assigned to each  
subject shall be allotted to the *vivâ voce* examination.

Ch. XXII.  
&  
Ch. XXIII.

CHAPTER XXII.  
MASTER OF LAWS.

1. Any candidate who has obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws shall, two years after obtaining the said degree, and when he so desires, be admitted to the examination for the Degree of Master of Laws.

2. The examination shall be conducted partly *vivâ voce* and partly by papers.

The Faculty shall from time to time indicate generally the subjects for examination.

3. The standard for this examination shall be fixed by the Faculty.

---

CHAPTER XXIII.

DOCTOR OF LAWS.

1. No special examination shall be held, but any person who has obtained the Degree of Master of Laws, may be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws, without examination, provided—

(a) that two members of the Faculty of Law or two Doctors of Laws certify to the satisfaction of the Syndicate that since obtaining the Degree of Master of Laws he has practised his profession with repute for at least five years and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor of Laws; and

(b) that he has written an essay approved by the Faculty of Law, or by a sub-committee thereof, on some subject connected with Law or with Jurisprudence.

## CHAPTER XXIV.

## Ch. XXIV.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Upon receipt of a notice from the Local Government inviting the Senate to recommend one of its Fellows to be nominated Councillor for making Laws and Regulations, the Vice-Chancellor shall, for the purpose of making such recommendation, convene a Convocation consisting of—

(i) the Senate ;

(ii) Honorary Fellows, if any, of the University who held the office of Fellow of the University, on the first day of October 1904.

The proceedings shall be held either in the ordinary way or in the manner prescribed in Chapter I, Regulations 6—10, as the President may determine.

2. Meetings of the Senate, Syndicate and Faculties shall, unless for special cause the Chancellor or Vice-Chancellor direct otherwise, be held in the Muir Central College.

Meetings of the Senate shall be open to Press Reporters, unless in any special case, the Vice-Chancellor otherwise directs.

3. Pending any grant of arms to the University of Allahabad, the Common Seal of the University shall bear the Royal Arms, surrounded by a circular band, the upper half of which band shall bear the words "University of Allahabad," and the lower half shall bear the motto "*Quot rami tot arbores.*"

4. The academic dress prescribed—

*For the Chancellor*—is a deep crimson cloth gown with a four inch band of cream coloured plush down the front and round the bottom of the sleeves outside. The cap shall be a black velvet square cap with a gold tassel.

*For the Vice-Chancellor*—is a deep crimson cloth gown with a two inch band of cream coloured plush down the

Ch. XXIV. front and round the bottom of the sleeves outside. The cap shall be a black velvet square cap with a silver tassel.

*For the Registrar and Fellows*—is the M.A. gown and hood of the University of Allahabad or of the University of which they are graduates. The cap shall be either a black velvet square cap with a black silk tassel: or, if preferred, a “turban.”

*For the degree of Bachelor of Arts*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford.

The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of three inches of amber yellow silk on both sides.

*For the degree of Master of Arts*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with amber yellow silk.

*For the degree of Bachelor of Laws*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with pale blue silk.

*For the degree of Master of Laws*—is a black silk or stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Doctors of Laws in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with deep blue silk.

*For the degree of Doctor of Laws*—is a dark blue cloth gown with full sleeves. The hood shall be of pale blue silk and the cap shall be black cloth square cap with tassel.

*For the degree of Bachelor of Science*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of three inches of crimson silk on both sides.

*For the degree of Master of Science*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Bachelors of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk edged with one band of six inches of crimson silk on both sides.



*For the degree of Doctor of Science*—is a scarlet cloth Ch. XXIV. gown with full sleeves. The hood shall be of white silk.

*For the degree of Licentiate of Teaching*—is a black stuff gown of the same shape as that worn by Masters of Arts in the University of Oxford. The hood shall be of black silk lined with pearl grey silk.

In the case of all graduates the cap shall be either a black cloth square cap with black silk tassel, or, if preferred, a “turban” or “amama” of approved pattern.

5. The fee prescribed for the initial entry of a graduate in any Faculty upon the register of graduates is Rs. 3. The name so entered shall be retained on payment of an annual fee of Re. 1 to be paid on or before the 15th day of January in each year: provided that a graduate whose name has been entered upon the register may at any time compound for all subsequent payments by paying a sum of Rs. 16.

6. The Syndicate shall from time to time prepare such forms and registers as may be deemed necessary. The forms when so prepared shall be appended to these Regulations and shall, with such variations as the circumstances of each case require, be used for the respective purposes therein mentioned.

7. In these Regulations the following words and expressions have the following meanings unless a different intention appears from the subject or context :—

- (a) “Affiliated College” means a College affiliated to the University of Allahabad in the one or more courses of study prescribed for and up to the standard required for any examination specified or intended in the Regulation in which the words occur.
- (b) “Gazetted holiday” means a day gazetted as a holiday by the Board of Revenue, U.P.
- (c) “Governing Body” includes the proprietor, founder and trustee of a High School.

**Ch. XXIV. (d) "Regular course of study" means**

(i) not less than 75 *per cent* of attendance in one year, i.e., from the beginning of the school or academical year up to the latest date of sending in applications for admission to the examination.

(ii) or, where the course prescribed extends over two years, not less than 75 *per cent* of attendance on the two years calculated together.

8. These Regulations shall come into force on the 1st day of November, 1905. Notwithstanding anything contained in these Regulations to the contrary, the Provisional Syndicate, Provisional Faculties, Provisional Boards of Studies and Provisional Boards of Examiners shall continue until the second Monday in the month of November 1905 to be respectively the Syndicate, Faculties, Boards of Studies and Boards of Examiners and to exercise all such powers as have been conferred upon them by these Regulations before they came into force.

## RULES OF THE SYNDICATE.

---

1. The Syndicate shall appoint every year the following Sub-Committees of its members, *viz.*:—

I. A Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees to bring out and declare the results of such University examinations as may be entrusted to such Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees.

II. A Sub-Committee of Finance.

III. A Sub-Committee to scrutinise and report upon the applications for the affiliation of colleges and the recognition of schools and the returns and statements furnished by colleges and the reports of inspection of colleges.

IV. A Sub-Committee to consider the applications made under section 19 of Act No. VIII of 1904 and under regulations 9, 10 and 11 of Chapter XII of the regulations of the University.

Each of the above Sub-Committees shall consist of not less than three, or more than five members, who shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Syndicate. Vacancies in the course of the year shall be filled up at the meeting of the Syndicate next following the vacancy.

2. A member of each of the above Committees shall be appointed as Convener.

3. The Conveners of the Sub-Committees respectively shall submit to Syndicate a note of the proceedings of each meeting of the Sub-Committee, together with the names of the members present at the meetings.

4. The Sub-Committee or Sub-Committees for bringing out the results of the various University examinations shall act in conformity with the regulations of the

University and in accordance with such directions as are from time to time given by the Syndicate.

5. The Sub-Committee of Finance shall consider and report on all matters affecting the finances of the University and shall—

- (1) Prepare the University Budget.
- (2) Consider ways and means and the financial effects of any important measure in contemplation.
- (3) Make recommendations when necessary to the Syndicate on all matters relating to the finances of the University.
- (4) Report upon all matters referred to them by the Syndicate for consideration.

6.           \*           \*           \*           \*           \*

7. An Examiner who comes from an out-station to conduct the *vivâ voce* examination shall receive single first class fare each way and Rs. 10 per diem while he is engaged in conducting the examination.

8. The number of papers set in the various examinations and the marks allotted to each paper, and to the *vivâ voce* and practical examination shall be as follows :—

#### MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

English	..	..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50.
Mathematics	..	..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50.
History and Geography		..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50.
Classical Language		..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50.
or Modern Language			

Physics and Chemistry ..	..	{ 1st paper 75. 2nd paper 75.
Indian Vernacular or Agriculture with Surveying.		{ Two papers of 75 marks each.
Drawing .. ..	..	3 papers—150.

---

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

English .. ..	..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50.
For 1908 only.	{ Classical Language	.. { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50.
	or Modern Language	
	History .. ..	.. one paper 50.
	Logic .. ..	.. one paper 50.
	Mathematics .. ..	.. { 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50.
	Physics .. ..	.. 2nd paper 90.
	Chemistry .. ..	.. 1st paper 60.

---

B.A. EXAMINATION.

GROUP A.—

English—General Section	..	{ 1st paper 35. 2nd paper 35. <i>viva voce</i> 30.
Special Section ..	..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50.

GROUP B.—

For 1908 only { Classical Languages	..	{ 1st paper 75. 2nd paper 75.
Mathematics .. ..	..	{ 1st paper 50. 2nd paper 50. 3rd paper 50.

**MEMBERS OF THE DIFFERENT SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE SYNDICATE (APPOINTED 10TH NOVEMBER, 1906).**

- 
- I. (a) The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E., Vice-Chancellor (Convener) .. } *to bring out and declare the Law Examination results of 1907.*  
The Hon'ble Sir George Edward Knox .. }  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji .. }
- (b) The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces .. } *to bring out and declare the Arts Examination results of 1907.*  
(Mr. de la Fosse) .. }  
Mr. Jennings .. }  
„ Pirie .. }  
Rai Bahadur G. N. Chakravarti .. }  
The Registrar (Convener) .. }
- II. The Hon'ble Rai Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E., (Vice-Chancellor).  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Banerji.  
Mr. Cox.  
Rev. Mr. Westcott.  
The Registrar (Convener).
- III. The Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces. Mr. de la Fosse (Convener).  
Mr. Ward.  
„ Cox.  
Rev. Mr. Westcott.  
Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya.
- IV. The Hon'ble Rai Pandit Sundar Lal Bahadur, C.I.E., (Vice-Chancellor).  
Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya.  
Mr. Cox.  
„ Jennings.  
The Registrar (Convener).

**RULES FOR TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE FOR  
ATTENDING UNIVERSITY MEETINGS.**

---

1. Travelling and halting allowances will be granted to a Fellow or a Member of a Faculty for attending meetings other than a Convocation or a Meeting held solely for recommending a Fellow for nomination to be a member of the Council of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations.

2. Travelling and halting allowances under rule I will be granted at the following rates :—

- (i) For all journeys performed by rail, one first class fare for each Fellow and a third class fare for his servant, if any, each way from his permanent place of residence to Allahabad, and back.
- (ii) For all journeys performed by road, eight annas per mile from his permanent place of residence to the nearest Railway Station, and back.
- (iii) For each day on which a meeting is attended five rupees.

**Rule for travelling allowance to members of the Boards of  
Examiners and Moderators.**

Double first class fare as travelling and rupees five per *diem* as halting allowance for members of the Boards of Examiners and Moderators residing outside Allahabad.

**Rule for travelling allowance for inspection of Colleges.**

Travelling and other allowances to Inspectors for inspecting affiliated Colleges shall be paid at double first class fare and rupees ten a day while travelling on inspection work and while inspecting.

## VIII.

### APPENDIX A.

#### (i) FORMS OF APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION TO EXAMINATIONS.

---

##### MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

##### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Matriculation Examination of the University of Allahabad.

The fee\* of 10 rupees (or Rs. 16 in the case of private candidates) is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ School

or

Private candidate.

---

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

The fee-receipt will be sent to the Officer who signs this application form, and not direct to the candidate.



## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I know nothing against the character

The certificate of every candidate who is not a private student must be signed by the Principal or Head Master of the school from which he appears. The certificate of a candidate who appears as a *private candidate* is a candidate who has obtained the permission of the Syndicate, under regulation 10, Chapter XII, of the University Regulations, to appear at the examination, must be signed by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

of the above-named candidate which ought to debar him from matriculation; that he has not already passed the Entrance Examination of any University; that he has attended a regular course of instruction at school since the commencement of the school year last preceding the date of the examination; that he has signed the above application in my presence; and that, to the best of my belief, he has or will have completed sixteen years of age on the date of commencement of the examination.

*(The clause commencing "that he has attended" and terminating with "date of the examination" to be struck out in the case of other candidates than those who appear from a recognized High School.)*

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

*(Signature.)*

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

**Name.**

**Date of birth and age in years and months.**

**Name of father.**

**Name of guardian.**

**Religion.**

**Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)**

Caste, if any.

Where educated.

Present position (i.e., at school or present occupation).

District and town or village where resident.

\*Where to be examined.

Optional subjects in which to be examined.

Language from which translation is to be made in the third English paper.

Whether he has appeared at the Matriculation Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Intermediate Examination of the University.

The fee of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College,

or

Teacher, \_\_\_\_\_ School, \_\_\_\_\_.

\* Candidates from one and the same institution are required to present themselves for examination at one and the same Centre of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

The application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination of the University of Allahabad (or of the University of \_\_\_\_\_); that I know nothing against his character which ought to exclude him from this examination; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

This certificate is to be signed by a Principal or Head Master of an affiliated institution, or in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers of the Education Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

\* Where to be examined.

Language from which translation is to be made in the third English paper.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Intermediate Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

---

\* Candidates from one and the same institution are required to present themselves for examination at one and the same Centre of examination.

*Subjects in which candidate desires to be examined.*A. Course with Deductive Logic or  
or with Mathematics ;

B. Course

*Period or periods of study since passing the Matriculation (or  
Entrance or School-Final Examination.)*

Period or periods of continuous study ; * or in the case of Schoolmasters period of service as such within the territorial jurisdiction of this University.	Affiliated institution or institutions at which candidate has studied. If Schoolmaster or Inspecting Officer of the Education Department this fact must be stated.	Signature of Principal or Head Master of affiliated institution, or of Inspector of Schools as the case may be. †
---	--	---

**B.A. EXAMINATION.****APPLICATION.***To**The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.***SIR,**

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

The fee ‡ of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College,

or

Teacher, \_\_\_\_\_ School.

\* In the case of broken periods of study at different institutions it is expected that Principals or Head Masters will satisfy themselves that the different periods of study amount in the aggregate to two years before admission to the examination.

† The Principal's signature is required where there is a College.

‡ The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes, Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

*N. B.*—This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution, or in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers in the Education Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

passed the Intermediate Examination of the University of Allahabad (or the equivalent Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_); that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name and occupation of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

\* Where to be examined.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the B.A. Examination of any previous year.

(Signature of candidate.)

---

\* (1) Allahabad or Nagpur.

(2) Candidates from one and the same institution are required to present themselves for examination at one and the same Centre of examination.

*Subjects in which candidate desires to be examined.*

Group A.	English.
Group B.	Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic or Arabic with Persian, Sanskrit, Mathematics.
Group C.	Philosophy, Political Economy, History.

*Period or periods of study since passing the Intermediate Examination.*

Period or periods of continuous study ;* or in the case of School Masters period of service as teacher within the territorial limits of this University.	Affiliated institution or institutions at which candidate has studied. If Schoolmaster or Inspecting Officer of the Education Department this fact must be stated.	Signature of Principal of affiliated institution, or of Inspector of Schools as the case may be.†

\* In the case of broken periods of study at different institutions it is expected that Principals will satisfy themselves that the different periods of study amount in the aggregate to two years before admission to the examination.

† The Principal's signature is required where there is a College.

## PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS.

### APPLICATION.

(Candidates taking *Mathematics* will use the Form of Application for the Previous M.Sc. Examination.)

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts in\_\_\_\_\_\*

The fee† of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student,\_\_\_\_\_College,

or

Teacher,\_\_\_\_\_School or College.

### CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution or in the case of School-masters and Inspecting Officers in the Educational Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of\_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Arts; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The\_\_\_\_\_190 .

\* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Previous (M.A.) Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

## FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS.

### APPLICATION.

(Candidates taking *Mathematics* will use the Form of Application for the Final M. Sc. Examination.)

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Final Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts in———.\*

The fee† of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student,———College,

or

Teacher,———School or College.

---

\* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.



## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution or in the case of Schoolmasters and Inspecting Officers in the Educational Department by a Government Inspector of Schools, or in a Native State by the Inspector of Schools or the highest Educational Officer in the State.

me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Arts; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

*(Signature.)*

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Final (M.A.) Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

**B.Sc. EXAMINATION.****APPLICATION.***To**The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.***SIR,**

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Science.

The fee \* of 30 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College.

**CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution duly recognised under regulation 1, Chapter XVII.

Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Intermediate Examination of the University of Allahabad (or the equivalent Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_); that I know

nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating; and that he has regularly attended lectures in English, Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry or Biology (as the case may be) and Courses of *practical* instruction in the Physical, and Chemical or Biological (as the case may be) Laboratories of this College; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

---

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name and occupation of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination with Physics and Chemistry.

Whether he has appeared at the B.Sc. Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

## PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Science in\_\_\_\_\_\*

The fee† of 20 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student,\_\_\_\_\_College.

\* State the subject of Examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.Sc. Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_; that he has during the last year regularly attended a course of instruction in \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Science; and that I believe the sub-joined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the Intermediate Examination.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Previous (M.Sc.) Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

# FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Final Examination for the degree of Master of Science in\_\_\_\_\_\*

The fee† of 30 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student\_\_\_\_\_College.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the Previous Examination for the M.Sc. Degree of the University of Allahabad; that he has during the past year regularly attended a course of instruction in\_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Master of Science; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of the affiliated institution at which the candidate has studied.

(Signature.)

The\_\_\_\_\_190 .

\* State the subject of examination.

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination.

Date of passing the Previous (M.Sc.) Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Final (M.Sc.) Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

---

## EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science in \_\_\_\_\_ \*

The fee of 50 rupees is paid herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student \_\_\_\_\_ College.

---

\* State the subject of examination.

† This fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has satisfied me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.Sc. as well as the Final Examination for the M.Sc. Degree of the University of Allahabad; that he has during the past year regularly attended a course of instruction in\_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Doctor of Science; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The\_\_\_\_\_190 . .

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion. .

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.Sc. Examination of the University of Allahabad.

Date of passing the Final M.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the D.Sc. Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

## EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF LICENTATE OF TEACHING.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching.

The fee of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student, \_\_\_\_\_ College.

### CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above-named candidate has satisfied  
This certificate is to be signed by the Principal of an affiliated institution. me, by the production of the Registrar's Certificate, that he has passed the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination of the University of \_\_\_\_\_; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Licentiate of Teaching; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

---

† The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half Notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.



*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

Present occupation.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the L. T. Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

## PREVIOUS EXAMINATION IN LAW.

## APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Previous Examination in Law.

The fee\* of 20 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student\_\_\_\_\_College.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has fulfilled the requirements prescribed by Regulation 2, Chapter XXI, of the University Regulations; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Bachelor of Laws; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The\_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

---

\* This fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

Race (*i.e.*, nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

\* Where to be examined.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Degree Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Previous Examination in Law of any previous year.

(*Signature of candidate.*)

---

## EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF LAWS.

### APPLICATION.

To

*The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws.

The fee† of 40 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

Student\_\_\_\_\_College.

---

\* Candidates from one and the same institution must present themselves for examination at one and the same centre of examination.

† This fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

I certify that the above named candidate has fulfilled the requirements prescribed by Regulation 10, Chapter XXI, of the University Regulations; that I know nothing against his character which ought to debar him from graduating as a Bachelor of Laws; and that I believe the subjoined account to be true.

(Signature.)

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &c., &c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the Matriculation (or Entrance or School-Final) Examination.

Date of passing the B.A. or B.Sc. Degree Examination.

Date of passing the Previous Examination in Law.

Whether he has appeared at the LL.B. Examination of any previous year.

*(Signature of candidate.)*

## MASTER OF LAWS.

## APPLICATION.

*To**The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for the Degree of Master of Laws.

The fee\* of 100 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

*(Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.)*

Name.

Age, in years and months.

Name of father.

Name of guardian.

Religion.

Race (i.e., nation, tribe, &amp;c., &amp;c.)

Caste, if any.

District and town or village where resident.

Date of passing the LL.B. Examination.

Whether he has appeared at the Master of Laws Examination of any previous year.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

## APPLICATION.

*To**The Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

SIR,

I request to be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

The fee\* of 200 rupees is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c.,

---

\* The fee must be paid in Cash or Government Currency Notes. Half-notes and Postage Stamps will not be received.

This application, with the Examination-fee, must be sent in the same cover, registered, or presented by hand.

## CERTIFICATE.

We certify that \_\_\_\_\_ has practiced his  
 This certificate is to be signed by two members of the Faculty of Law or by two Doctors of Law. profession with repute for \_\_\_\_\_ years and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor of Laws.

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 .

(Signatures.)

(ii) FORMS OF CERTIFICATES OF PASSING  
 PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS.

## MATRICULATION.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ School, \_\_\_\_\_, aged \_\_\_\_\_, passed the Matriculation Examination, held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English Mathematics, History and Geography \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ College, \_\_\_\_\_, passed the Intermediate Examination held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English Literature, Deductive Logic, Classical Language, History or Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Registrar.

**PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF  
MASTER OF ARTS.**

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , in \_\_\_\_\_, and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Registrar.*

**PREVIOUS EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF  
MASTER OF SCIENCE.**

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Previous Examination for the Degree of Master of Science held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , in \_\_\_\_\_, and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Registrar.*

**PREVIOUS EXAMINATION IN LAW.**

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_ passed the Previous Examination in Law held in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 , and was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Class.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Registrar.*

**(iii) FORMS OF DIPLOMAS FOR THE  
DEGREES EXAMINATIONS.**

**BACHELOR OF ARTS.**

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in this University in the Examination of 190 ; and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English Literature, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Vice-Chancellor.*

#### MASTER OF ARTS.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Master of Arts in this University in the Examination of 190 , in \_\_\_\_\_; and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Vice-Chancellor.*

#### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Science in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

The subjects in which he was examined were English, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Vice-Chancellor.*

#### MASTER OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that \_\_\_\_\_ obtained the Degree of Master of Science in this University in the Examination of 190 , in \_\_\_\_\_; and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD : }

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

*Vice-Chancellor.*



## DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

This is to certify that\_\_\_\_\_has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Science in this University at the Convocation of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD :	}	Chancellor
The_____190 .		or Vice-Chancellor.

## LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

This is to certify that\_\_\_\_\_obtained the Degree of Licentiate of Teaching in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_Division.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD :	}	
The_____190 .		Vice-Chancellor.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

This is to certify that\_\_\_\_\_obtained the Degree of Bachelor of Laws in this University in the Examination of 190 , and that he was placed in the \_\_\_\_\_Class.

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD :	}	
The_____190 .		Vice-Chancellor.

## MASTER OF LAWS.

This is to certify that\_\_\_\_\_obtained the Degree of Master of Laws in this University in the Examination of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD :	}	
The_____190 .		Vice-Chancellor.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

This is to certify that\_\_\_\_\_ has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Laws in this University at the Convocation of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD :	}	Chancellor
The_____190 .		or Vice-Chancellor.

## HONORARY DEGREE.

This is to certify that the Honorary Degree of\_\_\_\_\_ in this University has been conferred upon \_\_\_\_\_ at the Convocation of 190 .

UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD :	}	
The_____190 .		Chancellor.

## APPENDIX B.

---

### TEXT-BOOKS AND SYLLABUS PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATIONS OF 1908.

---

#### MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

##### ENGLISH.

Three papers will be set. One paper will be set from the prescribed course in Prose together with 'unseen' passages, and questions on Grammar and Idiom on both. A second paper will be set from the prescribed course in Poetry together with 'unseen' passages, and questions on Grammar and Idiom on both. In the third paper passages in an Indian vernacular (Urdu, Hindi, Mahratti, Gujrati, Bengali, Parbatia, Tamil, Telugu, Uriya) will be set for translation into English; but for such translation there will be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother tongue is English.

*N.B.*—Forty *per cent* of the marks for each of the first two papers will be allotted to 'unseen' passages.

The following are the Prose and Poetry Courses prescribed :—

"A Book of Golden Deeds," by the Author of "The Heir of Redclyffe," omitting the following :—

The cup of water. The devotion of the Decii. The brave brethren of Judah. Withstanding the monarch in his wrath. The Shepherd Girl of Nanterre. Leo the slave. Guzman el Bueno. Faithful till death. What is better than slaying a dragon. The constant Prince. The Crown of St. Stephen. George the Triller. Under Ivan the Terrible. Fort St. Elmo. The volun-

tary convict. The housewives of Lowenburg. Gunpowder perils. Heroes of the plague. The second of September. The Vendeens. The petitioners for pardon. The children of Blentarn Ghyll. The mad dog. The Monthyon prizes. The fever at Osmotherly. The chieftainess and the volcano. The children in the wood of the far South.

English Poems, selected by J. G. Jennings (Macmillan & Co.), Part I, omitting Nos. 12, 13, 15, 18, 22, 24, 35, 37, 39, 44. (The notes are not prescribed.)

#### MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry.

The courses shall be as follows : —

(1) *Arithmetic*.—The whole of Arithmetic. (The uses of Algebraical symbols and processes shall be permitted.)

(2) *Algebra*.—The four simple rules, Fractions, Greatest Common Measure, Least Common Multiple, Factors, Proportion, Simple Equations of one or more unknown quantities with easy problems, Square Root, Simple questions on Fractional and Negative Indices, Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity with easy problems. Easy graphs.

*(Candidates will be provided with squared paper.)*

(3) *Geometry*.—The course includes both Practical and Theoretical Geometry, and every candidate shall be expected to answer questions in both branches of the subject.

The questions on Practical Geometry shall be set on the constructions contained in the annexed Schedule A, together with easy extensions of them. All figures should be drawn accurately, for which purpose every candidate should provide himself with a graduated scale, a pair of set squares, a protractor, compass and a hard pencil.

The questions on Theoretical Geometry shall consist of Theorems contained in the annexed Schedule B. together with easy extensions and deductions with numeri-

cal illustrations. Any proof of a proposition shall be accepted which appears to the examiners to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject; the order in which the theorems are stated in Schedule B is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment. In the proof of the theorems hypothetical constructions shall be permitted.

### SCHEDULE A.

Bisections of angles and of straight lines.

Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.

Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.

Construction of parallels to a given straight line.

Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals.

Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts or into parts in any given proportions.

Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon.

Construction of tangents to a circle and of common tangents to two circles.

Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data.

Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines.

Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle.

Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon.

### SCHEDULE B.

#### ANGLES AT A POINT.

If a straight line stands on another straight line, the sum of the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles; and the converse.

If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles are equal.

#### PARALLEL STRAIGHT LINES.

When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if

- (i) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or
- (ii) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or
- (iii) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting line are together equal to two right angles,

then the two straight lines are parallel; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

#### TRIANGLES AND RECTILINEAL FIGURES.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

If the side of a convex polygon are produced in order the sum of the angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, and also the angles contained by these sides equal, the triangles are congruent.

If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal; and the converse.

If two triangles have the three sides of the one equal to the three sides of the other, each to each, the triangles are congruent.

If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses equal, and one side of the one equal to one side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it ; and the converse.

Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal, each diagonal bisects the parallelogram and the diagonals bisect one another.

If there are three or more parallel straight lines and the intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cuts them are also equal.

#### AREAS.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following Algebra identities :—

$$k(a + b + c + \dots) = ka + kb + kc + \dots$$

$$(a + b)^2 = a^2 + 2ab + b^2$$

$$(a - b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab + b^2$$

$$a^2 - b^2 = (a + b)(a - b)$$

The square on a side of a triangle is greater than, equal to, or less than, the sum of the squares on the other two sides, according as the angle contained by those sides is obtuse, right, or acute. The difference in the case of inequality is twice the rectangle contained by one of the two sides and the projection on it of the other.

## LOCUS.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines.

## THE CIRCLE.

A straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to bisect a chord which is not the diameter is at right angles to the chord ; conversely the perpendicular to a chord from the centre bisects the chord.

There is one circle, and one only, which passes through three given points not in a straight line.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two arcs subtend equal angles at the centres, they are equal ; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal they subtend equal angles at the centres.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two chords are equal, they cut off equal arcs ; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal the chords of the arcs are equal.

Equal chords in a circle are equidistant from the centre ; and the converse.

The tangents at any point of a circle and the radius through the point are perpendicular to one another.

If two circles touch, the point of contact lies on the straight line through the centres.

The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal ; and, if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie on a circle.



The angle in a semi-circle is a right angle, the angle in a segment greater than a semi-circle is less than a right angle, and the angle in a segment less than a semi-circle is greater than a right angle.

The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary ; and the converse.

If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle, the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

#### PROPORTION : SIMILAR TRIANGLES.

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle, the other two sides are divided proportionally ; *and the converse.*

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional ; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite sides internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle, and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on corresponding sides.

The following books are suggested for Algebra—

TUCKER : Examples in Algebra.

BAKER and BOURNE : Elementary Algebra, Part I.

In Geometry —

HALL and STEVENS : A School Geometry, Part I—V is prescribed.

**HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.**

One paper will be set in History and one paper in Geography.

One question in map-drawing will be included in the question-paper in Geography.

*English History.*—“A Junior History of England” by M. & C. Oman.

*Indian History.*—De la Fosse’s History of India for High Schools (New Edition).

The following course in Geography is prescribed :—

General Geography of the world in outline together with India in fuller detail according to the undermentioned syllabus :—

**A.**—Elementary Astronomical, Mathematical and Physical Geography.

- (i) Shape of the earth—Day and night—The Seasons.
- (ii) Latitude and Longitude—Simple map making.
- (iii) Surface of the earth—Rainfall and water-partings—Winds, Tides and Currents.

**B.**—Political Geography of the world in outline.

**C.**—General Geography of the Indian Empire.

- (i) Relief of India.
- (ii) Climate and Rainfall.
- (iii) Distribution of Population.
- (iv) Means of Communication.
- (v) Trade and Industries.
- (vi) Products.
- (vii) Animals.
- (viii) Minerals.

## CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

Three papers will be set in each of the Classical Languages. The first paper will contain questions on the prescribed course and Grammar. The second paper will contain passages for translation from the Classical Language into English—these passages to be taken not from the prescribed text-books but certain other books recommended for rapid reading. The third paper will contain English sentences or passages to be rendered into the Classical Language. Candidates are required to gain minimum pass-marks in the third paper, and in the three papers combined.

*(a) Sanskrit.*

**Prescribed Course.**—Adityaram Bhattacharya—*Sanskrit Siksha*. (Selection in Prose and Poetry).

Rajkrishna Banerji—*Upakramanika*, or any other elementary book in English or in Hindi covering the same ground.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Hitopadesha*. (Expurgated Ed. by the Indian Press, Allahabad.)

**NOTE.**—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

*(b) Arabic.*

**Prescribed Course.**—Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.: Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry together with Elements of Arabic Grammar as contained in *Mizan Munsha'ib Sarf Mir* and *Nahv Mir*.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Nafhatu Yaman* (First Chapter).

*(c) Persian with Arabic.*

**Prescribed Course.**—Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.: Entrance Persian Course and First Elements of Arabic Grammar.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Saadi's Gulistan*.

*(d) Latin.*

Prescribed Course.—VIRGIL : *Æneid*, Books IV and V.  
CÆSAR : *De Bello Gallico*, IV and V.

Grammar recommended : Gildersleeve's *Latin Grammar*.

Books recommended for the second paper—

Ovid's *Fasti*.

Cæsar.

*(e) Greek.*

Prescribed Course.—XENOPHON : *Anabasis*, Books I, II, III.

Grammar recommended : Rutherford's *Greek Grammar*.

Book recommended for the second paper—Xenophon's *Anabasis*.

*(f) Hebrew.*

Prescribed Course.—Genesis.

Arnold's *First Hebrew Book*.

Book recommended for the second paper—*Psalms*, Book V.

*Physics and Chemistry.*

GREGORY and SIMMONS : *Elementary Physics and Chemistry*, first stage.

## INDIAN VERNAICULARS.

*Hindi.*

Tulsidasa's *Ramayana—Ajodhya Kanda* (Indian Press Edition).

*Mudrarakshasa*, by Harish Chandra (Khadgavilasa Press).

Hindi *Balabodha Vyakarana*, by P. Madhava Prada Pathaka, Benares.

*Urdu.*

Selections by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.

**Bengali.**

*Meghanida-Badha-Kavya*, by M. Madhusudan Datta  
—First two cantos.

*Sitra-vanavasa* (Revised edition), by Pandit Isvar Ch. Vidyasagar.

*Bengali Vyakarana* by Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna.

**Marathi.**

1. *Gadharatnamala*, by S. S. Bapat.

2. *Morapanti Sabha Parva*.

3. *Nalopakhyan*, by Mukteswar. (Vanaparbantargata)  
Nirnaya Sagar Press.

4. Kher's *Marathi Grammar*.

**Guzrati.**

*Karanghelo*, by Nand Shankar.

*Kavya Doha*, one hundred pages.

Taylor's *Guzrati Grammar*.

**Urīya.**

*Prabandhamala*—Pages 1.—115, by M. S. Rao.

*Kavita-Sangraha*—by Ram Narayan Rao.

**Telugu.**

*Prose*—*Nitichendica Sandhi*—by K. Veersalingam.

*Poetry*—*Phaskarsata Kamu*—The whole.

**Tamil.**

*Poetry*—*Tamil Poetical Anthology*—No. II, pages 15 to the end.

*Prose*—*The Panchatantra*—Parts I, II, and III.

**MODERN EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.**

**French.**

LA FONTAINE : Select Fables, by L. M. Moriarty  
(Macmillan).

SOUVESTRE : Un Philosophe sous les Toits.

## DRAWING.

*Free-hand Drawing.*—Light and shade, as in MACMILLAN'S *Official Drawing Books* Nos. 10, 14, 19.

*Geometrical Drawing.*—Geometrical Drawing for Arts students, by J. H. Morris, specially edited for Indian students by William Jesse, M.A., pp. 1 to 107 (omitting pp. 68 to 71).

*Free-hand Model Drawing.*—Rectilineal and curved forms in outline, and in addition simple every-day objects, such as tables, trestles, *surahis*, etc.

## AGRICULTURE WITH SURVEYING.

*Chain Surveying.*

I. *Measurement.*—Structure and use of chains (Gunter's and 100-foot chains) ; point to be kept in view in chaining ; the duties of the leader and the follower ; rectangular and oblique offsets ; use of offset rod (latha or gatha) ; erecting perpendiculars with the chain only ; description and use of cross-staff and optical square ; methods of overcoming obstacles in the chain line, such as building, tank, swamp, etc. ; use of chain angles ; chaining on a slope ; finding distances of inaccessible points with the chain ; keeping field-book ; checking by tie-lines ; liability to error in chain ; provision for error of chain ; maximum error allowed in lineal measurement ; testing chain's length by standard measuring-rods.

II. *Plotting.*—Plotting to scale ; conventional representations of ground and of objects on the ground ; construction and use of simple and diagonal scale ; use of compasses and parallel rulers ; representative fractions ; copying and reduction of plans by squares.

III. *Finding areas.*—Rules of mensuration ; use of area-comb (talc square).

## AGRICULTURE.

First Book on Agriculture, by C. BENSON (Macmillan & Co.)

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

## ENGLISH.

There will be one paper in Prose, set from the prescribed course ; and a second paper will be set half from the Poetry course and half from *Unseen Passages* ; and a third paper will be in Translation from a Vernacular into English. The translation to be as literal as is compatible with correctness of idiom and expression. English Composition will be substituted for Translation in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

TENNYSON : The Passing of Arthur.

MATTHEW ARNOLD : Sohrab and Rustum.

BRESLY : Elizabeth.

FROUDE'S English Seamen in the 16th Century—  
or BLACKIE'S Self-culture.

NOTE.—Grammatical questions will be asked, including Parsing, Analysis, the Sequence of Tenses, and conversion of the Direct and Indirect Forms of Speech.

## CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

(a) *Sanskrit.*

Baghuvansa—Cantos I and II.

Kshemendra's Avadana-Kalpa-lata—Avadana III (as contained in Bibliotheca Indica, Vol. I, Fasc. II.)

Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners by Macdonell (Longmans, Green & Co.)

Apte's Guide to Sanskrit Composition (including illustrative sentences printed in larger type).

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

(b) *Arabic.*

Shams ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A. : Selections in Arabic Prose and Verse (New Selections).

(c) *Persian with Arabic.*

Intermediate Course of Persian with Arabic, by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.

*(d) Latin.*

HORACE : Odes, Books I and II.

LIVY : Book XXI.

CICERO : De Amicitia.

Grammar recommended : Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar.

*(e) Greek.*

EURIPIDES : Hecuba.

PLATO : Apology, Crito.

Grammar recommended : Rutherford's Greek Grammar.

*(f) Hebrew.*

First Book of Samuel.

Psalms, I—XVIII.

## MODERN LANGUAGE.

*French.**Prose—*

MÉRIMÉE : Colomba.

COPPÉE : Contes Choisis.

*Poetry—*

CORNEILLE : Cinna.

## HISTORY.

*Either English History, viz., "A Student's History of England" by Gardiner, or*

*Ancient History, viz. :—*

MÉRIVALE AND PULLER : School History of Rome  
(Longmans, Green & Co.)

C. A. FYFFE : Greece (History Primer).

## DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

First Principles and Laws of Thought ; Logical use of Language, Terms, Categories and Predicables ; Formal Division and Definition : Propositions and their Import ; Forms of Immediate Inference : Syllogism and other varieties of Formal Reasoning ; Fallacies ; Functions of Syllogism ; Trains of Reasoning ; Demonstration and Necessary Truth.



## MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Algebra and Trigonometry, and a second in the Geometry of Conics and Solids and the elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

The course shall be as follows :—

(1) *Algebra*.—Quadratic equations involving two or more unknown quantities, the theory of quadratic equations and of expressions of any degree, Imaginary Expressions, Arithmetical, Geometrical and Harmonical Progressions, Permutation and Combination, Binomial and Exponential Theorems, Properties of Logarithms and easy Determinants.

(2) *Trigonometry*.—Including Solution of Triangles, DeMoivre's Theorem, Expansion of Sine and Cosine with their exponential values.

(3) *Geometry of Conic Sections*.—The properties of the Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola treated geometrically.

(4) *Geometry of Solids*.—As in Hall and Stevens, Part VI.

The use of Trigonometry and Logarithms shall be permitted in solving numerical examples.

(5) *Co-ordinate Geometry*.—The properties of the straight line and circle treated by rectangular and polar co-ordinates and the simplest equations of the parabola, ellipse and hyperbola.

*Physics.*

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

*Syllabus—*

Measurements of length, area and volume.

Comparison of weights. The balance. Methods of weighing. Mass. Density. Density relative to water. Buoyancy of liquids. Pressure at any point of a liquid. Pressure of a gas. BOYLE'S LAW. Atmospheric pressure. Barometer. Water-pump. Air-pump. U-tube manometer. Siphon.

Temperature. Thermometry. Quantity of Heat. Specific Heat. Fusion. Vaporization. Condensation. Solidification. Latent Heat. Melting point. Boiling point. Vapour tension. Distillation. Dilatation. Coefficient of expansion. CHARLES' Law.

Rectilineal propagation of Light. Shadows. Pinhole Camera.

Reflection of Light. Mirrors. Images.

Refraction of Light. Index of refraction. Prisms. Minimum deviation. Lenses. Focal lengths. Position and magnification of images. Telescope. Simple Microscope.

Dispersion. Spectroscope, Spectra.

Sound Waves. Vibration frequency. Pitch. Intensity. Vibration of stretched strings. Monochord. Relation between frequency, length, mass and tension of stretched string. Tuning fork. Velocity of sound.

Velocity of a moving body. Uniform acceleration in direction of motion. Relation between force, mass and acceleration. Unit of force. Momentum. Energy. Work, Power. Units of Work and Power. Conversion of Energy into Heat.

Condition of equilibrium of two or more forces acting at a point. Triangle and polygon of forces. Resultant of two or more forces acting at a point. Parallelogram Law.

Parallel forces acting on a rigid body. Condition of equilibrium. Resultant. Centre of gravity. Couples.

Lever. Systems of Pulleys. Screws. Mechanical advantages and efficiency of machines. Friction.

Magnets. Magnetic lines of force. Magnetization. Strength of pole. Magnetic moment. Magnetic field. Action of a magnetic field on a magnet. Earth's magnetic field.

Frictional Electricity including its production, the nature and properties of a charge, conductors and non-

conductors, the Leyden Jar, principles of simple condensers. Frictional machines, induction electrophones, electroscopes. The production of current electricity, the electro-chemical changes taking place in the commoner forms of cell, the methods of connecting cells in a battery in parallel series. Elementary ideas as to the nature of resistance, potential, and quantity of a current.

Magnetic field due to electric currents. Unit current. Measurement of currents. Static and Tangent Galvanometer.

Heating effect of currents. Electric lighting.

Electro chemical action of currents. Electroplating. Electro-magnets. Electric Telegraph.

The following text-books are suggested :—

WENTWORTH and HILL : Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston).

JONES : Heat, Light and Sound.

SANDERSON : Electricity and Magnetism.

BALFOUR STEWART : Elementary Physics.

ROBINSON : Mechanics.

GLAZEBROOK : Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

## CHEMISTRY. .

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

*Syllabus* —

Measurements of length, volume and contents ; the use of the balance, burette, thermometer, barometer, BOYLE'S Law, CHARLES' Law, vapour tension, liquifaction and solidification, determination of melting points and boiling points. distillation and condensation.

Elementary and compound substances. mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportion, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour, density,

the atomic theory and AVOGADRO'S hypothesis, combination of gases by volume, valency, diffusion.

Relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT'S Law.

Chemical symbols, formulæ and equations ; calculations of an easy nature. Chemical change and physical change, combination, decomposition. double decomposition.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds, with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds : Hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydracids and oxyacids.

Sulphur, Sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphoretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica and silicates, Glass.

Sodium and its hydrate, chloride, nitrate, carbonate, Borax.

Potassium and its nitrate, carbonate, and hydrate.

Calcium and its oxide, carbonate, sulphate and chloride.

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride, sulphate and acetate.

The common uses of Zinc and Tin.

The following text-books are suggested :—

PERKIN and LEAN : Introduction to the Study of Chemistry.

BOSCOE and LUNT : Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

JAGO : Inorganic Chemistry (Longman's Elementary Science Manual).

REMSEN : Inorganic Chemistry (Macmillan's Manual for Students).

PARRISH and FORSYTH : Chemistry for Organized Schools of Science.

REYNOLDS : Chemistry, Vol. I.

---

## B.A. EXAMINATION.

### ENGLISH.

#### A. 1ST OR GENERAL SECTION :—

(*Two papers and a Vivâ Voce Examination.*)

*1st paper* : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

*2nd paper* : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

*Vivâ Voce* : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

**B. 2ND OR SPECIAL SECTION :—***(Two papers.)*

**1st paper :** Questions on set books of Prose Literature, and on prescribed portions of the Literary History of English Prose.

**2nd paper :** Questions on set books of Poetry, and on prescribed portions of the History of English Poetry.

The following books are prescribed :—

**SHAKESPEARE :** Macbeth ; A Midsummer Night's Dream.

**MILTON :** L'Allegro ; II Penseroso ; Lycidas.

**TENNYSON :** Selections by Rowe and Webb (Macmillan) containing the following poems :—

1. Recollections of the Arabian Nights.
2. The Lady of Shalott.
3. The Lotus Eaters.
4. Dora.
5. Ulysses.
6. Tithonus.
7. The Lord of Burleigh.
8. Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.
9. The Revenge.
10. CEnone.
11. A Dream of Fair Women.
12. Morte D'Arthur.
13. Sir Galahad.
14. The Brook.
15. The Palace of Art.
16. The Voyage.
17. Demeter and Persephone.

*(The notes are not prescribed.)*

**SIDNEY LEE :** Shakespeare's Life and Work, an abridgment of the Life of William Shakespeare (Smith Elder & Co.), omitting Chapters XVI and XVII and Appendix.

**HAMERTON** : The Intellectual Life (Macmillan's Colonial Library). The following portions only are prescribed—Parts I, II, 1—3 ; III to V ; and IX to XII inclusive.

**GEORGE ELIOT** : Silas Marner.

**DOWDEN** : Shakespeare Primer.

Those portions of *Stephen Gwynn's* "The Masters of English Literature," which deal with the authors prescribed.

### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

#### *Latin.*

**HORACE** : Epistles, Books I and II, and Ars Poetica.

**CICERO** : Pro Milone.

**TACITUS** : Annals, Book I.

Grammar recommended : Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar.

#### *Greek.*

**SOPHOCLES** : Philoctetes, Ajax.

**PLATO** : Phædo.

**THUCYDIDES** : Book I.

Grammar recommended : Rutherford's Greek Grammar.

#### *Hebrew.*

The Psalms.

The Proverbs.

Isaiah.

#### *Arabic.*

**Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.** : Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry (new selections).

#### *Arabic-Persian.*

**Arabic-Persian Course by Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali, M.A.**

*Sanskrit.*

**Uttara-Rama-Charita.**

**Prasanna Raghava.**

**History of Kavya Literature as in Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.**

**Grammar—Syntax as in Speijer, the rest as in Kielhorn.**

**NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.**

**MATHEMATICS.**

***Algebra :*** Convergence and Divergence of series, Continued fractions, Partial fractions, Inequalities, Determinants.

***Trigonometry :*** Inverse trigonometrical functions, DeMoivre's theorem, Summation of trigonometrical series, Hyperbolic functions, Expansion of trigonometrical functions.

***Analytical Geometry :*** The straight line, circle, parabola, ellipse, hyperbola, and the general equation of the second degree, treated by means of rectangular, oblique and polar co-ordinates.

***Differential Calculus :*** Differentiation, successive differentiation, development of functions, indeterminate forms, partial differential co-efficients, maxima and minima for a single variable, tangents and normals to curves, asymptotes, multiple points on curves, envelopes, convexity, concavity, points of inflexion, radius of curvature, evolutes, curve tracing.

***Integral Calculus :*** General methods of integrations standard forms, integration by parts, formulæ of reduction, rectification of curves, quadrature, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution.

***Dynamics :*** Motion in a straight line, mass momentum, collision, force, work, energy, power, composition of velocities and accelerations, coplanar forces, point forces on a rigid body, parallel forces, centre of gravity, machines, friction, oblique impact, projectiles, motion



in a circle under central force, simple harmonic motion, pendulum.

*Hydrostatics* : Fluid pressure, pressure on immersed surfaces, specific gravity, properties of gases, machines depending upon fluid pressure.

*There will be three Question-papers.*

### ***Philosophy.***

MILL : Utilitarianism.

MUIRHEAD : Ethics (University Extension Series—3rd Edition, revised and enlarged).

W. JAMES : Text-book of Psychology (Macmillan & Co.)

FRASER : Selections from Berkeley, 5th Edition, pages 1 to 166, together with Fraser's Introduction.

FLINT : Theism, Chapters I to IX ;

or

SIDGWICK : Outlines of the History of Ethics.

### ***Political Economy.***

WALKER : Political Economy.

A. MARSHALL : Principles of Economics.

H. de B. GIBBINS : Industrial History of England.

J. N. KEYNES : Scope and Method of Political Economy.

### ***History.***

#### ***A.—Modern European History.***

The following books are recommended :—

FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History (from 1453 A.D.)

MICHELET : Précis de l' Histoire Moderne (Summary of Modern History. Translated and continued by C. M. Simpson).

C. W. OMAN : England in the 19th Century.

ALISON PHILLIPS : Modern Europe, from 1815.

*and*

**B.—Indian History.**

The following books are recommended :—

VINCENT SMITH : The Early History of India from 600 B. C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.

LANE-POOLE : Medieval India (Story of the Nations Series).

LYALL : Rise of the British Dominion in India.

STRACHEY : India (New and revised Edition).

*or*

**Medieval European History—**

The following books are recommended :—

FREEMAN : General Sketch of European History.

THATCHER AND SCHWILL : Europe in the Middle Ages.

ROBINSON : History of Western Europe.

FREEMAN : Essays on Frederick Barbarossa and Frederick II.

---

**M. A. EXAMINATION.**

**ENGLISH LITERATURE.**

There will be eight papers set, viz., six papers on the prescribed course, one containing *Unseen Passages* and one an *Essay*.

*N.B.*—Candidates must take up Groups I, II, III, VI, and either IVa and Va, or IVb and Vb.

For the *Previous Examination* candidates are required to select any *four* of the papers of the course ; and in the *Final Examination* they will be examined in the *four* remaining papers.

*I.—General Section : Prose and Poetry.*

CHAUCER : Prologue.

SPENSER : Faerie Queen. Book I.

POPE : Essay on Man.

BACON : Essays.

ADDISON : Spectator Papers (Selection, Clarendon Press).

*II.—General Section : Shakespeare and Milton.*

SHAKESPEARE : Hamlet ; Antony and Cleopatra ; As You Like It.

MILTON : Samson Agonistes ; Comus ; Sonnets.

*III.—Special Section : Tennyson.*

The Princess ; In Memoriam ; Idyls of the King.

Selection in Vol. IV of Ward's English Poets.

Memoir of Alfred Lord Tennyson, by his son.

STOPFORD BROOKE : Tennyson.

BRADLEY : In Memoriam.

*IVa.—Special Section : Nineteenth Century Prose.*

LAMB : Essays of Elia (not including the Last Essays of Elia).

GEORGE ELIOT : Middlemarch.

CARLYLE : Heroes and Hero Worship.

MORLEY : On Compromise.

*or IVb.—Historical Grammar of the English Language.*

MORRIS : Historical Outlines of English Accidence.

N.B.—Candidates offering IVb must also offer Vb.

*Va.—Special Section : Nineteenth Century Poetry.*

WARD : English Poets, Vol. IV (Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey, Scott, Campbell, Byron, T. Moore, Shelley, Keats, Landor, Hood, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Robert Browning, Matthew Arnold).

*or Vb.—Anglo-Saxon.*

COOK : First Book in Old English.

N.B.—Candidates offering Vb must also offer IVb.

*VI.—History.*

GREEN : History of the English People (from 1461 A.D. onwards).

OMAN : England in the 19th Century.

*N.B.*—Candidates must show a competent knowledge of the History of English Literature in all periods covered above, both in the General and in the Special Sections. The following works are recommended :—

TAINÉ : History of English Literature (Introduction only).

SAINTSBURY : History of English Literature.

**SANSKRIT.****PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.**

Rigveda—Peterson's Selections.

Chhandogya Upanishad—Text only.

Bhagavadgita.

Mirchchhakatika.

Mudrarakshasa.

Kadambari (Purvabhaga).

Sisupalavadha, Cantos I—IV.

Kiratarjuniya, Cantos I—II.

Sahityadarpana, Chapter VI.

Nyaya—Muktavali } or Paleography and  
Sankhyatattwa—Kaumudi } Epigraphy.

*Note.*—Three papers will be set on the text-books mentioned above.

**FINAL EXAMINATION.**

Vedanta—Paribhasha.

Vedanta—Sutras with Sankarabhashya, Adhyaya I, Pada I, Sutras I—IV, and Adhyaya II, Padas I and II.

Naishadha, Canto XVII.

Kavyaprakasha.

Muir's Sanskrit Texts, Vols. I and II.

Outlines of the History of Sanskrit literature as in Weber or Macdonell, or in the Introduction to Lanman's Sanskrit Reader (2nd edition).

*Note.*—Two papers will be set on the text-books mentioned above and a third paper on Composition.

### *Arabic.*

#### *Previous (Three papers).*

Sabae Muallaqat.

Qasida-e-Banat Suad.

Divan-e-Hamasa.

#### *Final (Three papers).*

Divan-i-Mutanabbi.

Maqamat-i-Hariri.

“Unseen” Passages for translation into English.

Essay.

Questions on *Kafia* and *Shafia*, *Mukhtasar-ul-Maani* and *Muhituddair* will be set in both Examinations.

*N.B.*—A general knowledge of the literary history of Arabia down to the time of Hariri will be expected from candidates.

### *Persian with Arabic.*

#### *Previous (Three papers).*

Ain-e-Akbari. (Description of India and the Emperor Akbar's Precepts.)

Vaqaya Nemat Khan Ali.

Akhlaq Naseri.

Seh Nasre Zuhuri.

Abul Fazl.

Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Prose portion).

#### *Final (Three papers).*

Shahnama-e-Firdausi.

Qasaed Zahir Faryabi.

Divan-e-Hafiz.

Qasaed Khaqani.

“Unseen” Passages for translation into English.

Translation into Persian from English.

Essay.

Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Poetry portion).

Questions on *Hadequl Balaghat* and *Meyarel Ashaar* will be set in both Examinations.

*N.B.*—A knowledge of Persian history and general literature, from 996 down to 1860 A.D.; and of Arabic, as far as is necessary for understanding Arabic quotations and allusions, will be expected from candidates.

***Mental and Moral Science.***

PLATO : Republic (in an English translation, either JOWETT'S or DAVIES and VAUGHAN'S).

ARISTOTLE : Nicomachean Ethics. (Translated by PETERS or WILLIAMS.)

KANT : Critique of Pure Reason. (Translated by MAX MULLER.)

BOSANQUET : Psychology of the Moral Self.

HUME : Inquiry concerning Human Understanding and Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals.

GREEN : Prolegomena to Ethics.

SETH : Scottish Philosophy.

WARD : Psychology. (Reprint of article "Psychology" from *Encyc. Brit.*)

SIGWART : Logic. (Translated by DENDY, 2 Vols.)

Parts prescribed are—

VOL. I.—Introduction and pages 1—175, 245—374.

VOL. II.—Introduction and pages 181—418.

WEBER : History of Philosophy. (Translated by THILLY).

The following is the distribution of papers between the Previous and Final Examinations :—

***Previous.***

PAPER I.—Plato's Republic; Aristotle's Ethics, with questions on the history of Ancient Philosophy; Hume's Inquiry concerning Morals and Green's Prolegomena.

- PAPER II.—Kant's Critique of Pure Reason ; Hume's Inquiry concerning Human Understanding ; Seth's Scottish Philosophy, with questions on the history of Modern Philosophy.

*Final.*

PAPER I.—Ward's Psychology and Bosanquet's Psychology of the Moral Self.

PAPER II.—Sigwart's Logic.

PAPER III.—Essay.

*History.*

There will be six papers.

Candidates must offer themselves for examination in the subject-matter of any three of these papers at the Previous Examination and in that of the remaining papers at the Final Examination.

The subjects are as follows :—

*I.—Political Philosophy.*

*II.—Political Economy* (as per following Syllabus) :—

(a) The Principles of Economics, (b) Economic Method, (c) Money, Banking and Exchanges, (d) International Trade, (e) Socialism and the Functions of the State, (f) Land Tenures in India, (g) Trusts, Trade Combinations and Trades Unions, (h) Taxation and Public Finance.

*III.—English Constitutional History and Jurisprudence.*

*IV.—Either A, Greek History,*

*or B, Medieval European History.*

*or C, Indian History.*

*V.—Either A, Roman History,*

*or B, Modern European History,*

*or C, Indian History.*

**VI.—Either A, One of the following special subjects :—**

- (i) The Roman Provinces.
- (ii) The Renaissance.
- (iii) The French Revolution.
- or B, Indian History—British Period.
- or C, An Original Thesis.

## LIST OF BOOKS.

### *I.—Political Philosophy—*

ARISTOTLE : Politics.  
 HOBBS : Leviathan.  
 LOCKE : Essays on Civil Government.  
 J. S. MILL : Liberty.  
 WOODROW WILSON : The State.  
 JENKS : History of Politics.

### *II.—Political Economy—*

#### **Books recommended—**

- (a) MARSHALL : Principles of Economics.
- (b) KEYNES : Scope and Method of Political Economy.
- (c) JEVONS : Money and the Mechanisms of Exchange.  
     GOSCHEN : Foreign Exchanges.  
     CLARKE : A Money Market Primer.
- (d) J. F. BASTABLE : Commerce of Nations.
- (e) BAE : Contemporary Socialism.
- (f) BADEN-POWELL : A short account of the Land Revenue System of India.
- (g) J. S. JEANS : Trusts, Pools and Corners.  
     G. HOWELL : Trade Unionism, New and Old.
- (h) BASTABLE : Public Finance.



*III.—English Constitutional History—*

## Books recommended—

- MEDLEY: English Constitutional History.
- DICEY: Law of the Constitution.
- WAKEMAN and HASSAL: Constitutional Essays.

*IVA.—Greek History to 146 B.C.*

## Books recommended—

- OMAN: History of Greece.
- BURY: History of Greece to the death of Alexander.
- GREENIDGE: Greek Constitutional History.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

- GROTE: History of Greece.
- HERODOTUS: Books V—IX (Bohn's edition).
- THUCYDIDES: (Translated by JOWETT).
- MAHAFFY: Survey of Greek Civilization.
- WARD FOWLER: City State of the Greeks and Romans.
- BECKER: Charicles.
- GOW: Companions to School Classics.

*IVB.—Mediæval History, 476—1453.*

## Books recommended—

- GIBBON: Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.
- BRYCE: Holy Roman Empire.
- THATCHER and SCHWILL: Europe in the Middle Ages.
- MAITLAND: Dark Ages.
- J COTTER MORISON: Life of St. Bernard.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

- MILMAN: Latin Christianity.
- HALLAM: Middle Ages.
- CHURCH: Beginning of the Middle Ages.

### Books recommended—

**ERSKINE: History of India under Baber and Humayun.**

**LANE-POOLE: Aurangzeb (Rulers of India).**

Vol. V, pp. 177-476.

**FERISHTAH (Translated by BRIGGS), Vol. I, p. 189 to end.**

**GRIFFITHS: History of the Deccan, Vol. I.**

### Books recommended—

## INNE: Early Rome.

## BARING-GOULD: Tragedy of the Cæsars.

**GIBBON: Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire**  
(ed. BURY).

**TACITUS: Annals and Histories (translated by CHURCH and BRODRIBB).**

**BECKER: Gallus.**

**Gow: Companion to School Classics.**

### Books recommended—

**SNEBOHM: Protestant Revolution.**

### SUMLEY: Growth of British Policy.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

J. H. ROSE : Life of Napoleon I.

GARDINER : Thirty Years' War.

FYFFE : Modern Europe.

*VC.—Indian History, Mahratta Period.*

**Books recommended—**

GRANT-DUFF : History of the Mahrattas.

KENE : Fall of the Moghul Empire.

KENE : Madhava Rao Sindhia.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

OWEN : Wellesley and Wellington's Indian Despatches.

The Cornwallis Correspondence.

WILKS : Mysore.

MALLESON : French in India.

*VIA. (i)—The Roman Provinces.*

**Books recommended—**

MOMMSEN : The Roman Provinces.

ARNOLD : Government of the Roman Provinces.

CICERO : Verrine Orations (translation in BOHN's Library).

BRYCE : Studies in History and Jurisprudence, Vol. I, Essays I and II.

*(ii)—The Renaissance.*

**Books recommended—**

BANKE : Latin and Teutonic Nations.

BURCKHARDT : The Renaissance (Parts I to V inclusive).

SISMONDI : The Italian Republics (Chapters XI to XV inclusive).

MACHIAVELLI : The Prince (BURD's edition).

SYMONDS : Age of the Despots.

JOHNSON : Europe in the Sixteenth Century (the portion covering the same period as Banke).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

**DRAPER** : Intellectual Development of Europe, Vol. II (Chapters dealing with change of beliefs owing to geographical and astronomical discoveries, etc.)

**VILLARI** : Machiavelli, etc.

**MACAULAY** : Essay on Machiavelli.

**MORLEY** : Romanes Lecture.

**ROBERTSON** : History of Charles V (Introductory Survey, etc., 3rd sect.)

**CREIGHTON** : History of the Papacy.

**SYMONDS** : Revival of Learning, Chapter I.

(iii)—*The French Revolution.*

Books recommended :—

**DE TOCQUEVILLE** : L' Ancien Régime.

**TAINE** : L' Ancien Régime.

**A. YOUNG** : Travels in France.

**MORSE-STEPHENS** : History of the French Revolution.

**J. MORLEY** : Essays on Turgot and Robespierre.

**BURKE** : Reflections on the French Revolution.

**MORSE-STEPHENS** : Revolutionary Europe (to 1795).

*The following also may be consulted :—*

**J. J. ROUSSEAU** : Social Contract.

**J. MORLEY** : Rousseau, Diderot and the Encyclopedists, Voltaire.

**MIGNET** : The Revolution.

**TAINE** : French Revolution.

**CARLYLE** : The French Revolution.

**MORSE-STEPHENS** : The Orators of the French Revolution (Robespierre and Girondists).

*VIB.—Indian History, British Period.*

Books recommended—

**WHEELER** : Early Records of British India.

**ATCHISON** : Treatise and Engagements.

**ORME** : Military Transactions in Indostan.

**MALCOLM** : Life of Lord Clive.

**FORREST** : Administration of Warren Hastings.

**MALCOLM** : Political History of India, 1781—1823.

**KAYE** : War in Afghanistan.

**LEPEL GRIFFIN** : Ranjit Singh (Rulers of India Series).

**HOLMES** : History of the Indian Mutiny.

**STRACHEY** : India.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

**BIRDWOOD** : Report on Old Records.

**MALLESON** : Decisive Battles.

**PRINSEP** : Political and Military Transactions, 1813—1823.

**STEPHEN** : Nuncomar and Impey.

**STRACHEY** : Hastings and the Rohilla War.

**CUNNINGHAM** : History of the Sikhs.

**BOULGER** : Lord William Bentinck.

**COLEBROOKE** : Life of Mountstuart Elphinstone.

**HUTTON** : Marquis Wellesley.

**ROSS of BLADENBURG** : Marquis of Hastings.

**HUNTER** : Marquis of Dalhousie (Rulers of India Series).

**BOSWORTH SMITH** : Lord Lawrence.

#### MATHEMATICS.

(See under Master of Science.)

### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

#### ENGLISH LITERATURE.

**As in the General Section prescribed for the B.A.**

*(Two papers and a Vivá Voce Examination.)*

**1st Paper** : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

**2nd Paper** : An Essay on a subject of general interest.

**Vivá Voce** : Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st Paper with grammatical questions.

**MATHEMATICS.**

(Same as for the B.A. Examination.)

**PHYSICS.**

The Examination in Physics shall consist of two papers and a *practical* examination.

The following Syllabus is prescribed :—

***General Properties of Matter—***

Law of Gravitation. Elementary cases of attraction, *e.g.*, attractions of a sphere and spherical shell on internal and external points, attraction of a disc and attraction of any closed surface on a point just outside. Definition of potential and its determination in simple cases. Definition of Equipotential surface and lines of force and elementary propositions connected therewith. Definition of Elasticity. Hooke's Law and determination of Young's Modulus. Definition of Moments of Inertia and Radius of Gyration. Calculation of Moments of Inertia of a sphere about any axis, and of a cylinder about axis perpendicular to or parallel to axis of cylinder. Boyle's Law. Air-pump. Vibration of simple pendulum and simple harmonic motion.

***Sound—***

Nature of sound waves. Determination of velocity of sound and its connection with the elasticity and density of the medium. Doppler's principle. Reflection and refraction of sound. Methods of determining the frequency and wave-lengths of notes. Interference of sound waves. Vibrations of strings and columns of air. Experimental methods of analysing complex sounds. Lissajou's figures. Application of the equation  $y = a \cos \frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(vt - x)$  to problems in interference.

***Heat—***

Construction and theory of thermometers. Co-efficient of expansion and their variation with their temperature.

Unit of heat and calorimetry. Specific heat. Latent heat. Vapour pressures and their determination. Radiant heat. Its reflection, refraction, absorption and emission. Conductivity. Determination of co-efficients of conductivity. Indicator diagrams. CARNOT's heat engine. First and second laws of Thermo-dynamics. CARNOT's function and THOMSON's scale of temperature. Determination of mechanical equivalent of heat.

### *Light—*

Determination of the velocity of light. Elementary mathematical formulæ relating to the reflection and refraction of light. Mirrors. Lenses. Dispersion and spectrum analysis. The construction of achromatic lenses. Undulatory theory of light. Rectilinear propagation of light. Deduction of the laws of reflection and refraction. Interference of light. NEWTON's rings and colours of thin plates. Diffraction. Double refraction in uniaxal crystals. Plane, circularly and elliptically polarised light. Interference of polarised light. Rotation of plane of polarisation.

### *Magnetism—*

Method of drawing lines of magnetic force. Magnetic potential. Action of one magnet on another placed broadside or endways. Determination of magnetic moments, horizontal component of Earth's magnetic force, and the dip. Magnetic induction. Co-efficient of magnetisation and induction. Permeability. Diamagnetism.

### *Electricity—*

Proof of the law of Electrical repulsion. Specific inductive capacity. THOMSON's quadrant and absolute electrometers. Calculation of potential, capacity and energy in simple cases. Frictional and inductive machines. The electric current. Galvanometer. Determination of resistances. OHM's Law. JOULE's Law. Determination of electromotive force and internal

resistance of batteries. Properties of a conjugate system of conductors. Electrolysis and electro-chemical equivalents. Thermo-electrical currents. Peltier and Thomson's effects. Electro-magnetism. Electromotive force produced in conductors by altering the magnetic field surrounding them. Co-efficients of mutual and self-induction. Ruhmkorff's coil : Elementary theory of dynamo. Units, Electrostatic and electro-magnetic. Definitions of COULOMB, AMPERE, VOLT, FARAD, OHM, WATT and JOULE.

The *Practical Examination* will be in the following experiments from GLAZEBROOK and SHAW's *Practical Physics*:—Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7—10, 12, 13, 15—17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32—34, 36—40, 48, 49, 51—54, 56, 57, 62, 69—78, 80.

The following books may be consulted :—

MAXWELL : Matter and Motion.  
 DANIELL : Principles of Physics.  
 DESCHANEL : Natural Philosophy.  
 GANOT : Physics edited by Reinold.  
 MAXWELL : Theory of Heat.  
 PRESTON : Theory of Heat.  
 DRAPER : Heat.  
 GLAZEBROOK : Heat and Light.  
 EVERETT : Vibratory Motion and Sound.  
 BARNES' Practical Acoustics.  
 EMTAGE : Light.  
 GLAZEBROOK : Physical Optics.  
 PRESTON : Theory of Light.  
 S. P. THOMPSON : Electricity and Magnetism.  
 FOSTER and ATKINSON : Electricity and Magnetism.  
 J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.  
 EDSE : Heat (Macmillan).  
 EDSE : Light ( Do. ).  
 WATSON : Text book of Physics.  
 GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.



## INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

## 1ST YEAR.

Elements, Compounds, Mixtures, Phases.

Chemical action. Combustion. Oxidation and reduction. Influence of Physical Conditions on Chemical Action. Reversible actions. Catalysis.

Equivalent, atomic, and molecular weights. Law of Dulong and Petit. Vapour—Density and freezing point methods.

Solution, Dialysis, Diffusion and Osmosis.

Acids, Bases, and Salts. Electrolysis. Faraday's Law.

Dissociation in gases and liquids. Ionic theory:—

A fairly complete knowledge of the general properties and more important compounds of—

Oxygen.	Carbon, Boron, Silicon.
Hydrogen.	* Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth.
Nitrogen.	Selenium.
Phosphorus.	Bromine Iodine.
Sulphur.	Argon.
Chlorine.	Lithium, Potassium, "Ammonium."
* Sodium.	Strontium, Barium.
* Calcium.	* Silver, * Iron, Manganese,
* Copper.	* Platinum.
* Zinc.	Magnesium, Mercury.
* Lead.	Tin.

(The elements in the right hand column to be treated only very briefly, mainly from the utilitarian standpoint). Introduction to the Periodic Law.

## 2ND YEAR.

General knowledge of the Properties and more important compounds of the following (studied on the basis of the Periodic Law):—

All these elements prescribed for the 1st year and in addition to these—

Chromium.  
Nickel.  
Cobalt.  
\* Gold.  
Cadmium.  
\* Aluminium.  
Fluorine.  
Helium.

(Including the Metallurgy of those marked\*.)

The Laws of Boyle and Charles and Van der Waal's Equation.

Osmotic pressure. Analogy between gases and dissolved substances.

Elements of Thermo-chemistry.

Elements of Spectrum Analysis.

Elements of Crystallography.

*Practical Works.*—Easy preparations and Qualitative Analysis, and such practical Physics as may be necessary for the proper understanding of the work in Chemistry.

## ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

## 1ST YEAR.

General principles of organic analysis.

Deduction of formulæ.

Molecular weight determination.

Variation of properties in members of Homologous Series.

The preparation, properties and general relations of the following substances:—

Methane, Ethane, Ethylene, Acetylene.

Methyl Chloride, and Iodide, Chloroform, Iodoform.

Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, Glycerin.

Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, Chloral, Acetone.

Ethyl ether.

Acids Formic, Acetic, Palmitic, Stearic (composition of oils, fats and soaps), Oxalic, Lactic Tartaric, Hydrocyanic.

Acetamide.

Ethylmine, Urea.

## 2ND YEAR.

Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Alcohols.

Cane-sugar, Grape-sugar, Starch, Cellulose, Inulin, Glycogen.

Ethereal salts, Ethyl Nitrate, Ethyl Nitrite, Ethyl Hydrogen, Sulphate.

Ethyl Mercaptan, Ethyl Sulphide.

Zinc Ethyl.

Benzene, Phenol, Anilin.

Nitro-compounds, Nitro-benzenes.

Nitro-glycerin, Nitro-cellulose, Picric Acid, Salicylic Acid.

Benzyl Alcohol, Benzaldehyde, Benzoic Acid and its Derivatives.

*Practical Work.*—Recognition of above substances by means of simple tests.

## BIOLOGY.

## 1ST YEAR.

Structure, Physiology and life-history of a flowering plant, treated in some detail.

Elements of structure and life-history of—

Fern.

Mucor.

Spirogyra.

Yeast.

Bacteria.

Main principles of Plant-classification.

Structure, Life-history, &c., of—

Amœba.

Paramœcium or Vorticella.

Hydra.

Earthworms.

Prawn, Cockroach, or Hornet.

Mussel or Snail.

Balanoglossus

Tunicates

Amphioxus

Skate or Dog-fish.

} Not in detail.

Frog (General morphology and outline of development).

General Revision and Classification.

## 2ND YEAR.

Geological history of the earth. Main Stratigraphical divisions in India and Europe (not in detail). Formation of Fossils. Outlines of Palæontology of Plants, Invertebrates, Fishes, and Amphibia.

Frog (El. Histology and Embryology).

Lizard. General anatomy. Outlines of Palæontology of Reptiles.

Fowl. General anatomy. El. Embryology. Outlines of Palæontology of Birds.

Mammal (Hare, Rat, or Squirrel) treated in somewhat greater detail.

General comparative study of the Mammalia, based as far as possible, on such specimens as may be procurable in the neighbourhood.

*N.B.*—The division of the courses into two years is meant merely for the guidance of the teachers, not prescribed.

---

## MASTER OF SCIENCE.

### PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

#### MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will consist of two papers as follows :—

1. Solid Geometry and Elementary Differential Equations.
2. Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Dynamics in two Dimensions.

#### PHYSICS.

The subjects of Examination are—

*Properties of Matter.*

*Heat.*

*Sound.*

The scope of the Examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

POYNTING and THOMSON : *Properties of Matter.*

PRESTON : *Theory of Heat.*

POYNTING and THOMSON : *Sound.*

BARNES' *Practical Acoustics.*

The following may also be consulted :—

FOURIER : *Theory of Heat.*

RAYLEIGH : *Theory of Sound.*

Papers bearing on the subjects of the Examination given in *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society*.

The scope of the Examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books—

**PRESTON** : Theory of Light.

**DRUDE** : Optics.

**J. J. THOMSON** : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ;

or,

The corresponding parts of **GRAY**'s Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism.

The following may also be consulted :—

**J. J. THOMSON** : Discharge of Electricity through gases and Electrical properties of gases.

**J. J. THOMSON** : Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism.

**HERTZ** : Electric Waves.

Papers in Scientific Publications as for the first D.Sc.

Four papers as follows :—

I.—Light.

II.—Electricity and Magnetism.

III.—Electricity and Magnetism.

IV.—General paper on the more advanced parts of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

### ***Practical Examination.***

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the Examination, as in—

**GLAZEBROOK** : Physical Optics.

**STEWART and GEE** : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. II.

The following may also be consulted :—

**HENDERSON** : Practical Electricity and Magnetism.

MASCART and JOUBERT: Electricity and Magnetism, Vol. II.

NICHOLS: Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

Papers in Scientific Publication as above.

### CHEMISTRY.

The subjects of Examination are—

#### *Inorganic Chemistry.*

Special attention should be paid to recent work.

#### *Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted:—

BERNTHSEN: Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER: Organic Chemistry.

#### *Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted:—

OSTWALD: Outlines of General Chemistry.

NERNST: Theoretical Chemistry.

E. VON MEYER: History of Chemistry.

TILDEN: A short history of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry.

LADENBURG: History of Chemistry. (Translated by Dobbin.)

LEHFELDT: Theoretical and Physical Chemistry.

WALKER: Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

SCHORLEMMER: Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.

WATT'S Dictionary of Chemistry (new edition).

Four papers as follows:—

I. Advanced Inorganic and General Chemistry.

II. Organic Chemistry.

III. Organic Chemistry.

IV. Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

*Practical Chemistry.*

Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, with Organic Analysis and preparations involving no special difficulty.

The following may be consulted:—

LASSAR COHN: Organic Chemistry.

BERNTHSEN: Organic Chemistry.

RICHTER: Organic Chemistry.

GEORGE: Practical Organic Chemistry.

VALENTIN: Qualitative Analysis.

CLOWES and COLEMAN: Quantitative Analysis.

COHEN: Practical Organic Chemistry.

Some knowledge of the more important papers to be found in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society* will also be required.

---

DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will be in one of the following groups of subjects or in any other combination of subjects with the previous permission of the Syndicate.

I. *Elliptic Functions and Differential Equations.*

II. *Geometrical Optics, Descriptive Astronomy, Lunar and Planetary Theory.*

III. *Higher Rigid Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics.*

IV. *Theory of Potential with application to Electricity and Magnetism, FOURIER'S Series and Spherical Harmonics.*

V. *Theory of Elasticity and Physical Optics.*

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected group.

The group selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.



**PHYSICS.**

The Examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the Examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

**CHEMISTRY.**

The Examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and the Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

The Examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject at least three months before the date of the Examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the Examination.

---

**EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF  
LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.**

*The Subjects of Examination are the Theory and Practice  
of Teaching.*

**THEORY.**

There will be four papers set as follows :—

1. Principles of Teaching.
2. History of Education.
3. Methods of Teaching and School Management.
4. Physiology and School Hygiene.

## COURSES FOR THE L. T. EXAMINATION.

1. *Principles of Teaching.*—

ADAMS: Herbartian Psychology (Heath's Pedagogical Library).

HERBART: The Science of Education (Translated by Felkin).

The following portions only are prescribed, viz.,  
Introduction and General Principles.

JAMES: Talks to Teachers.

2. *History of Education.*—

OSCAR BROWNING: History of Educational Theories.  
The Administration of Education in India with  
special reference to the United Provinces.

3. *Methods of Teaching.*—

Methods and apparatus suitable for the teaching  
of the various subjects of the curriculum of  
Secondary Schools in the United Provinces.

Nature Study.

Correlation of Subjects.

Class Management and Discipline.

*School Management.*—

The specific work of the Head Master.

The classification of Scholars.

The distribution of the Staff.

School Records.

Time Tables necessary to meet the needs of Scholars  
of various ages.

4. *Physiology and School Hygiene.*—

The Physical Health of Scholars and the means of  
maintaining it.

Signs of Mental and Physical Fatigue.

Air, Light, Warmth, Area and Cubic Space.

School Furniture.

The Attitudes of Children at work.

Arrangements for Games and Physical Exercises.

## PRACTICE IN TEACHING.

(Vide Chapter XIX, Regulation 3.)

**TEXT-BOOKS AND ACTS PRESCRIBED FOR THE  
EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHE-  
LOR OF LAWS.**

**(a) For the Previous Examination.**

- (i) Jurisprudence .. Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence.
- (ii) The Law of Contracts. Anson's Principles of the Law of Contracts, and The Indian Contract Act, No. IX of 1872, and The Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881.
- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts. The Indian Easements Act, No. V of 1882.  
The Law of Easements in British India, by F. Peacock (Tagore Law Lectures, 1899).  
Underhill's Summary of the Law of Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence. The Indian Evidence Act, No. I of 1872, and Phipson's Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure. The Indian Penal Code, Act No. XLV of 1860.\*  
The Code of Criminal Procedure, Act No. V of 1898 (except schedules I and II).

**For the Final Examination.**

- (i) Civil Procedure, Limitation. The Code of Civil Procedure, Act No. XIV of 1882.  
The Indian Limitation Act (No. XV of 1877).

---

\* Candidates will not be required to have a knowledge of the amount of punishment which can be inflicted for any offence.

- (ii) The Law relating to Land Tenures, Rent and Revenue. As to Central Provinces—  
The Central Provinces Tenancy Act, No. XI of 1898.  
The Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, No. XVIII of 1881.  
(For rules made under these Acts, the Revenue Manual, C.P., Vol. I, may be consulted.)  
As to United Provinces—  
Act No. II of 1901 (United Provinces).  
Act No. III of 1901 (United Provinces).  
Act No. XXII of 1886 (Oudh Rent Act).  
Field's Introduction to the Bengal Regulations.
- (iii) Hindu Law .. Mayne's Hindu Law.
- (iv) Muha m m a d a n Law. Amir Ali's Mahomedan Law, Vols. I and II, or Shama Charan Sircar's Mahomedan Law (Tagore Lecture for 1873, omitting Lectures IV and XVII) Tagore Lectures for 1874.
- (v) The Law relating to Transfer of Property, &c. The Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882).  
Chapters relating to Mortgages in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).
- (vi) Equity with special reference to Trusts and Specific Relief. The Indian Trusts Act, No. II of 1882.  
The Specific Relief Act (No. I of 1877).  
Underhill's Trusts and Trustees. Chapters relating to Trusts and Specific Performance in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).

- (vii) Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law. Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence (Student's Edition, Edited by R. Campbell).  
Maine's Ancient Law.  
Cowell's Lectures on the Constitution of Courts and Legislative authorities in British India (Tagore Lectures for 1872).  
Ilbert's Government of India—Historical Introduction only.

**NOTE.**—Every Act mentioned in the above list should be understood to mean the Act with all subsequent amendments thereof.

### SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF LAWS.

1. Jurisprudence and Principles of Legislation.
2. Roman Law.
3. Law of Contracts in all its branches.
4. Law of Torts, Easements and Prescription.
5. The Law relating to Transfer of Immovable Property.
6. Principles of Equity including the Law of Trusts and Specific Relief, and  
*either*  
7. Hindu Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof,  
*or*  
8. Muhammadan Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof.

One paper will be set in each of these subjects and to qualify for the Degree candidates will be required to obtain in each paper at least 60 per cent of the marks allotted to the paper.

## TEXT-BOOKS AND SYLLABUS PRESCRIBED FOR THE EXAMINATIONS OF 1909.

### MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.

#### ENGLISH.

Three papers will be set. One paper will be set from the prescribed course in Prose together with 'unseen' passages, with questions on Grammar and Idiom upon both. A second paper will be set from the prescribed course in Poetry together with 'unseen' passages, with questions on Grammar and Idiom upon both. In the third paper passages in an Indian vernacular (Urdu, Hindi, Mahratti, Gujrati, Bengali, Parbatia, Tamil, Telugu, Uriya) will be set for translation into English; but for such translation there will be substituted English Composition in the case of any candidate whose mother-tongue is English.

*N.B.*—Forty *per cent* of the marks for each of the first two papers will be allotted to 'unseen' passages.

The following are the Prose and Poetry Courses prescribed:—

T. HUGHES : Tom Brown's Schooldays (abridged, MacMillan & Co.).

COOKSON AND HOUGHTON : English Poetry for Schools (MacMillan & Co.)

The following poems are prescribed:—

1. The Diverting History of John Gilpin—*Cowper*.
2. \*The Wreck of the Hesperus—*Longfellow*.
3. A Dream—*Blake*.
4. The Beggar Maid—*Tennyson*.
5. My Dove—*Keats*.
6. Fidele—*Shakespeare*.
7. A Sea Dirge—*Shakespeare*.

---

\* To be committed to memory.

8. Away from Home—*Coleridge*.
9. A Mother's Song—*Tennyson*.
10. The Use of Flowers—*Mary Howitt*.
11. The Child's First Grief—*Mrs. Hemans*.
12. The Last of the Flock—*Wordsworth*.
13. The Cow and the Ass—*Jane Taylor*.
14. The Parrot—*Campbell*.
15. A Night with a Wolf—*Bayard Taylor*.
16. The Windmill—*Longfellow*.
17. The Little Plant—*Kate L. Brown*.
18. Snow in Town—*Rickman Mark*.
19. The Graves of a Household—*Mrs. Hemans*.
20. \*Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel—*Leigh Hunt*.
21. Lines written in March—*Wordsworth*.
22. The Loss of the Royal George—*Cowper*.
23. What Way does the Wind come?—*Wordsworth*.
24. The Daffodils—*Wordsworth*.
25. The Night Bird—*Kingsley*.
26. The Land of Nod—*R. L. Stevenson*.
27. The Piper—*Blake*.
28. The Arrow and the Song—*Longfellow*.
29. Travel—*R. L. Stevenson*.
30. London River—*F. E. Weatherly*.
31. The Blind Boy—*C. Cibber*.
32. \*The Village Blacksmith—*Longfellow*.
33. \*After Blenheim—*Southey*.

#### MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Arithmetic and Algebra, and a second paper in Geometry.

---

\*To be committed to memory.

The courses shall be as follows :—

(1) *Arithmetic*.—The whole of Arithmetic. (The use of Algebraical symbols and processes will be permitted).

(2) *Algebra*.—The four simple rules, Fractions, Greatest Common Measure, Least Common Multiple, Factors, Proportion, Simple Equations of one or more unknown quantities with easy problems, Square Root, simple questions on Fractional and Negative Indices, Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity with easy problems, easy graphs.

*(Candidates will be provided with squared paper.)*

(3) *Geometry*.—The course includes both Practical and Theoretical Geometry, and every candidate will be expected to answer questions in both branches of the subject.

The questions on Practical Geometry will be set on the constructions contained in the annexed Schedule A, together with easy extensions of them. All figures should be drawn accurately, for which purpose every candidate should provide himself with a graduated scale, a pair of set squares, a protractor, a compass and a hard pencil.

The questions on Theoretical Geometry will consist of Theorems contained in the annexed Schedule B, together with easy extensions and deductions with numerical illustrations. Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the examiners to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject; the order in which the theorems are stated in Schedule B is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment. In the proof of the theorems hypothetical constructions will be permitted.

#### *Schedule A.*

Bisections of angles and of straight lines.

Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines.

Construction of an angle equal to a given angle.

Construction of parallels to a given straight line.



Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals.

Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts or into parts in any given proportions.

Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon.

Construction of tangents to a circle and of common tangents to two circles.

Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data.

Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines.

Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle.

Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon.

### *Schedule B.*

#### ANGLES AT A POINT.

If a straight line stands on another straight line, the sum of the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles; and the converse.

If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles are equal.

#### PARALLEL STRAIGHT LINES.

When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if

- (i) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or
- (ii) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or
- (iii) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting line are together equal to two right angles,

then the two straight lines are parallel ; and the converse.

Straight lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

## TRIANGLES AND RECTILINEAR FIGURES.

The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

If the sides of a convex polygon are produced in order the sum of the angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, and also the angles contained by these sides equal, the triangles are congruent.

If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal; and the converse.

If two triangles have the three sides of the one equal to the three sides of the other, each to each, the triangles are congruent.

If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses equal, and one side of the one equal to one side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it; and the converse.

Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal; each diagonal bisects the parallelogram and the diagonals bisect one another.

If there are three or more parallel straight lines and the intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cuts them are also equal.

## AREAS.

Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area.

Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude.

Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following Algebraical identities :—

$$k(a+b+c+\dots) = ka+kb+kc+\dots$$

$$(a+b)^2 = a^2 + 2ab + b^2.$$

$$(a-b)^2 = a^2 - 2ab + b^2.$$

$$a^2 - b^2 = (a+b)(a-b).$$

The square on a side of a triangle is greater than, equal to, or less than, the sum of the squares on the other two sides, according as the angle contained by those sides is obtuse, right, or acute. The difference in the case of inequality is twice the rectangle contained by one of the two sides and the projection on it of the other.

## LOCI.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points.

The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines.

## THE CIRCLE.

A straight line drawn from the centre of a circle to bisect a chord which is not the diameter is at right angles to the chord; conversely the perpendicular to a chord from the centre bisects the chord.

There is one circle, and one only, which passes through three given points not in a straight line.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two arcs subtend equal angles at the centres, they are equal; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal, they subtend equal angles at the centres.

In equal circles (or in the same circle) (i) if two chords are equal, they cut off equal arcs; (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal the chords of the arcs are equal.

Equal chords in a circle are equidistant from the centre; and the converse.

The tangents at any point of a circle and the radius through the point are perpendicular to one another.

If two circles touch, the point of contact lies on the straight line through the centres.

The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal; and, if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie on a circle.

The angle in a semi-circle is a right angle, the angle in a segment greater than a semi-circle is less than a right angle, and the angle in a segment less than a semi-circle is greater than a right angle.

The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary; and the converse.

If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle, the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

## PROPORTION : SIMILAR TRIANGLES.

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle, the other two sides are divided proportionally; and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite sides internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle, and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on corresponding sides.

---

The following books are suggested for *Algebra*—

TUCKEY : Examples in Algebra.

BAKER and BOURNE : Elementary Algebra, Part I.

In *Geometry*—

HALL and STEVENS : A School Geometry, Part I—V, is prescribed.

## HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

One paper will be set in History and one paper in Geography.

One question in map-drawing will be included in the question-paper in Geography.

The following are the courses prescribed—

*English History*.—A Junior History of England by M. & C. OMAN.

*Indian History*.—De La Fosse's History of India for High Schools (New Edition).

*Geography.*—General Geography of the World in outline, together with India in fuller detail, according to the following syllabus :—

*A.* Elementary astronomical, mathematical and physical Geography.

1. Shape of the earth. Day and Night. The Seasons.

2. Latitude and Longitude. Simple map-making.

3. Surface of the earth. Rainfall and Water-partings. Winds, Tides and Currents.

*B.* Political Geography of the World in outline.

*C.* General Geography of the Indian Empire.

1. Relief of India. 2. Climate and Rainfall. 3. Distribution of Population. 4. Means of Communication. 5. Trade and Industries. 6. Products. 7. Animals. 8. Minerals.

For part *C* of the above syllabus MORRISON'S New Geography of the Indian Empire (Nelson & Sons) is recommended.

#### CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

Three papers will be set in each of the Classical Languages. The first paper will contain questions on the prescribed course and Grammar. The second paper will contain passages for translation from the Classical Language into English—these passages to be taken not from the prescribed text-books but from certain other books recommended for rapid reading. The third paper will contain English sentences or passages to be rendered into the Classical Language. Candidates are required to gain minimum pass-marks in the third paper, and in the three papers combined.

##### (a) *Sanskrit.*

Prescribed Course—

Adityaram Bhattacharya: Sanskrit Siksha (Selections in Prose and Poetry).

**Rajkrishna Banerji : Upakramanika**—or any other elementary book in English or in Hindi covering the same ground.

Book recommended for rapid reading—**Hitopadesha** (Expurgated edition by the Indian Press, Allahabad).

**NOTE.**—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagari character.

**(b) Arabic.**

**Prescribed Course—**

**Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali :** Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry; together with Elements of Arabic Grammar as contained in **Mizan Munsha'ib Sarf Mir and Nahv Mir.**

Book recommended for rapid reading—**NafhatulYaman** (First Chapter).

**(c) Persian with Arabic.**

**Prescribed Course—**

**Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali :** Entrance Persian Course and First Elements of Arabic Grammar.

Book recommended for rapid reading—**Saadi's Gulistan.**

**(d) Latin.**

**Prescribed Course—**

**VIRGIL :** Æneid, Books IV and V.

**CÆSAR :** De Bello Gallico, Books IV and V.

Grammar recommended—**GILDERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.**

Books recommended for rapid reading—**Phædrus Cornelius Nepos.**

**(e) Greek.**

**Prescribed Course—**

**Selections from Lucian.**

**Homer : Iliad, Book I.**

Grammar recommended—RUTHERFORD'S **G r e e k** Grammar.

Books recommended for rapid reading—

Xenophon; Homer's Odyssey.

(*f*) **Hebrew.**

Prescribed course—

Arnold's First Hebrew Book.

Books recommended for rapid reading—Psalms, Books I and V.

**PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.**

Two papers will be set.

The following syllabus is prescribed:—

(*a*) **Physics.**

Measurements of length, area and volume. The Balance. Methods of weighing. Mass. Density. Density relative to water.

Effects of Heat on Solids and Liquids. Change of volume, change of temperature. Thermometer. Quantity of Heat, Specific Heat, Change of State, Melting point, Boiling point, Latent Heat, Evaporation, Distillation.

Rectilinear Propagation of Light. Shadows. Pin-hole Camera. Reflection of Light by plane mirrors. Images. Kaleidoscope. Refraction through prisms and lenses.

Magnets. Lines of Magnetic Force. Earth's Magnetic Field. The Compass.

The production of Electricity by friction. Properties of a charged body. Insulators, Conductors.

The production of current Electricity. Heating effects of current. Electric Lighting. Chemical effects of current. Electroplating. Magnetic effects of current. Electric Telegraph. Electro-magnets.



**(b) Chemistry.***Common properties of matter.*

Hardness, porosity, brittleness, &c.

Solid, liquid and gaseous states.

Change of state.

Relative densities.

Melting and boiling points.

Crystalline shape.

Effect of heat on common things.

Solution in water.

The above to be studied with—salt, nitre, chalk, blue vitriol, green vitriol, sulphur, carbonate of soda, iron, zinc, tin, lead, magnesium.

*Solution, melting, evaporation, distillation, filtration—*

Solution in water and alcohol studied with above and linseed oil, and shellac.

Slow and rapid evaporation, saturated solutions. Crystallization, studied with solutions in water, and melted substances, *i.e.*, sulphur.

Latent heat of vaporization.

Distillation of water.

*The study of air—*

Rusting of metals. Active and inactive gases in air. Burning of phosphorus. Meaning of combustion, slow combustion. Studied with iron, magnesium, phosphorus.

*Oxygen gas—*

Prepared from oxide of mercury and potassium, chlorate. Properties. Studied with  $\text{HgO}$ ,  $\text{KClO}_3$ ,  $\text{MnO}_2$  and above.

*Study of water—*

Action of steam on red-hot iron filings. Action of sodium on water. Action of magnesium on water, Electrolysis of water.

*Hydrogen gas—*

Prepared from zinc and acid. Properties.

*Study of carbonic acid gas—*

By burning charcoal in air.

By action of acid on chalk and sodium carbonate.

---

*Books suggested—*

WRIGHT: Physics (Longmans, Green & Co.)

L. M. JONES: Introductory Chemistry (Macmillan & Co.)

PERKIN and LEAN: Introduction to Chemistry and Physics, Vol. I, may be consulted.

INDIAN VERNACULARS.

Two papers will be set.

*Hindi.*

Tulsidasa's Ramayana—*Ajodhya Kanda* (Indian Press Edition).

*Mudrarakshasa*, by Harish Chandra (Khadgavilasa Press).

*Balabodha Vyakarana*, by P. Madhava Prasad Pathaka, Benares.

*Urdu.*

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali: Urdu Vernacular Matriculation Text.

*Bengali.*

*Meghanada-Badha-Kavya*, by M. Madhusudan Datta—first two cantos.

*Sitar-vanavasa*—(Revised edition) by Pandit Isvar Ch. Vidyasagar.

*Bengali Vyakarana*, by Kaliprasanna Vidyaratna.

**Marathi.**

*Prose*—*Gadharatnamala*, by S. S. Bapat.

*Poetry*—*Morapanti Sabhaparva*.

*Grammar*—*Kher's Marathi Grammar*.

**Guzrati.**

*Karanghelo*, by Nand Shankar.

*Kavya Doha*, 100 pages.

*Taylor's Guzrati Grammar*.

**Uriya.**

*Prabandhamala*—by M. S. Rao, pages 1—115.

*Kavita-Sangraha*—by Ram Narayan Rao.

**Telugu.**

*Prose*—*Nitichendica Sandhi*, by K. Veersalingam.

*Poetry*—*Phaskarsata Kamu*. The whole.

**Tamil.**

*Poetry*—*Tamil Poetical Anthology*, No. II, pages 15 to the end.

*Prose*—*The Panchatantra*, Parts I, II, and III.

**MODERN EUROPEAN LANGUAGE.**

There will be three papers.

**French.**

LA FONTAINE: Select Fables, by L. M. Moriarty (Macmillan).

SOUVESTRE: Un Philosophe sous les Toits.

Longman's 'Elementary Unseens.'

**DRAWING.**

There will be three papers.

*Free-hand Drawing*—Light and shade, as in MACMILLAN'S *Official Drawing Books*, Nos. 10, 14, 19.

*Geometrical Drawing*—Geometrical Drawing for Art students, by J. H. Morris, specially edited for Indian students, by William Jesse, M.A., pp. 1 to 107 (omitting pp. 68 to 71).

*Free-hand Model Drawing*—Rectilineal and curved forms in outline, and in addition simple every-day objects, such as tables, trestles, *surahis*, etc.

#### AGRICULTURE WITH SURVEYING.

Two papers will be set.

##### (a) *Chain Surveying.*

- I. Measurement*—Structure and use of chains (Gunter's and 100-feet chains); point to be kept in view in chaining; the duties of the leader and the follower; rectangular and oblique offsets; use of offset rod (*latha* or *gatha*); erecting perpendiculars with the chain only; description and use of cross-staff and optical square; methods of overcoming obstacles in the chain line, such as building, tank, swamp, etc.; use of chain angles; chaining on a slope; finding distances of inaccessible points with the chain; keeping field-book; checking by tie-lines; liability to error in chain; provision for error of chain; maximum error allowed in lineal measurement; testing chain's length by standard measuring-rods.

*II. Plotting*—Plotting to scale; conventional representations of ground and of objects on the ground; construction and use of simple and diagonal scale; use of compasses and parallel rulers; representative fractions; copying and reduction of plans by squares.

*III. Finding areas*—Rules of mensuration; use of area-comb (*talc square*).

##### (b) *Agriculture.*

First Book on Agriculture by C. BENSON (Macmillan & Co).

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

## ENGLISH.

There will be one paper on the prescribed Prose course; and a second paper will be set half from the prescribed Poetry course and half from 'unseen' passages. A third paper will include (a) translation from a vernacular into English, and (b) narrative or descriptive composition. The translation is to be as literal as is compatible with correctness of idiom and expression.

English composition to be substituted for translation in the case of candidates whose mother tongue is English.

## Books prescribed—

JENNINGS: English Poems, Part II, omitting Nos. 72, 73, 74 and 98. (The Notes are not prescribed.)

SIR ALFRED LYALL: Warren Hastings.

FROUDE: English Seamen in the 16th Century; or

BLACKIE: Self-Culture

NOTE.—Grammatical questions will be asked, including Parsing, Analysis, the Sequence of Tenses, and conversion of the Direct and Indirect Forms of Speech.

## CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers. The first paper, to be taken up by 'First Course' and 'Second Course' candidates alike, will be upon the prescribed Text-books and Grammar. The second paper, containing passages for translation into English from the books recommended for rapid reading, will be divided into two sections, A and B, of which the former only will be obligatory on candidates offering the First Course. The third paper, on Composition, will be for 'Second Course' candidates only.

**(a) Sanskrit.****Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books :**

Kumara Sambhava—Cantos I and II.

Avadanakalpalata—Avadana III.

Apte : Guide to Sanskrit Composition (omitting the illustrative Sanskrit Exercises).

Macdonell : Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners (Longmans, Green & Co.)

**Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—**

Section (A)—Samkshipta Mahabharata, 1,000 Shlokas.

Section (B)—Samkshipta Mahabharata an additional 1,000 Shlokas.

**Paper III.—Sanskrit Composition.****(b) Arabic.****Paper I.—Prescribed Text-book—**

M. Syed Amjad Ali : Selections in Arabic Prose and Verse (new selections).

**Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—**

Section (A)—Hadiqatul Afrah, first quarter.

Section (B)—The remaining part of Hadiqatul Afrah.

**Paper III.—Arabic Composition.****(c) Persian with Arabic.****Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—**

M. Syed Amjad Ali : Intermediate Course of Persian with Arabic.

**Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—**

Section (A)—Anwar-i-Suhaili, first half.

Section (B)—Anwar-i-Suhaili, second half.

**Paper III.—Persian Composition.**

*(d) Latin.*

**Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—**

**HORACE:** Odes, Books I and II.

**LIVY:** Book XXI.

**CICERO:** De Amicitia.

**Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—**

**Section (A)—**Ovid's Fasti, Cæsar.

**Section (B)—**Virgil, Sallust.

**Grammar recommended—**

**Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar.**

*(e) Greek.*

**Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—**

**EURIPIDES:** Hecuba.

**PLATO:** Apology; Crito.

**Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—**

**Section (A)—**Homer.

**Section (B)—**Herodotus.

**Paper III.—Greek Composition—**

**Butherford's Greek Grammar.**

*(f) Hebrew.*

**Paper I.—Prescribed Text-books—**

**Genesis; Samuel, Book I; Psalms, Books I—XVIII.**

**Paper II.—Books recommended for rapid reading—**

**Section (A)—**Deuteronomy.

**Section (B)—**Kings, I and II.

**MODERN LANGUAGE.**

*French.*

**There will be three papers.**

**Prose—**

**MÉRIMÉE:** Colomba.

**COFFÉ:** Contes Choisis.

*Poetry—*

CORNELL: Cinna.

Macmillan's Course of French *Composition*, Book I.

## HISTORY.

*Either English History—*

Student's History of England by GARDINER;

*Or Ancient History—*

MERIVALE AND PULLER: School History of Rome  
(Longmans, Green & Co.).

C. A. FYFFE: Greece (History Primer).

## DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.

The following syllabus is prescribed:—

First Principles and Laws of Thought; Logical use of Language; Terms, Categories and Predicables; Formal Division and Definition; Propositions and their Import; Forms of Immediate Inference; Syllogism and other varieties of Formal Reasoning; Fallacies; Functions of Syllogism; Trains of Reasoning; Demonstration and Necessary Truth.

## MATHEMATICS.

There will be two papers.

*First Course:—**Mensuration—*

Mensuration of the Simpler Solids—cylinders, parallelopipeds, prisms, pyramids, prismoids and spheres.

*Algebra—*

Quadratic equations; theory of quadratic equations and expressions; imaginary expressions; arithmetical, geometrical and harmonical progressions; permutations and combinations; binomial and exponential theorems.



**Geometry—**

The questions on Theoretical Geometry will consist of theorems contained in the following schedule, together with questions upon these theorems, easy deductions from them, and arithmetical illustrations.

*Schedule.***PROPORTION : *Similar Triangles.***

If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle the other two sides are divided proportionally and the converse.

If two triangles are equiangular, their corresponding sides are proportional ; and the converse.

If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other, and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite side internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle and likewise the external bisector externally.

The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on the corresponding sides.

**MATHEMATICS AS IN THE EXAMINATION FOR 1908.**

There will be two papers in Mathematics, one paper in Algebra and Trigonometry, and a second in the Geometry of Conics and Solids and the elements of Co-ordinate Geometry.

The course shall be as follows :—

(1) *Algebra.*—Quadratic equations involving two or more unknown quantities. the theory of quadratic equations and of expressions of any degree. Imaginary Expressions, Arithmetical, Geometrical and Harmonical Progressions, Permutation and Combination, Binomial and Exponential Theorems, Properties of Logarithms and easy Determinants.

(2) *Trigonometry*.—Including Solution of Triangles, DeMoivre's Theorem, Expansion of Sine and Cosine with their exponential values.

(3) *Geometry of Conic Sections*.—The properties of the Parabola, Ellipse and Hyperbola treated geometrically.

(4) *Geometry of Solids*.—As in Hall and Stevens, Part VI.

The use of Trigonometry and Logarithms shall be permitted in solving numerical examples.

(5) *Co-ordinate Geometry*.—The properties of the straight line and circle treated by rectangular and polar co-ordinates and the simplest equations of the parabola, ellipse and hyperbola.

Candidates for the Intermediate Examination of 1909 on the A-side may, in accordance with a resolution of the Senate, take one of the following groups of subjects:—

(1) English.

History.

Classical Language—*Full Course* (First and Second Courses combined).

Mathematics—First Course.

or

(2) English.

History.

Classical Language—First Course.

Mathematics—as in the Examination for 1908.

or

(3) English.

History.

Classical Language—*Full Course* (First and Second Courses combined).

Logic.

Candidates on the B-side for the Intermediate Examination of 1909 will be required to take English, Mathematics as in the Examination for 1908, and Physics and Chemistry.

**PHYSICS.**

The following syllabus is recommended—

*The elements of Dynamics—*

The fundamental notions of velocity and acceleration; composition of velocities and accelerations; Newton's laws of motion; definitions of force, work, and energy; composition of forces; conditions of equilibrium of a system of forces in one plane; centres of gravity; the mechanical powers; friction; easy problems on work and energy. Projectiles; impact of smooth bodies (or balls); very elementary notions of simple harmonic motion.

*The elements of Heat—*

Temperature and thermometers. Co-efficients of expansion, and expansion of solids, liquids and gases. Vapour pressures, hygrometry; calorimetry, calorimeters and their water equivalent, capacity for heat and specific heat, latent heats. Conduction, convection, radiation, reflexion and absorption of radiant heat. Relation of heat and work.

Boyle's law  $p v = R T$ . Isothermal and adiabatic curves, their equation in  $p v$  co-ordinates. Definitions of specific heat at constant volume, constant pressure, definition of elasticity when a gas expands isothermally or adiabatically.

*The elements of Light—*

Laws of the propagation, reflexion and refraction of light. Fizeau's and Foucault's methods of determining the velocity of light. Photometry. The formation of images by mirrors and lenses (direct incidence only). Dispersion of light by prisms. Spectroscope and Spectrometer. Spectra, Fraunhofer's Lines. Simple optical instruments, *e.g.*, telescopes, microscopes, sextants, cameras, etc. Plane polarised light, and simple experiments on double refraction.

*The elements of Sound—*

The propagation and velocity of propagation of sound in air. Nature of sound waves, wave length,

frequency, amplitude. Reflection, refraction. Interference of sound waves. Applications of the formula  $V = \sqrt{\frac{E}{d}}$ . Vibration of strings and determination of frequency by means of the formula  $N = \frac{1}{2l} \sqrt{\frac{T}{m}}$ . Nodal points in open and closed pipes. The diatonic scale and musical intervals. Chladni's sound figures: Sensitive flames: manometric flames as seen in a revolving mirror. The use of resonators. Explanation of beats. Harmonics.

*The elements of Electricity and Magnetism—*

Simple magnet. Definition of unit magnetic pole. Terrestrial magnetism, dip, declination. Magnetic moment. Lines of force.

Voltaic cell. Electric current and its magnetic effects. Galvanometers. Electrolysis. Voltmeter. Definition of unit quantity of electricity. Definition of unit difference of potential, electromotive force. Definition of resistance. Ohm's law. Wheatstone's Bridge and Post Office Box. Heating effect of currents. Joule's law. Electromagnets. Induction coil. Simple dynamo. Electric lamps and arcs. Definition of practical units, and their relations to absolute units. Thermopile.

Frictional electricity. Methods of production. Conductors and non-conductors. Induction. Electrophones. Condensers and their capacities. Electroscopes. Quadrant electrometer.

---

The following text-books are suggested:—

WENTWORTH and HILL: Text-book of Physics (Ginn & Co., Boston).

JONES: Heat, Light and Sound.

GLAZEBROOK: Heat and Light.

SANDERSON: Electricity and Magnetism.

BALFOUR STEWART: Elementary Physics.

ROBINSON: Mechanics.

GLAZEBROOK: Statics, Dynamics and Hydrostatics.

## CHEMISTRY.

The following syllabus is prescribed :—

Measurements of length, volume and contents; the use of the balance, burette, thermometer, barometer; BOYLE'S LAW, CHARLES' LAW, vapour tension, liquefaction and solidification, determination of melting points and boiling points, distillation and condensation.

Elementary and compound substances, mixtures, solution, chemical action, the laws of definite and multiple proportion, the determination of equivalent weights, atoms, molecules, atomic and molecular weights, vapour, density, the atomic theory and AVOGADRO'S hypothesis, combination of gases by volume, valency, diffusion.

Relation between equivalent and atomic weights, determination of atomic weights, DULONG and PETIT'S LAW.

Chemical symbols, formulæ and equations; calculations of an easy nature. Chemical change and physical change, combination, decomposition, double decomposition.

The chief physical and chemical characters, preparation and properties of the following elements and compounds with (as far as possible) proofs of the composition of the compounds:—hydrogen, oxygen, water, natural waters, ozone, hydrogen dioxide.

Nitrogen, the atmosphere, the effects of animal and vegetable life upon its composition, ammonia, nitric acid and nitrates, nitrous acid and nitrites, the oxides of nitrogen.

Carbon, marsh gas, ethylene, acetylene, carbon-dioxide, carbon-monoxide, carbonic acid, combustion, structure of flame, coal gas, Davy lamp.

Chlorine, hydrochloric acid, the chlorides, oxides and oxyacids of chlorine.

Bromine, Iodine, their hydracids and oxyacids.

Sulphur, sulphuretted hydrogen, the oxides of sulphur, sulphuric acid and the sulphates, sulphurous acid and the sulphites.

Phosphorus, phosphoretted hydrogen, oxides of phosphorus, phosphoric acid.

Silica and silicates, Glass.

Sodium and its hydrate, chloride, nitrate, carbonate, Borax.

Potassium and its nitrate, carbonate and hydrate.

Calcium and its oxide, carbonate, sulphate and chloride.

Iron, the outlines of its metallurgy, its sulphates, chlorides and oxides.

Steel, cast-iron, wrought-iron.

Copper, the outlines of its metallurgy and its sulphate, nitrate and oxide, brass.

Lead, the outlines of its metallurgy, and its chloride, sulphate and acetate.

The common uses of Zinc and Tin.

---

The following text-books are suggested :—

ROSCOE and LUNT : Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

JAGO : Inorganic Chemistry (Longman's Elementary Science Manual).

REMSEN : Inorganic Chemistry (Macmillan's Manual for Students).

PARRISH and FORSYTH : Chemistry for Organised Schools of Science.

REYNOLDS : Chemistry, Vol. I.

---

## B.A. EXAMINATION.

### ENGLISH.

#### A. 1ST OR GENERAL SECTION :—

There will be two papers and a Vivâ Voce Examination.

*1st` paper* : Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

**2nd paper :** An Essay on a subject of general interest.

**Vivâ Voca :** Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

**B. 2ND OR SPECIAL SECTION :—**

There will be two papers.

**1st paper :** Questions on set books of Prose Literature, and on prescribed portions of the Literary History of English Prose.

**2nd paper :** Questions on set books of Poetry and on prescribed portions of the History of English Poetry.

The following books are prescribed :—

**SHAKESPEARE :** Macbeth ; Tempest.

**BYRON :** Childe Harold, Canto III.

**MILTON :** Paradise Lost, Book II.

**TENNYSON :** Selections by Rowe and Webb (Macmillan), containing the following poems :—(1) Recollections of the Arabian Nights ; (2) The Lady of Shalott ; (3) The Lotus Eaters ; (4) Dora ; (5) Ulysses ; (6) Tithonus ; (7) The Lord of Burleigh ; (8) Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington ; (9) The Revenge ; (10) CEnone ; (11) A Dream of Fair Women ; (12) Morte d'Arthur ; (13) Sir Galahad ; (14) The Brook ; (15) The Palace of Art ; (16) The Voyage ; (17) Demeter and Persephone. (The Notes are not prescribed.)

**NICHOL :** Byron (English Men of Letters Series).

**GEORGE ELIOT :** Silas Marner.

**R. L. STEVENSON :** Virginibus Puerisque and Other Papers (omitting I, II, III and "Some Portraits by Raeburn").

**DOWDEN :** Shakespeare Primer.

Those portions of **STEPHEN GWYNN's** Masters of English Literature, which deal with the authors prescribed.

## CLASSICAL LANGUAGES.

There will be three papers.

*Sanskrit.*

Books prescribed—

Kiratarjuniya, Cantos I, II and III.  
Uttararamacharita.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Samkshipta Mahabharata, 4,000 Shlokas.

Book recommended on History of Sanskrit, Kavya literature—

Krishnamacharya's History of Classical Sanskrit Literature.

Grammar—

Syntax as in Speijer (Brill, Leyden); the rest as in Kielhorn.

NOTE.—Sanskrit must be written in the Devanagri character.

*Arabic.*

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali: Selections in Arabic Prose and Poetry (new selections).

Book recommended for rapid reading—

The prose portion of *Jamharatul Arab* by Ibn Zaid from Mufazzal Zabbi.

*Arabic-Persian.*

Book prescribed—

Shams-ul-ulama M. Syyad Amjad Ali : Arabic-Persian Course.

Book recommended for rapid reading—

Niamat Khan Ali : Jangnameh.

*Latin.*

Books prescribed—

VIRGIL : Georgics.

CICERO : Pro Milone.

TACITUS : Annals, Book I.



**Books recommended for rapid reading—**

Livy. ;  
 Cicero.  
 Horace.  
 Juvenal.

**Grammar recommended—**

GILDERSLEEVE'S Latin Grammar.

***Greek.*****Books prescribed—**

SOPHOCLES : Philoctetus ; Ajax.  
 PLATO : Phædo.  
 THUCYDIDES : Book I.

**Books recommended for rapid reading—**

Thucydides.  
 Æschylus.  
 Aristophanes.

**Grammar recommended—**

RUTHERFORD'S Greek Grammar.

***Hebrew.*****Books prescribed—**

PSALMS.  
 PROVERBS.  
 ISAIAH.

**Books recommended for rapid reading—**

The Historical Books.

**MATHEMATICS.**

There will be three question-papers.

*Algebra* : Convergence and Divergence of series, Continued fractions, Partial fractions, Inequalities, Determinants.

*Trigonometry* : Inverse trigonometrical functions, DeMoivre's theorem, Summation of trigonometrical series, Hyperbolic functions, Expansion of trigonometrical functions.

**Analytical Geometry :** The straight line, circle, parabola, ellipse, hyperbola, and the general equation of the second degree, treated by means of rectangular, oblique and polar co-ordinates.

**Differential Calculus :** Differentiation, successive differentiation, development of functions, indeterminate forms, partial differential co-efficients, maxima and minima for a single variable, tangents and normals to curves, asymptotes, multiple points on curves, envelopes, convexity, concavity, points of inflexion, radius of curvature, evolutes, curve tracing.

**Integral Calculus :** General methods of integration, standard forms, integration by parts, formulae of reduction, rectification of curves, quadrature, surfaces and volumes of solids of revolution.

**Dynamics :** Motion in a straight line, mass momentum, collision, force, work, energy, power, composition of velocities and accelerations, coplanar forces, point, forces on a rigid body, parallel forces, centre of gravity, machines, friction, oblique impact, projectiles, motion in a circle under central force, simple harmonic motion, pendulum.

**Hydrostatics :** Fluid pressure, pressure on immersed surfaces, specific gravity, properties of gases, machines depending upon fluid pressure.

### ***Philosophy.***

There will be two papers.

**MILL :** Utilitarianism.

**MUIRHEAD :** Ethics (University Extension Series—3rd Edition, revised and enlarged).

**W. JAMES :** Text-book of Psychology (Macmillan & Co.).

**FRASER :** Selections from BERKELEY, 5th ed., pages 1 to 166, together with Fraser's Introduction.

**FLINT :** Theism, Chapters I to IX ; *or*  
**SIDGWICK :** Outlines of the History of Ethics.

***Political Economy.***

There will be two papers.

**WALKER** Political Economy, Parts I—V and Part VI, Chapters 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, and 16.

**A. MARSHALL** : Principles of Economics.

**H. de B. GIBBINS** : Industrial History of England.

**J. N. KEYNES** : Scope and Method of Political Economy.

**MORISON** : Industrial Organisation of an Indian Province.

***History.***

There will be two papers.

***A.—Modern European History—***

The following books are recommended:—

**FREEMAN** : General Sketch of European History (from 1453 A.D.)

**THATCHER AND SCHWILL** : Modern European History.

**C. W. OMAN** : England in the 19th Century.

**MRS. GARDINER** : The French Revolution.

*And*

***B.—Indian History—***

The following books are recommended:—

**VINCENT SMITH** : The Early History of India from 600 B. C. to the Muhammadan Conquest.

**LANE POOLE** : Medieval India (Story of the Nations Series).

**LYALL** : Rise of the British Dominion in India.

**STRACHEY** : India (New and revised Edition).

*Or*

***Medieval European History—***

The following books are recommended:—

**FREEMAN** : General Sketch of European History.

**THATCHER AND SCHWILL** : Europe in the Middle Ages.

**ROBINSON** : History of Western Europe.

**FREEMAN** : Essays on Frederick Barbarossa and Frederick II.

## M.A. EXAMINATION.

## ENGLISH LITERATURE.

There will be eight papers set, viz., six papers on the prescribed course, one containing unseen passages, and one an essay on a subject connected with the course.

*N.B.*—Candidates must take up Groups I, II, III, VI, and either IVa and Va or IVb and Vb.

For the *Previous Examination* candidates are required to select any four of the papers of the course; and in the *Final Examination* they will be examined in the four remaining papers.

I.—GENERAL SECTION : *Prose and Poetry.*

CHAUCER : Prologue.

SPENSER : Faerie Queen, Book I.

POPE : Essay on Man.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE : Religio Medici.

ADDISON : Spectator Papers (Selection, Clarendon Press).

II.—GENERAL SECTION : *Shakespeare and Milton.*

SHAKESPEARE : Hamlet ; Anthony and Cleopatra ; As You Like It.

MILTON : Samson Agonistes ; Comus ; Sonnets.

III.—SPECIAL SECTION : *Tennyson.*

The Princess ; In Memoriam ; Idylls of the King.

Selection in Vol. IV of WARD'S English Poets.

Memoir of Alfred Lord TENNYSON, by his son.

STOPFORD BROOKE : Tennyson.

BRADLEY : In Memoriam.

IVa.—SPECIAL SECTION : *Nineteenth Century Prose.*

LAMB : Essays of Elia (not including the Last Essays of Elia).

GEORGE ELIOT : Middlemarch.

CARLYLE : Heroes and Hero Worship.

MORLEY : On Compromise.

*Or IVb.—Historical Grammar of the English Language.*

MORRIS: Historical Outlines of English Accidence.

*N.B.*—Candidates offering IVb must also offer Vb.

*Va.—SPECIAL SECTION: Nineteenth Century Poetry.*

WARD: English Poets, Vol. IV. (Wordsworth, Coleridge, Southey, Scott, Campbell, Byron, T. Moore, Shelley, Keats, Landor, Hood, Elizabeth, Barrett Browning, Robert Browning, Matthew Arnold).

*Or Vb.—Anglo-Saxon.*

COOK: First Book in Old English.

*N.B.*—Candidates offering Vb must also offer IVb.

*VI.—History.*

GREEN: History of the English People (from 1461 A.D. onwards).

OMAN: England in the 19th Century.

*VII.—Unseen Passages.*

In the case of European graduates a paper in 'Latin English'\* will be set in place of the paper on *Unseen Passages*.

*VIII.—Essay* on a subject connected with the course.

*N.B.*—Candidates must show a competent knowledge of the History of English Literature in all periods covered above, both in the General and in the Special Sections.

The following works are recommended:—

TAINÉ: History of English Literature (Introduction only).

SAINTSBURY: History of English Literature.

---

\* Candidates whose mother-tongue is English are required to show a fair knowledge of the Latin Grammar and Vocabulary, enabling them to analyse grammatically and etymologically English words of Latin origin, to explain Latin quotations of not too difficult a nature, and to trace "Latinisms" that may occur in the idiom and syntax of English writers.

## SANSKRIT.

*Previous Examination.*

Three papers will be set on the following books :—

Chhandogya Upanishad.

Pārashara Grihyasutra.

Manusmriti.

Mrichchhakatika.

Kiratarjuniya—Cantos I to IX.

Karpūramanjari (Harvard Oriental Series).

Siddhāntakaumudi—Kāraka and Samāsa.

Tarkabhāsa—Keshava Mishra.

Smith: Early History of India.

Macdonell's History of Sanskrit Literature.

*Final Examination.*

Candidates will be required to offer only one of the following groups :—

Two papers will be set on the books of each group. A paper on Composition will be obligatory on all candidates.

*Group A.—Language and Literature.*

Kāvya prakāsha—Mammata.

Natyashāstra—Bharata.

Shishupalavadha—Cantos I—IX.

Naishadhacharita—Cantos I—IX.

Kadambari.

Dines Andersen's Pali Reader.

*Group B.—Mimansā ; Dharmashāstra.*

Tantravartika—Smṛiti-pada.

Adhikaranakaumudi—Devanatha Thakkura.

Viramitrodaya—Paribhāshā prakāsha.

Mitakshara—Vyavaharakanda.

History of Dharmashastra—Jolly.

Maine's Ancient Law.

*Group C.—Philosophy.*

Nyayamanjari: Jayanta Bhatta.

Sankhyatattvakaumudi.

**Vivaranaprimeyasangraha.**

**Shankara Shariraka Bhashya, Adhyaya II, Padas I and II.**

**Rhys David's Lectures on Buddhism (delivered in America).**

**Group D.—Paleography and Epigraphy.**

**Arabic.**

<i>Previous (Three papers).</i>	<i>Final (Three papers).</i>
Sabae Muallaqat.	Divan-i-Mutanabbi.
Qasida-e-Banat Suad.	Maqamat-i-Hariri.
Divan-e-Hamasa.	"Unseen" Passages for translation into English.
	Essay.

Questions on *Kafia* and *Shafia*, *Mukhtasar-ul-Maani* and *Muhituddair* will be set in both Examinations.

A general knowledge of the literary history of Arabia down to the time of Hariri will be expected from candidates.

**Persian with Arabic.**

<i>Previous (Three papers).</i>	<i>Final (Three papers).</i>
Ain-e-Akbari. (Description of India and the Emperor Akbar's Precepts.)	Shahnama-e-Firdausi.
Vaqaya Nemat Khan Ali.	Qasaed Zahir Faryabi.
Akhlaq Naseri.	Divan-e-Hafiz.
Seh Nasre Zuhuri.	Qasaed Khaqani.
Abul Fazl.	"Unseen" Passages for translation into English.
Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Prose portion).	Translation into Persian from English.
	Essay.
	Intermediate and B.A. Arabic Courses (Poetry portion).

Questions on *Hadequl Balaghat* and *Meyarel Ashaar* will be set in both Examinations.

A knowledge of Persian history and general literature, from 996 down to 1860 A.D., and of Arabic as far as is necessary for understanding Arabic quotations and allusions, will be expected from candidates.

***Mental and Moral Science.***

PLATO: Republic (in an English translation, either JOWETT'S or DAVIES and VAUGHAN'S).

ARISTOTLE: Nicomachean Ethics. (Translated by PETERS or WILLIAMS.)

KANT: Critique of Pure Reason. (Translated by MAX MÜLLER.)

BOSANQUET: Psychology of the Moral Self.

HUME: Inquiry concerning Human Understanding and Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals.

GREEN: Prolegomena to Ethics.

SETH: Scottish Philosophy.

WARD: Psychology. (Reprint of article "Psychology" from *Encyc. Brit.*)

SIGWART: Logic. (Translated by DENDY, 2 Vols.)

Parts prescribed—

VOL. I.—Introduction and pages 1—175, 245—374.

VOL. II.—Introduction and pages 181—418.

WEBER: History of Philosophy. (Translated by THILLY.)

The following is the distribution of papers between the Previous and Final Examinations :—

***Previous.***

PAPER I.—Plato's Republic; Aristotle's Ethics, with questions on the history of Ancient Philosophy; Hume's Inquiry concerning Morals and Green's Prolegomena.



**PAPER II.**—Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; Hume's Inquiry concerning Human Understanding; Seth's Scottish Philosophy; with questions on the history of Modern Philosophy.

*Final.*

**PAPER I.**—Ward's Psychology and Bosanquet's Psychology of the Moral Self.

**PAPER II.**—Sigwart's Logic.

**PAPER III.**—Essay.

*History.*

There will be six papers.

Candidates must offer themselves for examination in the subject matter of any three of these papers at the Previous Examination and in that of the remaining papers at the Final Examination.

The subjects are as follows:—

- I. Political Philosophy.
- II. Political Economy.
- III. English Constitutional History and Jurisprudence.
- IV. *Either* A. Greek History.  
       *Or* B. Medieval European History.  
       *Or* C. Ancient Indian History.
- V. *Either* A. Roman History.  
       *Or* B. Modern European History (1st paper).  
       *Or* C. The Mahomedan period of Indian History.
- VI. *Either* A. The Roman Provinces.  
       *Or* B. Modern European History (2nd paper).  
       *Or* C. The British period of Indian History.

*List of Books.*

I. *Political Philosophy*—

Prescribed books—

ARISTOTLE: Politics.

HOBBS: Leviathan.

LOOKER : *Essays on Civil Government.*  
J. S. MILL : *Liberty.*

*The following also are recommended :—*

WOODROW-WILSON : *The State.*  
JENKS : *History of Politics.*  
SEELEY : *Introduction to Political Science.*

## II. *Political Economy—*

Books recommended—

MILL : *Political Economy.*  
WALKER : *Political Economy.*  
MARSHALL : *Principles of Economics.*  
H. DE B. GIBBINS : *Industrial History of England.*  
L. PRICE : *History of Political Economy in England.*

## III. *English Constitutional History—*

Books recommended—

MEDLEY : *English Constitutional History.*  
DICEY : *Law of the Constitution.*  
WAKEMAN AND HASSAL : *Constitutional Essays.*

## IV A.—*Greek History to 146 B. C.—*

Books recommended—

OMAN : *History of Greece.*  
BURY : *History of Greece to the Death of Alexander.*  
GREENIDGE : *Greek Constitutional History.*

*The following also may be consulted—*

- GROTE : *History of Greece.*
- HERODOTUS : *Books V—IX (Bohn's Edition).*
- THUCYDIDES. (Translated by Jowett.)
- MAHAFFY : *Survey of Greek Civilisation.*
- WARD FOWLER : *City State of the Greeks and Romans.*
- BECKER : *Charicles.*
- GOW : *Companion to School Classics.*

**IV B.—*Medieval European History, 476—1453 A. D.*****Books recommended—**

- GIBBON : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.  
 BRYCE : Holy Roman Empire.  
 THATCHER and SCHWILL : Europe in the Middle Ages.  
 MAITLAND : Dark Ages.  
 J. COTTER MORISON : Life of St. Bernard.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

- MILMAN : Latin Christianity.  
 HALLAM : Middle Ages.  
 CHURCH : Beginning of the Middle Ages.

**IV C.—*Ancient Indian History—*****Books recommended—**

- VINCENT SMITH : The Early History of India from  
 600 B. C to the Muhammadan Conquest.  
 VINCENT SMITH : Asoka.  
 MCCRINDLE : Ancient India ; Alexander's Invasion.  
 WATERS : Hiuen Tsang.  
 RHYS DAVID : Buddhist India.

**V A.—*Roman History to 476 A. D.—*****Books recommended—**

- MERIVALE : General History of Rome.  
 IHNE : Early Rome.  
 BARING-GOULD : Tragedy of the Cæsars.

*The following also may be consulted :—*

- GIBBON : Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire  
 (ed. Bury).  
 BURY : Later Roman Empire.  
 TACITUS : Annals and Histories (trans. Church and  
 Brodribb).  
 WARD FOWLER : City State.  
 BECKER : Gallus.  
 GOW : Companion to School Classics.

**V B.—Modern European History from 1453—**

### Books recommended—

**LODGE : Modern Europe.**

**SNEBOHM : Protestant Revolution.**

**BRUCE:** Holy Roman Empire.

**SNELEY : Growth of British Policy.**

**MORSE-STEPHENS: Revolutionary Europe.**

*The following may also be consulted :—*

## FYFEE : Modern Europe.

**SISMONDI : Italian Republics.**

### SYMONDS : Age of the Despots.

**GARDINER: Thirty Years' War.**

**ROSE: Life of Napoleon.**

**V C.—Indian History ; Mahomedan Period—**

### Books recommended—

**ELPHINSTONE : History of India (Books V—XI).**

**KEENE: Fall of the Moghuls.**

LANE-POOLE: Aurangzebe.

**BERNIER: Letters (Constable).**

*The following also may be consulted :—*

**ELLIOT: Historians, Vol. III, pp. 73—268.**

Vol. IV, pp. 218—287 ; pp. 304—433.

Vol. V, pp. 177 to end.

Vol. VII.

**FERISHTAH.** (Trans. Briggs.) Vol. I, p. 189 to end.

## Ain-i-Akbari.

**ERSKINE : History of India under Baber and Humayun, Vol. II.**

**GRAF VON NOER: Kaisar Akbar (trans. Beveridge).**

## VI 'A.—Roman Provinces—

### Books recommended—

**MOMMSEN : The Roman Provinces.**

**ARNOLD : Government of the Roman Provinces.**

**CICERO: Verrine Orations (Bohn's Translation).**

**BRYCE:** *Studies in History and Jurisprudence,*  
Vol. I, Essays i and ii.

**VI B.—*Modern European History*—****Books recommended—**

(As for VB.)

**VI C.—*Indian History; British Period*—****Books recommended—****GRANT-DUFF** : History of the Mahrattas.**LYALL** : Rise of British Dominion in India.**STRACHEY** : India.**FORREST** : Administration of Warren Hastings.**MALLESON** : Clive.**KEENE** : Madhava Rao Sindhia.**BOWRING** : Hyder Ali.**INNES** : Sepoy Revolt.*The following also may be consulted :—***HUNTER** : History of British India.**KAYE** : War in Afghanistan.**MALLESON** : French in India.**ORME** : Military Transactions in Indostan.**CUNNINGHAM** : History of the Sikhs.**HOLMES** : History of the Indian Mutiny.The following volumes in the Rulers of the India  
Series : Dupleix, Wellesley, Marquess of Hastings.**MATHEMATICS.**

(See under Master of Science.)

---

**DOCTOR OF LETTERS.**

(See Regulations, Ch. XVI.)

## B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

---

### ENGLISH LITERATURE.

**As in the General Section prescribed for the B.A.**

**There will be two papers and a Vivâ Voce Examination.**

**1st Paper:** Unseen Passages from modern books, magazines or newspapers, on History, Biography, Travel, etc., with grammatical questions.

**2nd Paper:** An Essay on a subject of general interest.

**Vivâ Voce:** Conversational, based on unseen passages similar to those set in the 1st paper, with grammatical questions.

### MATHEMATICS.

(Same as for the B.A. Examination.)

### PHYSICS.

**The Examination in Physics will comprise two papers and a *practical* examination.**

**The following syllabus is prescribed:—**

#### ***General Properties of Matter—***

**Law of Gravitation, Elementary problems on attractions, e.g., attractions of a sphere and spherical shell on internal and external points, attraction of a disc and attraction of any closed surface on a point just outside. Definition of potential and its determination in simple cases. Definitions of Equipotential surface and lines of force, and elementary propositions connected therewith. Definition of Elasticity. Hooke's law and determination of Young's Modulus. Definitions of Moments of Inertia and Radius of Gyration. Calculation of Moments of Inertia of a sphere about any axis, and of a**

cylinder about axis perpendicular to or parallel to axis of cylinder. BOYLE'S Law. Air-pump. Vibration of simple pendulum and simple harmonic motion.

### *Sound—*

Nature of sound waves. Determination of Velocity of sound and its connection with the elasticity and density of the medium. DOPPLER'S principle. Reflection and refraction of sound. Methods of determining the frequency and wave-lengths of notes. Interference of sound waves. Vibrations of strings and columns of air. Experimental methods of analysing complex sounds. LISSAJOU'S figures. Application of the equation  $y = a \cos. \frac{2\pi}{\lambda} (vt - x)$  to problems in interference.

### *Heat—*

Construction and theory of thermometers. Coefficients of expansion and their variation with temperature. Unit of heat and calorimetry. Specific heat. Latent heat. Vapour pressures and their determination. Radiant heat. Its reflection, refraction, absorption and emission. Conductivity. Determination of coefficients of conductivity. Indicator diagrams. CARNOT'S heat engine. First and second laws of Thermo-dynamics. CARNOT'S function and THOMSON'S scale of temperature. Determination of mechanical equivalent of heat.

### *Light—*

Determination of the velocity of light. Elementary mathematical formulæ relating to the reflection and refraction of light. Mirrors. Lenses. Dispersion and spectrum analysis. The construction of achromatic lenses. Undulatory theory of light. Rectilineal propagation of light. Deduction of the laws of reflection and refraction. Interference of light. NEWTON'S rings and colours of thin plates. Diffraction. Double refraction in uniaxal crystals. Plane, circularly and elliptically polarised light. Interference of polarised light. Rotation of plane of polarisation.

**Magnetism—**

Method of drawing lines of magnetic force. Magnetic potential. Action of one magnet on another placed broadside or endways. Determination of magnetic moments, horizontal component of Earth's magnetic force and the dip. Magnetic induction. Coefficient of magnetisation and induction. Permeability. Diamagnetism.

**Electricity—**

Proof of the law of Electrical repulsion. Specific inductive capacity. THOMPSON'S quadrant and absolute electrometers. Calculation of potential, capacity and energy in simple cases. Frictional and inductive machines. The electric current. Galvanometer. Determination of resistances. OHM'S Law. JOULE'S Law. Determination of electromotive force and internal resistance of batteries. Properties of a conjugate system of conductors. Electrolysis and electro-chemical equivalents. Thermo-electrical currents. PELTIER and THOMSON'S effects. Electro-magnetism. Electromotive force produced in conductors by altering the magnetic field surrounding them. Coefficients of mutual and self-induction. RUHKOFF'S coil: Elementary theory of dynamo. Units Electrostatic and electromagnetic. Definitions of COULOMB, AMPERE, VOLT, FARAD, OHM, WATT and JOULE.

The *Practical Examination* will be in the following experiments from GLAZEBROOK and SHAW'S *Practical Physics*—Nos. 1, 3, 4, 7—10, 12, 13, 15—17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32—34, 36—40, 48, 49, 51—54, 56, 57, 62, 69—78, 80.

---

The following books may be consulted :—

MAXWELL: Matter and Motion.  
 DANIELL: Principles of Physics.  
 DESCHANEL: Natural Philosophy.  
 GANOT: Physics edited by Reinold.  
 MAXWELL: Theory of Heat.  
 PRESTON: Theory of Heat.  
 DRAPER: Heat.



**GLAZEBROOK:** Heat and Light.

**EVERETT:** Vibratory Motion and Sound.

**BARNES'S** Practical Acoustics.

**EMTAGE:** Light.

**GLAZEBROOK:** Physical Optics.

**PRESTON:** Theory of Light.

**S. P. THOMPSON:** Electricity and Magnetism.

**FOSTER and ATKINSON:** Electricity and Magnetism.

**HADLEY:** Electricity and Magnetism for Advanced Students.

**J. J. THOMPSON:** Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.

**EDSER:** Heat (Macmillan).

**EDSER:** Light (Macmillan).

**WATSON:** Text-book of Physics.

**GLAZEBROOK and SHAW:** Practical Physics.

**MELLOR:** Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

## INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

### 1ST YEAR.

Elements, Compounds, Mixtures, Phases.

Chemical action. Combustion. Oxidation and reduction. Influence of Physical Conditions on Chemical Action. Reversible actions. Catalysis.

Equivalent, atomic, and molecular weights. Law of Dulong and Petit. Vapour—Density and freezing point methods.

Solution, Dialysis, Diffusion and Osmosis.

Acids, Bases, and Salts. Electrolysis. Faraday's Law.

Dissociation in gases and liquids. Ionic theory.

A fairly complete knowledge of the general properties and more important compounds of—

Oxygen.	Carbon, Boron, Silicon.
Hydrogen.	* Arsenic, Antimony, Bismuth.
Nitrogen.	Selenium.
Phosphorus.	Bromine, Iodine.
Sulphur.	Argon.
Chlorine.	Lithium, Potassium, "Ammonium."
* Sodium.	Strontium, Barium.
* Calcium.	* Silver, * Iron, Manganese,
* Copper.	* Platinum.
* Zinc.	Magnesium, Mercury.
* Lead.	Tin.

(The elements in the right hand column to be treated only very briefly, mainly from the utilitarian standpoint.)

### Introduction to the Periodic Law.

#### 2ND YEAR.

General knowledge of the properties and more important compounds of the following (studied on the basis of the Periodic Law)—

All those elements prescribed for the 1st Year, and in addition to these—

Chromium.  
Nickel.  
Cobalt.  
\* Gold.  
Cadmium.  
\* Aluminium.  
Fluorine.  
Helium.

(Including the Metallurgy of those marked \*.)

The Laws of Boyle and Charles and Van der Waal's Equation.

Osmotic pressure. Analogy between gases and dissolved substances.

Elements of Thermo-chemistry.

Elements of Spectrum Analysis.

Elements of Crystallography.

*Practical Work.*—Easy preparations and Qualitative Analysis, and such practical Physics as may be necessary for the proper understanding of the work in Chemistry.

## ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

### 1ST YEAR.

General principles of organic analysis.

Deduction of formulæ.

Molecular Weight Determination.

Variation of properties in members of Homologous Series.

The preparation, properties and general relations of the following substances:—

Methane, Ethane, Ethylene, Acetylene.

Methyl Chloride, and Iodide, Chloroform, Iodoform.

Methyl Alcohol, Ethyl Alcohol, Glycerin.

Formaldehyde, Acetaldehyde, Chloral, Acetone.

Ethyl Ether.

Acids Formic, Acetic Palmitic, Stearic (composition of oils, fats and soaps), Oxalic, Lactic, Tartaric, Hydrocyanic.

Acetamide.

Ethylamine, Urea.

### 2ND YEAR.

Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Alcohols.

Cane-sugar, Grape-sugar, Starch, Cellulose, Inulin, Glycogen.

Ethereal salts, Ethyl Nitrate, Ethyl Nitrite, Ethyl Hydrogen, Sulphate.

Ethyl Mercaptan, Ethyl Sulphide.

Zinc Ethyl.

Benzene, Phenol, Anilin.

Nitro-compounds, Nitro-benzene.

Nitro-glycerin, Nitro-cellulose. Picric Acid, Salicylic Acid.

Benzyl Alcohol, Benzaldehyde, Benzoic Acid and its Derivatives.

*Practical Work.*—Recognition of above substances by means of simple tests.

## BIOLOGY.

### 1ST YEAR.

Structure, physiology and life-history of a flowering plant, treated in some detail.

Elements of structure and life-history of—

Fern.

Mucor.

Spirogyra.

Yeast.

Bacteria.

Main principles of Plant-classification.

Structure, Life-history, &c., of—

Amœba.

Paramœcium or Vorticella.

Hydra.

Earthworm.

Fawn, Cockroach, or Hornet.

Mussel or Snail.

Balanoglossus

Tunicates

Amphioxus

Skate or Dog-fish.

Frog (general morphology and outline of development).

} Not in detail.

General Revision and Classification.

2ND YEAR.

Geological history of the earth. Main stratigraphical divisions in India and Europe (not in detail).

Formation of Fossils. Outlines of Palæontology of Plants, Invertebrates, Fishes, and Amphibia.

Frog (El. Histology and Embryology).

Lizard. General anatomy. Outlines of Palæontology of Reptiles.

Fowl. General anatomy. El. Embryology. Outlines of Palæontology of Birds.

Mammal (Hare, Rat, or Squirrel) treated in somewhat greater detail.

General comparative study of the Mammalia, based, as far as possible, on such specimens as may be procurable in the neighbourhood.

*N.B.*—The division of the courses into two years is meant merely for the guidance of the teachers, not prescribed.

---

MASTER OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION.

---

(a) PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.

MATHEMATICS.

The examination will consist of two papers as follows:—

1. Solid Geometry and Elementary Differential Equations.

2. Dynamics of a Particle and Rigid Dynamics in two Dimensions.

PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

*Properties of Matter.*

*Heat.*

*Sound.*

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

POYNTING and THOMSON : Properties of Matter.

PRESTON : Theory of Heat.

POYNTING and THOMSON : Sound.

BARNES's Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

FOURIER : Theory of Heat.

RAYLEIGH : Theory of Sound.

Papers bearing on the subjects of the examination given in *Nature*, the *Philosophical Magazine* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society*.

---

There will be two papers, as follows :—

I.—Heat.

II.—Properties of Matter and Sound.

### *Practical Examination.*

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination as in—

STEWART and GEE : Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. I.

SHAW : Practical Work at the Cavendish Laboratory; Heat.

BARNES's Practical Acoustics.

The following may also be consulted :—

PICKERING : Physical Manipulation.

GLAZEBROOK and SHAW : Practical Physics.

LOUDON and McLENNAN : Experimental Physics.

NICHOLS : Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

OSTWALD : Physico-Chemical Measurements.

KOHLBRAUSCH : Physical Measurements.

MELLOR : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

***Chemistry.***

The subjects of examination are—

***Inorganic Chemistry.***

The following may be consulted :—

**NEWTH** : Inorganic Chemistry.

**RAMSAY** : A System of Inorganic Chemistry.

**ROSCOE and SCHORLEMMER** : Treatise on Chemistry, Vol. I and Vol. II (Parts I and II).

***Organic Chemistry.***

The following may be consulted :—

**REMSSEN** : Organic Chemistry.

**BERTHELEMY** : Organic Chemistry.

***Theoretical and Historical Chemistry***

As in :—

**REMSSEN** : Principles of Chemical Theory.

**MEYER** : Modern Theories of Chemistry.

**WURTZ** : Atomic Theory ; History of Chemical Theory.

There will be two papers, as follows :—

I.—Inorganic Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

***Practical Chemistry.***

Inorganic, Qualitative and Quantitative.

The following may be consulted :—

**VALENTIN** : Qualitative Analysis.

**CLOWES and COLEMAN** : Quantitative Analysis.

**MELLOR** : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

## MASTER OF SCIENCE EXAMINATION.

### (b) FINAL EXAMINATION.

#### MATHEMATICS.

The Examination will consist of five papers as follows :—

1. Algebra and Trigonometry, with Elements of Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable.
2. Analytical Statics and Dynamics of a Particle.
3. Rigid Dynamics.
4. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations with Elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Co-ordinate Geometry of two and three Dimensions.

#### PHYSICS.

The subjects of examination are—

*Light.*

*Magnetism.*

*Electricity.*

The scope of the examination is approximately indicated by the following text-books :—

PRESTON : Theory of Light.

DRUDE : Optics.

J. J. THOMSON : Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism ;

*or,*

The corresponding parts of GRAY'S Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism.

The following may also be consulted :—

J. J. THOMSON : Discharge of Electricity through gases, and Electrical properties of gases.



**J. J. THOMSON**: Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism.

**HERTZ**: Electric Waves.

Papers in Scientific Publications as for the Previous Examination.

There will be four papers, as follows:—

I.—Light.

II.—Electricity and Magnetism.

III.—Electricity and Magnetism.

IV.—General paper on the more advanced parts of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science.

***Practical Examination.***

Quantitative Demonstrations of the subjects of the examination, as in—

**GLAZEBROOK**: Physical Optics.

**STEWART and GEE**: Elementary Practical Physics, Vol. II.

The following may also be consulted:—

**HENDERSON**: Practical Electricity and Magnetism.

**MASCAET and JOUBERT**: Electricity and Magnetism, Vol. II.

**NICHOLS**: Laboratory Manual of Physics, Vol. II.

**MELLOR**: Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

Papers in Scientific Publications as above.

**CHEMISTRY.**

The subjects of examination are—

***Inorganic Chemistry.***

Special attention should be paid to recent work.

*Organic Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :—

**BERNTHSEN** : Organic Chemistry.

**RICHTER** : Organic Chemistry.

*Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.*

The following may be consulted :— .

**OSTWALD** : Outlines of General Chemistry.

**NERNST** : Theoretical Chemistry.

- **E. VON MEYER** : History of Chemistry.

**TILDEN** : A Short History of the Progress of Scientific Chemistry.

**LADENBURG** : History of Chemistry. (Translated by Dobbin.)

**LEHMFELDT** : Theoretical and Physical Chemistry.

**WALKER** : Introduction to Physical Chemistry.

**SCHORLEMMER** : Rise and Development of Organic Chemistry.

**WATT'S** Dictionary of Chemistry (new edition).

**MELLOR** : Higher Mathematics for students of Physics and Chemistry.

---

There will be four papers, as follows :—

I.—Advanced Inorganic and General Chemistry.

II.—Organic Chemistry.

III.—Organic Chemistry.

IV.—Theoretical and Historical Chemistry.

*Practical Chemistry.*

Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis, with Organic Analysis and Preparations involving no special difficulty.

The following may be consulted :—

**LASSAR COHN** : Organic Chemistry.

**BERNTHSEN** : Organic Chemistry.

**RICHTER** : Organic Chemistry.

**GEORGE** : Practical Organic Chemistry.

**VALENTIN** : Qualitative Analysis.

**CLOWES and COLEMAN** : Quantitative Analysis.

**COHEN** : Practical Organic Chemistry.

Some knowledge of the more important papers to be found in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* or the *Transactions of the Royal Society* will also be required.

---

## DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

### MATHEMATICS.

The examination will be in one of the following groups of subjects or in any other combination of subjects with the previous permission of the Syndicate :—

I.—*Elliptic Functions and Differential Equations.*

II.—*Geometrical Optics, Descriptive Astronomy, Lunar and Planetary Theory.*

III.—*Higher Rigid Dynamics, Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics.*

IV.—*Theory of Potential with application to Electricity and Magnetism, FOURIER'S Series and Spherical Harmonics.*

V.—*Theory of Elasticity and Physical Optics.*

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected group.

The group selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

### PHYSICS.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

#### CHEMISTRY.

The examination will be in one of the subjects prescribed for the Previous and the Final Examinations for the Degree of Master of Science. The examination will be partly by means of papers and partly practical.

The examination will consist of two papers. The candidate will also be required to submit a dissertation embodying original work in some portion of the selected subject, at least three months before the date of the examination.

The subject selected by the candidate must be notified to the Registrar at least nine months before the date of the examination.

---

### EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

The subjects of examination are the Theory and Practice of Teaching.

#### THEORY.

There will be four papers set, as follows :—

1. Principles of Teaching.
2. History of Education.
3. Methods of Teaching and School Management.
4. Physiology and School Hygiene.

#### PRACTICE OF TEACHING.

(*Vide* Chapter XIX, Regulation 3.)

**BACHELOR OF LAWS EXAMINATION.**

The following text-books and Acts are prescribed—

**(a) FOR THE PREVIOUS EXAMINATION.**

- (i) Jurisprudence .. Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence.
- (ii) The Law of Contracts. Anson's Principles of the Law of Contracts, and The Indian Contract Act, No. IX of 1872, and The Negotiable Instruments Act, No. XXVI of 1881.
- (iii) The Law of Easements and Torts. The Indian Easements Act, No. V of 1882. The Law of Easements in British India, by F. Peacock (Tagore Law Lectures, 1899). Underhill's Summary of the Law of Torts.
- (iv) The Law of Evidence. The Indian Evidence Act, No. I of 1872, and Phipson's Law of Evidence.
- (v) Criminal Law and Procedure. The Indian Penal Code, Act No. XLV of 1860.\* The Code of Criminal Procedure, Act No. V of 1898 (except schedules I and II).

**(b) FOR THE FINAL EXAMINATION.**

The examination will be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.

- (i) Civil Procedure, Limitation. The Code of Civil Procedure, Act No. XIV of 1882. The Indian Limitation Act (No. XV of 1877).

---

\* Candidates will not be required to have a knowledge of the amount of punishment which can be inflicted for any offence.

- (ii) **The Law relating to Land Tenures, Rent and Revenue.** *As to Central Provinces—*  
 The Central Provinces Tenancy Act, No. XI of 1898.  
 The Central Provinces Land Revenue Act, No. XVIII of 1881.  
 (For rules made under these Acts, the Revenue Manual, C.P., Vol. I, may be consulted.)  
*As to United Provinces—*  
 Act No. II of 1901 (United Provinces).  
 Act No. III of 1901 (United Provinces).  
 Act No. XXII of 1886 (Oudh Rent Act).  
 Field's Introduction to the Bengal Regulations.
- (iii) **Hindu Law ..** Mayne's Hindu Law.
- (iv) **Muhammadan Law.** Amir Ali's Mahomedan Law, Vols. I and II, or Shama Charan Sircar's Mahomedan Law (Tagore Lectures for 1873, omitting Lectures IV and XVII), Tagore Lectures for 1874.
- (v) **The Law relating to Transfer of Property, &c.** The Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882).  
 Chapters relating to Mortgages, in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).
- (vi) **Equity with special reference to Trusts and Specific Relief.** The Indian Trusts Act, No. II of 1882.  
 The Specific Relief Act (No. I of 1877).

- Underhill's Trusts and Trustees.  
 Chapters relating to Trusts and Specific Performance in Story's Equity Jurisprudence (Grigsby's Edition).
- (vii) Jurisprudence and Constitutional Law. Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence (Student's Edition, edited by R. Campbell).  
 Maine's Ancient Law.  
 Cowell's Lectures on the Constitution of Courts and Legislative authorities in British India (Tagore Lectures for 1872).  
 Ilbert's Government of India—Historical Introduction only.

**NOTE.**—Every Act mentioned in the above list should be understood to mean the Act with all subsequent amendments thereof.

## MASTER OF LAWS EXAMINATION.

The following subjects of examination are prescribed:—

1. Jurisprudence and Principles of Legislation.
2. Roman Law.
3. Law of Contracts in all its branches.
4. Law of Torts, Easements and Prescription.
5. The Law relating to Transfer of Immovable Property.
6. Principles of Equity including the Law of Trusts and Specific Relief; and

*Either*

7. Hindu Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof ;

*or*

8. Muhammadan Law (as administered by the Courts in British India), with a knowledge of the original texts or translations thereof.

One paper will be set in each of these subjects and to qualify for the Degree candidates will be required to obtain in each paper at least 60 per cent of the marks allotted to the paper. The examination will be conducted partly *viva voce* and partly by papers.



## X ENDOWMENTS:

---

### QUEEN-EMPRESS VICTORIA JUBILEE MEDAL.

In a letter from the Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No. <sup>75B.</sup><sub>111-155-8</sub> of 1888, dated 12th—16th January, 1888, a Government promissory note for Rs. 1,000 was transferred to the University, being the gift of Mohan Lal Vishnu Lal Pandya, Member and Secretary of the State Council of Mewar, Odeypur: which sum of one thousand rupees was set aside by him to commemorate the Jubilee of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen-Empress of India, under the following conditions:—

- (1) That the sum of the endowment be invested in Government promissory notes and placed under the protection of Government.
- (2) That from the interest of the endowment two silver medals, bearing the inscription "Queen-Empress Victoria Jubilee Medal," be given at the Convocation of Calcutta University for commemorating the Jubilee every year to the two most successful candidates of the Province of Agra who will appear from time to time for the M.A. and B.A. Examinations of Calcutta University.
- (3) That in case of a separate University having been granted, opened, and established for the Province of Agra by the Government of India, this endowment be transferred and allotted to that Local Government for the purpose specified above.
- (4) That the names of the medallists be printed in the University Calendar.

## RULES.

*For the B.A. and B.Sc. Medal.*

1. The medal is to go in one year to the most successful student on the A-side, and in the next year to the most successful candidate on the B-side, and so on in future every year.

The B-side shall include all students who go up either for the Degree of Bachelor of Science or for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, having taken up two of the subjects prescribed for the B.Sc. Degree.

The A-side shall include all the rest of the candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

*For the M.A. Medal.*

2. The medal is to go in one year to the most successful student in one of the following subjects:—

1. English,
2. Philosophy,
3. History and Political Economy,
4. Sanskrit, and
5. Arabic,

and in the next year to the candidate most successful in the M.A. or D.Sc. Examination in one of the following subjects:—

1. Mathematics,
2. Physics,
3. Chemistry,
4. or such other subject or subjects as may be hereafter prescribed for the Degree of D.Sc.

3. Provided no medal shall be awarded to a student who does not take a first class, and that beginning from the second year in which these rules will be in force, the medals shall be awarded to the student who is the most successful among the students of that year and the preceding year.

4. In the event of the University prescribing new rules or subjects for the Degree of M.A., D.Sc., B.A.

or B.Sc., the Syndicate shall have full power to direct how the medals shall be awarded.

5. In the event of there being in any year no candidate entitled to the medal under the above rules, the Syndicate may award the medal in such manner as they may think fit.

MEDALLISTS.

- 1889.—Muhammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1890.—Brijnandan Prasad, M.A., LL.B., Muir Central College; and Ganga Nath Jha, B.A., Queen's College.
- 1891.—Satish Chandra Bandopadhyaya, M.A., Agra College; and Surendra Nath Sen, B.A., Canning College.
- 1892.—Alfred S. Jeremy, M.A., Teacher; and Raghubir Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1893.—Surendra Nath Sen, M.A., Canning College; and Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1894.—Hari Prasad Vidyant, M.A., Muir Central College; and Ghasi Ram, B.A., Agra College.
- 1895.—Syyad Muhammad Khalil, M.A., Queen's College; and Muhammad Walayat Ullah, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1896.—Jhumak Lal Saksena, M.A., Agra College; and Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1897.—Maheshwar Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1898.—Ram Prasad Balmakund Dube, M.A., Muir Central College; and Rup Narain, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1899.—Muhammad Usman, M.A., Muir Central College; and Abhaya Charan Mukerji, B.A., Canning College.
- 1900.—Atul Chandra Chatterji, M.A., Muir Central College; and Jagat Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1901.—Abhaya Charan Mukerji, M.A., Canning College; and Abu Muhammad Zia-ul-Hasan, B.A., Canning College.
- 1902.—Bhoora Lal Hiran, M.A., and Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1903.—Jagmander Lal Jaini, M.A., Muir Central College; and Charles Alfred Dobson, B.A., Teacher.
- 1904.—Annoda Prasad Sircar, D.Sc., and Purnanand Pande, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1905.—Zarif Muhammad, M.A., M.A.-O. College; and Ruth Florence O'Donel, B.A., Isabella Thoburn College.
- 1906.—Satis Chandra Ghoshal, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.
- 1907.—Sohan Lal Srivastava, M.A., Canning College; Siva Adhar Pande, M.A., Muir Central College; and Sayed Fazl Ali, B.A., Queen's College.

## IKBAL MEDAL.

Syyad Ikbāl Ali Khan, Judge, H. H. Nizam's High Court, placed Rs. 1,500 to be invested in 4 *per cent.* (now reduced to 3½ *per cent.*) Government paper at the disposal of the University of Allahabad, the interest of which should be spent in a gold medal to be annually awarded on the following conditions :—

(1) The medal to be called the Ikbāl Medal.

(2) To be awarded to the Muhammadan who stands first in order of merit among his co-religionists at the B.A. Examination. But in case no Muhammadan student has been successful in passing the said Examination, the medal to be awarded to the student who heads the list of successful candidates without regard to religion or creed.

## MEDALLISTS.

- 1889.—Muhammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1890.—Mirza Muhammad Askari, B.A., Canning College.
- 1891.—Syyad Muhammad Anwar-ul-Hasan, B.A., Canning College.
- 1892.—Nisar Ali, B.A., Bareilly College.
- 1893.—Khushi Muhammad, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1894.—Qamar Ali, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1895.—Muhammad Walayat Ullah, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1896.—Abul Hasan, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1897.—Syyad Muhammad Baza Muswi, B.A., Muir Central College ;  
and Syyad Mufawas Husain, B.A., Canning College.
- 1898.—Muhammad Ali, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1899.—Maqsud Ali Khan, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1900.—Siraj-ud-din, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1901.—Abu Muhammad Zia-ul-Hasain, B.A., Canning College.
- 1902.—Aulad Husain, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1903.—Abu Muhammad, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1904.—Abdul Karim, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1905.—Gholam Rasul, B.A., M.A.-O. College.
- 1906.—Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, B.A., Muir Central College.
- 1907.—Sayed Fazl Ali, B.A., Queen's College.

**SIR CHARLES ELLIOTT SCHOLARSHIP.**

Sir Charles Elliott, K.C.S.I., Member of the Council of the Government of India, placed Rs. 6,000 in the \* Debenture Debt of the North-Western Provinces Club, Allahabad, twelve certificates of Rs. 500, each bearing interest at 7 *per cent.* (may be reduced to 5 *per cent.*) with a view to create a scholarship in the gift of the University of Allahabad, to be tenable for one year in the Muir Central College, by a student of the Muir Central College, who has taken his B.A. degree in Physical Science or B.Sc. degree and intends to proceed to the M.A. degree in the same subject. Such graduate to be selected by proper office-holders in the University.

**SCHOLARSHIP HOLDERS.**

- 1889.—Phul Chand Rae, B.A., Canning College.  
 1890.—Avadh Behari Lal, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1891.—Abinash Chandra Bandhopadhaya, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1892.—Raghubir Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1893.—Abdul Karim Khan, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1894.—Lal Gopal Mukerji, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1895.—Ganesh Prashad Varma, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1896.—Jwala Prasad, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1897.—Rup Narain, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1898.—Birj Lal, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1899.—Bhoora Lal Hiran, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1900.—Jagat Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1901.—Kanhaiya Lal Nigam, B.A., Muir Central College.  
 1902.—Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1905.—Shrirang Moreshwar Sane, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1906.—Durga Datt Joshi, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.

**GRIFFITH MEMORIAL FUND SCHOLARSHIPS.**

The Griffith Memorial Fund was formed from contributions made by friends and pupils of Mr. R. T. H. Griffith, and it was determined that the income arising from the fund was to be expended entirely on the encouragement of Sanskrit learning, such encouragement

---

\* The Debenture Debt having been paid off by the N.-W. P. Club, the amount of Rs. 6,000 has temporarily been placed in 3½ *per cent.* Government Promissory Notes.

being restricted to the students of the Sanskrit College at Benares.

The trust of the fund was accepted by the Syndicate of the University of Allahabad on the 6th November, 1888, and the following rules were finally laid down :—

The “Griffith Memorial Fund” shall consist of the sum of Rs. 6,329-4-11 already realized for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a memorial of Mr. R. T. H. Griffith, M.A., C.I.E., together with such further sum as may hereafter from time to time be collected for the said purpose.

The property in the fund shall be vested in the University of Allahabad in trust for the following purposes :—

The fund shall be invested in Government promissory notes, and the income accruing therefrom shall be applied annually to the bestowal of scholarships and prizes for the encouragement of and reward for proficiency in the study of Sanskrit learning at Benares.

The said scholarships and prizes shall be denominated the Griffith Memorial Scholarships and prizes respectively, and shall be awarded to such students only as are actually pursuing their studies at the Sanskrit College, Benares.

The income of the fund shall be annually applied in the following manner :—

(a) Two scholarships, not exceeding Rs. 5 *per mensem* each.

(b) The surplus, if any, to prizes in money.

The scholarships and prizes shall be awarded by a Committee constituted as follows :—

(a) The Registrar, for the time being, of the Allahabad University.

(b) The Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(c) The Principal of the Sanskrit College, Benares.

(d) A Pandit of the Sanskrit College, Benares, to be appointed annually by the Director of Public Instruction, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

(e) A competent person \* to be nominated by the Syndicate of the Allahabad University, who may hold office for three years and be eligible for re-nomination.

The Committee shall award the scholarships and prizes in accordance with the results of the annual examinations held in the Sanskrit College, Benares :

Provided that the Committee shall award to any student of Sanskrit, whom Mr. R. T. H. Griffith may recommend, any Scholarship, for which he may be so recommended, subject to the conditions contained in the preceding rules.

### LUMSDEN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND GOLD MEDAL.

At a public meeting held at Benares on the 2nd August, 1891, it was resolved, in view of the approaching retirement of the Hon'ble J. J. F. Lumsden, C.S., Senior Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, who, during his long connection with these Provinces, and more particularly with the Benares Division, had endeared himself to all classes, that in order to perpetuate his memory, a fund be raised for the purpose of founding a medal and two Scholarships. This fund, amounting to Rs. 7,000, has been vested in the Treasurer of Charitable Endowment for the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. The interest is paid to the Registrar of the University of Allahabad, and is expended by the Syndicate in the following manner :—

(a) The Syndicate awards every second year a scholarship called the "Lumsden Sanskrit Scholarship" of the value of Rs. 10 (now reduced to Rs. 8) *per mensem* as Government Promissory Notes are reduced to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  *per cent.*

---

\* By Syndicate Resolution No. 64, dated the 9th November, 1907, Mahamahopadhyaya Pt. A. Bhattacharya was re-nominated a Member of the Committee.

and tenable for two years to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and obtains the highest number of marks in Sanskrit among those who take up Sanskrit as their second language. The Scholarship is awarded subject to the condition that the student continues his studies for the B.A. Examination in a College affiliated to the University of Allahabad.

(b) The Syndicate also awards every second year a scholarship called the "Lumsden Arabic or Persian Scholarship" of the value of Rs. 10 (now Rs. 8 only) *per mensem* and tenable for two years to the student who passes the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and obtains the highest number of marks in Arabic among those who take up Arabic as their second language. The scholarship is awarded, subject to the condition that the student continues his studies for the B.A. Examination. If no student passes the Intermediate Examination with Arabic as his second language in the year in which the scholarship is awarded, the scholarship will be awarded on the same conditions to the student who passes the said examination and obtains the highest number of marks in Persian as his second language.

(c) The Syndicate also every year awards a gold medal of the value of not less than Rs. 50 and not more than Rs. 60, called the "Lumsden Medal," to the student who stands highest in the examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Laws of the Allahabad University.

(d) If a student holding either of the scholarships discontinue his studies, die, or through misconduct or any other cause be considered by the Syndicate disqualified to hold the scholarship, it will be given for the rest of the term of two years to the next best student of the same year who fulfils the requirements laid down in clauses (a) and (b) above.

2. The Syndicate awards one of the aforesaid scholarships alternately every year commencing with the "Lumsden Sanskrit Scholarship" in 1893 and the "Lumsden Arabic or Persian Scholarship" in 1894.



3. The Syndicate will, from time to time, invest in Government securities any surplus that may remain over annually, after meeting the cost of the scholarships, of the medal, and incidental charges and will apply at their discretion the interest received from this source towards increasing the value or number of the scholarships.

*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1893.—Govind Sadhashiva Apte, Madhava College.

*Medallist*, 1893.—Haribans Sahai, B.A., Muir Central College.

*Arabic Scholar*, 1894.—Syyad Jalal-ud-din Haidar, Muir Central College.

*Medallist*, 1894.—Hari Har Lal, B.A., Agra College.

*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1895.—Hari Krishna Tailang, Lashkar College.

*Medallist*, 1895.—Ganga Sahai, Meerut College.

*Arabic Scholar*, 1896.—Fida Ali Khan, M.A.-O. College.

*Medallist*, 1896.—Jotindra Mohan Chatterji, Canning College.

*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1897.—Mulchand Tiwari, Jabalpur College.

*Medallist*, 1897.—Pyare Lal Chaturvedi, Agra College.

*Persian Scholar*, 1898.—Syyad Hakim Ahmed, Lashkar College.

*Medallist*, 1898.—Noraton Mal, Muir Central College.

*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1899.—Jagannath Misra, Muir Central College.

*Medallist*, 1899.—Brij Narain Saksena, Christ Church College.

*Arabic Scholar*, 1900.—Muzhur-ul-Hasan, M.A.-O. College.

*Medallist*, 1900.—Har Prasad Bhargava, B.A., Jabalpur College.

*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1901.—Nilambar Pant, Muir Central College.

*Medallist*, 1901.—Girdhar Lal, Meerut College.

*Arabic Scholar*, 1902.—Syed Muhammad Isa, Muir Central College.

*Medallist*, 1902.—Jitendra Nath Roy, Canning College.

*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1903.—Sooraj Narain Dikshit, Bareilly College.

*Medallist*, 1903.—Panna Lal, M.A., B.Sc., Agra College.

*Arabic Scholar*, 1904.—Saïd-ud-din, Muir Central College.

*Medallist*, 1904.—Seray Mal Bapna, Muir Central College.

*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1905.—Keshao Prasad Upadhyaya, Central Hindu College.

*Medallist*, 1905.—Lakshmi Kant Pandey, Muir Central College.

*Arabic Scholar*, 1906.—Syed Mohi-ud-din, M.A.-O. College.

*Medallist*, 1906.—Gauri Shankar Prasad, Muir Central College.

*Sanskrit Scholar*, 1907.—Pramatha Nath Bhattacharya, Kayastha Pathshala.

*Medallist*, 1907.—Joti Prasad, Agra College.

### SWARNAMAYI UMA CHARAN PRIZE.

Dr. Avinas Chandra Banerji, in April 1900, placed rupees one thousand by Government Promissory Note, bearing interest at three-and-a-half *per cent.*, as an endowment for a Prize of Rs. 35 (*minus* Bank and other attendant charges) to be awarded annually to the most successful candidate at the examination held for the Degree of Bachelor of Science of this University, and for a parchment certificate to be also granted to the winner of the prize.

#### PRIZE HOLDERS.

- 1901.—Annoda Prasad Sircar, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1902.—Seray Mal Bapna, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1903.—Hari Gopal Narain Roy, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1904.—Purnanand Pande, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1905.—Satis Chandra Ghosal, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1906.—Pashupati Prasad, B.A., B.Sc., Muir Central College.  
 1907.—Bisheshwari Prasad, B.Sc., Muir Central College.

---

### LALA SANWAL DASS STIPENDS.

Musammat Bhagwan Dai, widow of the late Lala Sanwal Dass, Banker of Lucknow, made over a Government Promissory Note of the value of Rs. 20,000 to found four stipends of the aggregate value of Rs. 50 *per mensem*, in commemoration of the memory of her deceased husband for the support of poor students of the *Khatti*, and in their absence, of the *Saraswat Brahman* castes. These stipends, which are styled “Lala Sanwal Dass Stipends,” are awarded in accordance with the following terms :—

1. Four stipends shall be awarded every year, *viz.* :—
  - (a) Two, tenable for two years, of the value of rupees five (5) *per mensem* in the first year, and of rupees six (6) *per mensem* in the second year.
  - (b) Two, tenable for two years, of the value of rupees seven (7) *per mensem* in both years.
2. The two stipends first mentioned shall be awarded every year to the most successful candidates of the *Khatti* and, in their absence, of the *Saraswat Brahman* castes, at the Entrance or the Matriculation Examination

of the University, and the remaining two (of Rs. 7 *per mensem*) to the two most successful candidates of the same castes, in the same order, at the Intermediate Examination of the University, from among the successful candidates of the said castes who may require the stipends to enable them to prosecute their studies further.

3. The applicants\* for these stipends shall, along with their application for the same, forward certificates signed by at least two respectable members of the *Khatti* or *Saraswat* communities, showing the pecuniary position in life of the applicant or his guardian. Such certificates must be signed only by persons who can certify from their personal knowledge, and must also be countersigned by the Head Master of the School or the Principal of the College from which the candidate appeared.

4. The holders of these stipends shall prosecute their studies for the next higher University Examination at a College affiliated to the University, and shall hold their stipends only so long as they prosecute their studies diligently. The Syndicate may, at its discretion, stop the stipend of a student who has not shown due diligence in the prosecution of his studies, and may award it to another qualified student.

5. In the event of any change hereafter in the University Regulations as to the period of previous study necessary to qualify for admission to the Intermediate or the Degree Examinations of the University, the Syndicate shall make such changes in the number, value or tenure of the stipends as may be required: provided always that the stipends shall be held only by poor students of the aforesaid two castes on terms as near as may be to those set forth above

6. In the event of any stipend remaining unawarded in any year or falling vacant for any reason, the Syndicate may at its discretion award it to any candidate qualified under Rule 3, and it may in its discretion increase

---

\* Application must be made to the Registrar within six weeks of the date of the publication in the Government Gazette of the results of the Entrance and Intermediate Examinations.

the number of stipends allotted to candidates of each class under Rule 2 for such period and on such terms as it may consider necessary.

STIPEND HOLDERS.

- 1901.—Kanhaiya Lal Kapur, Second year Class, Canning College, Lucknow.  
 1902.—Har Dayal Khattri and Ram Sarup, Third Year Class, Canning College, Lucknow.  
 Nit Kishore Mehra, Third Year Class, St. John's College, Agra.  
 1903.—Shyam Lal, M. C. College; Chhail Behari Capoor, Bareilly College; Shyam Behari Lal and Baij Nath, St. John's College, Agra.  
 1904.—Man Mall and Zorawar Singh, St. John's College; Rameshwar Prasad and Bisheswar Prasad, Canning College.  
 1905.—Murlidhar Kakkar, Kayesth Pathshala; Bisheswar Nath, Queen's College.  
 1906.—Shyam Lal Dhawan, M. C. College; Rameshwar Prasad, Canning College; Lakshman Prasad Kapoor, St. John's College; Shyam Manohar Seth, Christ Church College.

STATE SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE AT OXFORD  
OR CAMBRIDGE BY NATIVES OF INDIA.\*

RESOLUTION.

In Home Department Resolution No. 360, dated 30th June, 1868, a scheme was promulgated for the creation of a certain number of Government scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India. It was explained that the object of creating the scholarships was to encourage Natives of India to resort more freely to England for the purpose of perfecting their education and of studying for the various learned professions or for the Civil and other services in India. In a subsequent Resolution, dated 18th January, 1870,

---

\* 1. These scholarships were instituted by Home Department Resolution No.  $\frac{1}{45-57}$ , dated the 12th February, 1886, No.  $\frac{9}{269-81}$ , dated the 23rd August, 1886, and No.  $\frac{3}{38-49}$ , dated 30th January, 1885.

2. By Government of India Home Department Resolution No. 221/238, dated the 19th March, 1907, a scholarship, tenable in England, for domiciled Europeans and Eurasians has been established. Europeans and Eurasians are therefore not eligible for the University State Scholarship.

the circumstances were set forth under which it had been determined to hold this scheme in abeyance. For some time past the Government of India has been in communication with Her Majesty's Secretary of State regarding the re-establishment of a limited number of Government scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India, and the Governor-General in Council is glad to be able now to announce that it has been decided to bring into immediate operation a scheme which, it is hoped, will have the effect of offering a certain measure of encouragement to the youths of this country to proceed to England for the purpose of completing their education either at the University of Oxford or at the University of Cambridge.

2. Six scholarships, the cost of which will be defrayed by the Government of India, will be at once established, tenable in England by persons who are Natives of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute 33 Vic., Cap. 3. The scholarships will be placed at the disposal of the Universities of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras and the Punjab in rotation,\* one scholarship being given to each of the first two Universities during the present year (1886), and one scholarship to each of the last two during next year (1887). In allotting the scholarships in future years the same order will be observed.

\* Under Resolution, dated 17th October, 1888, consequent upon the establishment of the Allahabad University, the Government of India has decided "that, with effect from the year 1889, each of the Universities concerned shall participate in the scholarships in the following sequence":—

Madras	}	1907	Bombay	}	1911	Punjab	}	1915
Punjab	}		Allahabad	}		Calcutta	}	
Calcutta	}	1908	Madras	}	1912	Bombay	}	1916
Bombay	}		Punjab	}		Allahabad	}	
Allahabad	}	1909	Calcutta	}	1913	Madras	}	1917-
Madras	}		Bombay	}		Punjab	}	
Punjab	}	1910	Allahabad	}	1914	Calcutta	}	1918
Calcutta	}		Madras	}		Bombay	}	

3. Each scholarship will entitle the holder to an allowance, not exceeding £200 *per annum*, payable from the date of his arrival in England, and will be tenable for *three* years. No candidate should be more than 21 years of age. Each candidate to whom a scholarship may be awarded will be required to proceed to England within a reasonable period from the date of his selection, and to reside there for a period of *three* years, unless compelled to return sooner by ill-health.

4. Each scholar will be entitled to receive a sum of £100\* for passage-money, and a similar sum will be payable within one month before his actual return to India if he should complete the full period of *three* years' residence, or be compelled by sickness to return before the completion of that period.

5. It is intended to reserve to the scholars the power of selecting, once for all, the course of study to be followed by them in England. Each scholar will be required to bind himself by written engagement to submit to such regulations as may, from time to time, be framed by Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the guidance of scholars.

6. If any scholar, not being disabled by sickness, fails to complete a residence of three years in England or is guilty of gross misconduct or disregard of the orders of Her Majesty's Secretary of State, he will, at the discretion of the Secretary of State, forfeit his scholarship and further be liable to refund the sum drawn by him as passage-money.

7. Scholars will be expected to reach England before the opening of the October term at the University of Oxford or Cambridge, to one of which University they will be required to proceed.

---

\* *By Resolution of Government of India, dated 2nd February, 1895, it is notified that, in future, Second Class accommodation only by Railway in India, and on the sea-voyage to London, will be allowed to persons selected to hold State Scholarships tenable in England.*

## RULES FOR THE SELECTION OF CANDIDATES FOR THE STATE SCHOLARSHIPS TENABLE IN ENGLAND BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

1. The Syndicate shall in the year in which a State Scholarship tenable in England is placed at the disposal of the University and as soon as may be reasonably practicable after the results of the Examination in such year for the Degree of B.A. have been ascertained by the Syndicate, and at any other time or times as occasion may arise, select for the scholarship a person who is qualified in the manner specified by Rule 2.

2. A person shall be deemed to be qualified for selection by the Syndicate who is (a) a Native of India within the meaning of Section 6 of the Statute 33 Vic., Cap. 3 ; (b) under the age of 22 years on the 31st day of March in the year in which the selection is made ; (c) has qualified for the Degree of B.A. of the University of Allahabad ; (d) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or in case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he is of good moral character, by the production of a certificate to that effect signed by the Principal of the College affiliated to the University at which he has studied, or by a Director of Public Instruction, or by an officer employed in the civil administration not inferior in position to a Magistrate of a district or by any other person whose certificate may be considered sufficient by the Vice-Chancellor, or, in his absence, by the Syndicate ; (e) has satisfied the Vice-Chancellor, or, in the case of his absence, the Syndicate, that he has a competent knowledge of the English language ; (f) has produced to the Vice-Chancellor, or, in case of his absence, to the Syndicate, a certificate signed by a medical officer not below the rank of a Civil Surgeon that he is physically capable of undergoing the course of life and study which he will have to follow in England ; and (g) is willing, with the consent of his family, to proceed to England in order to complete a University education.

3. Any person desirous of being selected by the Syndicate should, at as early a date as possible in the year in which the selection may be made, forward to the Registrar of the University a signed notice to that effect, stating that, if selected, he will comply with such regulations relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof as the Secretary of State for India may at any time make, and shall forward to the Registrar such certificates as to his qualifications as he may have been able to obtain.

4. After the selection, the Registrar shall give to the person selected a copy of the Regulations of the Secretary of State for India relating to the scholarships and the holders thereof.

---

**RULES FOR INDIAN GOVERNMENT SCHOLARS  
IN ENGLAND.**

1. Every scholar shall, on reaching England, at once present himself at the India Office and report his arrival in writing.

2. Every scholar shall, without any unnecessary delay, inform the Secretary of State to which University he intends to proceed, and shall at once take steps to enter himself at the College he has selected.

3. Every scholar shall, within four weeks of reaching England, submit, for the approval of the Secretary of State, a statement showing the general course of study he proposes to follow; and the course approved shall not be changed without the sanction of the Secretary of State.

4. Every scholar shall, at the end of each term or residence at the University, submit to the Secretary of State a certificate from the proper College or University authority, showing that his residence, conduct, and progress in study have been satisfactory during the term.

5. Every scholar shall, at all times, obey such instructions as he may receive from the Secretary of State.



6. Subject to a due compliance with the above conditions, the allowance, at the rate of £200 a year for *three* years, will be paid quarterly in advance by the India Office, commencing from the date of the scholar's reporting his arrival in England; but this allowance shall be reduced by the amount of any other sum which may become payable to him out of the revenues of India, in respect of residence at a University during the same period or any part of it.

7. Every scholar will forfeit his scholarship who, not being disabled by illness or prevented by any other cause which the Secretary of State may consider sufficient, fails to complete a residence of *three* years in England according to the terms and conditions approved by the Secretary of State under Rule 3, or who is guilty of misconduct or disregard of the orders of the Secretary of State. If a scholarship be forfeited, the scholar will lose his claim to a free return passage to India, and will further become liable to refund the cost of his free passage to England.

8. The scholars will be under the special supervision and charge of the Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State, through whom the necessary orders will be given, and to whom all reports and other communications respecting them should be sent.

#### **SCHOLARS.**

1889.—Mohammad Ahmad-ud-din, B.A., Muir Central College.

1891.—G. E. Foy, B.A., Muir Central College.

1894.—Abdul Karim Khan, M.A., Muir Central College.

1896.—Bimal Chandra Ghosh, M.A., Teacher, Bareilly College.

1899.—Ganesh Prasad, D.Sc., Muir Central College.

1901.—Zia-Uddin Ahmad, D.Sc., Professor, M. A.-O. College.

1904.—Panna Lal, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Agra College.

1906.—Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, B.A., Muir Central College.

**Affiliation of the University of Allahabad with the Oxford  
and Cambridge Universities.**

---

**OXFORD UNIVERSITY.**

**REGISTRAR OF THE UNIVERSITY'S OFFICE :**

*Broad Street, Oxford, December 1st, 1894.*

**SIR,**

I HAVE to notify to you that in a Convocation of the University of Oxford on November the 20th, 1894, the following form of Decree was approved unanimously :—

“That the University of Allahabad be admitted to the privileges of a Colonial University, under the provisions of Statt. Tit. II., Section VII., on Colonial and Indian Universities.”

I send herewith a copy of the Statute referred to.

I am faithfully yours,

**EDWARD T. TURNER,**

*Registrar of the University of Oxford.*

**C. DODD, Esq.,**

*Registrar of the University of Allahabad.*

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

---

### COLONIAL AND INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

---

#### REGULATIONS.

#### **Prescribed by the Delegates of Local Examinations.**

*The following Regulations have been framed by the Delegates of Local Examinations under the powers conferred upon them by Stat. Tit. II., Sect. VII. (See pp. 2, 3, 4, 5) :—*

1. The Delegates do not enter for examination the names of any candidates under this Statute (see clause II). Any application to the Delegates for a Certificate that a candidate has satisfied the provisions of clause 4 (*a*) must be made to the Secretary to the Delegates by the Head or Tutor of a College or Hall or by the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students; the documents from the Colonial or Indian University presented in support of such application must be left three clear days for examination, and a fee of two shillings must be paid to the Delegacy.

The Head or Tutor or the Censor, as the case may be, will forward a written statement from the candidate that he is not a matriculated member of the University, and that he *bond fide* intends to be matriculated as a member of the College or Hall, or as a Non-Collegiate Student.

2. Application for Certificates of status (under the provisions of clause 12) must be made on a Form (No. 254), which may be obtained at the Office of the Delegacy, Merton Street.

HENRY T. GERRANS,

*Secretary to the Delegacy.*

*November, 1900.*

## OXFORD UNIVERSITY STATUTES.

---

STAT. TIT. II, SECT. VII.

*October, 1902.*

---

### SECTION VII.—ON COLONIAL AND INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.

1. Any University situated in any part of the British Dominions, other than the United Kingdom, may apply to this University to be admitted to the privileges of this section of the Statutes.

2. The application shall be addressed to the Vice-Chancellor, who shall report the same to the Hebdomadal Council.

3. The Hebdomadal Council, after considering such application and after making such inquiry as it shall deem necessary, shall, if it thinks fit, propose to Convocation that the University so applying shall be admitted to the privileges of this section of the Statutes. A University admitted to the privileges conferred by this Section of the Statutes may at any time renounce such privileges : and this University may at any time by vote of Convocation withdraw the same from any University.

4. Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued a course of study prescribed by it and extending over two years, and who shall have passed all the examinations incident to the course, may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Junior colonial or Indian student.

5. Any member of a University so admitted, who shall have pursued a course of study prescribed by it and extending over three full years, and who shall have taken Honours in the final examination incident to the course,

may be admitted to the status and privileges of a Senior Colonial or Indian Student.\*

6. It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up and submit to Convocation a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University so admitted shall be deemed to have taken Honours as aforesaid. Every such statement, if approved by Convocation, shall have the force of regulations made by Statute.

7. The status and privileges of a Junior Student shall be as follows:—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fifth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Junior Student shall not be required to pass Responsions, or to pass in an additional subject at Responsions.

(c) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination, and has obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

(d) A Junior Student who has passed the Second Public Examination, but has not obtained Honours either in the First or in the Second Public Examination, shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence

---

\* "Any member of the University of Allahabad who *either* shall have been placed in the First or the Second Division in the Examination of that University for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and also in the First or the Second Division in the Examination for the Degree of Master of Arts, or shall have been placed in the First Division in the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts and shall have obtained Honours in one or more subjects at that Examination, shall be deemed to have taken Honours as required by the provisions of *Statt. Tit. II, Sect. VII, cl. 5.*"

for twelve Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

8. The status and privileges of a Senior Student shall be as follows :—

(a) The Term in which he is matriculated shall be reckoned, for the purposes of any provisions respecting the standing of members of the University, as the fifth Term from his matriculation.

(b) A Senior Student shall not be required to pass any part of Responsions or of the First Public Examination or any Preliminary Examination of the Second Public Examination.

(c) A Senior Student who has obtained Honours in the Second Public Examination shall be entitled to supplicate for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts so soon as he shall have kept statutable residence for eight Terms. Provided that, if he is a Colonial Student, he has shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language.

9. Every person who having been matriculated desires to claim the status of a Junior or Senior Student shall make his application through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body to the Secretary to the Boards of Faculties, and shall at the same time pay to the University Chest through the Secretary the sum of one pound or of two pounds, according as he is admitted as a Junior or a Senior Student. If he makes his application later than a week from matriculation, he shall pay an additional fee of one pound.

10. Any person qualified to become a Junior Student on matriculation may be admitted to any part of Responsions, any part of the First Public Examination, and any Preliminary Examination in the Second Public Examination.

11. Every person who, being qualified to become a Junior or Senior Student on matriculation, desires to have his name entered for an examination before he has been matriculated, shall make his application to the Secre-

tary through an officer of a College or Hall or of the Non-Collegiate Body, who shall send the name to the Secretary seven clear days before the day fixed for entering names for the Examination in question, together with—

(a) The statutable fee, and in addition thereto the sum of one pound or of two pounds, according as the candidate claims to be qualified to become a Junior or a Senior Student ;

(b) A declaration that the candidate in his opinion *bonâ fide* desires admission to his College or Hall or as a Non-Collegiate Student, as the case may be ; and

(c) Evidence showing that the candidate is qualified as aforesaid.

Any candidate whose name has been entered for an examination as aforesaid shall, so soon as he has been matriculated, become a Junior or a Senior Student, as the case may be.

12. A Colonial Student shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language if he has passed *either* (a) one of the examinations enumerated below in Schedule A ;

or (b) such examination or examinations of his University as shall satisfy the conditions laid down under the provisions of the next following clause. Provided that evidence of his having satisfied these conditions shall have been produced to the Secretary within one week from his matriculation, and that a registration fee of five shillings shall have been paid through the Secretary to the University Chest.

13. It shall be the duty of the Hebdomadal Council to draw up a statement of the conditions under which a member of a University which has been admitted to the privileges of this Statute shall be deemed to have shown a sufficient knowledge of the Greek language in the examinations of his University. Every such statement shall be submitted to Convocation, and, if approved, shall have the force of regulations made by Statute.

14. The Secretary shall have power to make and vary from time to time regulations for the admission of qualified persons to the status of a Junior or Senior Student, and for enabling Junior or Senior Students, or persons qualified to become Junior or Senior Students, to offer themselves for examination under the provisions of this section, provided that all such regulations and any variation in them shall be submitted to the Vice-Chancellor and Proctors for approval.

15. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a sufficient record of the members of the University who have the status and privileges of a Junior or Senior Student respectively, and of the persons not yet matriculated whose names have been entered for an examination under the provisions of this section, and to see that no candidate is admitted to examination or to any of the privileges of a Junior or Senior Student who has not satisfied the conditions of this section.

#### SCHEDULE A.

1. The Examination in Stated Subjects in Responsions, or any examination which under Tit. VI., Sect. I, § 2 exempts a candidate from Responsions.

2. The examination in Additional Subjects in Responsions, the subject offered being a Greek book, or any examination including Greek which is accepted by the University as equivalent to this Examination.

3. The Examination of candidates in the Greek language only at Responsions.

4. The Examination of candidates not seeking Honours in the First Public Examination.

5. The Examination of candidates for Honours in Greek and Latin Literature in the First Public Examination.

6. The Preliminary Examination in the Honor School of Jurisprudence, provided that the candidate satisfies the Examiner in a Greek book in that Examination.



7. Groups A. 1 and D. of the Examination of candidates who do not seek Honours in the Second Public Examination.

8 & 9. The Honour Schools of Literæ Humaniores and of Theology in the same Examination.

---

### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

*Report of the Council of the Senate on the Affiliation of the University of Allahabad ; confirmed by the Senate on 21st November, 1895, as per letter dated Cambridge, 29th June, 1896.*

21st October, 1895.

THE COUNCIL OF THE SENATE beg leave to report to the SENATE as follow :—

In course of last year the Vice-Chancellor received from the Registrar of the University of Allahabad an application for the affiliation of that University to the University of Cambridge.

The Council have found that the constitution and scheme of examinations of the University of Allahabad closely resemble those of the University of Calcutta, and that the two Universities recognise each other on equal terms, the Examinations and degrees of the one being accepted as equivalent by the other. The Council therefore decided that they would be prepared to recommend to the Senate that the application for affiliation be granted on terms similar to those approved by Grace I of 5th March, 1895, for the University of Calcutta; and they communicated with the authorities of the University of Allahabad to this effect. They have now received an acceptance on the part of that University of the terms proposed.

The Council accordingly recommend—

1. That the University of Allahabad be adopted as an institution affiliated to the University of Cambridge.

2. That any matriculated student of the University of Allahabad be entitled to be admitted to the privileges of affiliation who has (1) in accordance with the regulations of that University studied for not less than two years at one or more Institutions for the education of adult students affiliated in Arts up to the B.A. standard; (2) passed the Entrance Examination, and also passed in the First Division in the Intermediate Examination in Arts or in the First or Second Division in the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts of that University: provided that in one of these Examinations or in some other Examination held by that University he has satisfied the Examiners in Greek, Latin, Sanskrit, Arabic or Persian.

CHARLES SMITH, *Vice-Chancellor.*

C. TAYLOR.

JOHN PEILE.

A. AUSTEN LEIGH.

A. F. KIRKPATRICK.

F. W. MAITLAND.

ALEX. MACALISTER.

H. SIDGWICK.

DONALD MACALISTER.

HENRY JACKSON.

A. R. FORSYTH.

J. N. KEYNES.

F. WHITTING.

RICHD. T. WRIGHT.

W. L. MOLLISON.

## XI.

### A.—UNIVERSITY INSTITUTIONS.

#### 1. UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF LAW.

##### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF :

Offg. Principal	..	R. K. Sorabji, M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
Asst. Professor	..	M. L. Agarwala, M.A., Bar.-at-Law.
Offg. Asst. Professor	..	Mohan Lal Nehru, LL.B.

---

### B.—INSTITUTIONS AFFILIATED TO THE UNIVERSITY.

#### (I) IN ARTS.

##### *A.—(Up to the M.A. Standard.)*

- (1) Muir Central College, Allahabad.
- (2) Queen's College, Benares.
- (3) Canning College, Lucknow.
- (4) Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.
- (5) Agra College, Agra.
- (6) St. John's College, Agra.
- (7) Christ Church College, Cawnpore.
- (8) Maharaja's College, Jaipur.
- (9) Morris College, Nagpur (English, Phil., Maths., Sanskrit.)
- (10) Hislop College, Nagpur. (English, Phil., Sanskrit, Persian, History & Pol. Econ.)
- (11) Central Hindu College, Benares. (English and Sanskrit.)

##### *B.—(Up to the B.A. Standard.)*

- (1) Government College, Ajmer.
- (2) Bareilly College, Bareilly.
- (3) Reid Christian College, Lucknow.
- (4) Government College, Jabalpur.
- (5) Victoria College, Gwalior.
- (6) Meerut College, Meerut.
- (7) Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow.
- (8) Jaswant College, Jodhpur.
- (9) Christian College, Allahabad.
- (10) Canadian Mission College, Indore.
- (11) Holkar College, Indore.

*C.—(Up to the Intermediate Standard.)*

- (1) Ramsay College, Almora.
- (2) St. George's College, Mussoorie.
- (3) St. Peter's College, Agra.
- (4) Philander Smith College, Naini Tal.
- (5) European Girls' High School, Allahabad.
- (6) Kayastha Pathshala, Allahabad.
- (7) European Boys' High School, Allahabad.
- (8) St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur.
- (9) St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.
- (10) Boys' Diocesan School, Naini Tal.
- (11) Woodstock Girls' School, Landour, Mussoorie.
- (12) All Saints' Diocesan School, Naini Tal.

---

**(II) IN SCIENCE.***A.—(Up to the D.Sc. Standard.)*

- (1) Muir Central College, Allahabad.

*B.—(Up to the B.Sc. Standard.)*

- (1) Queen's College, Benares.
  - (2) Agra College, Agra.
  - (3) Canning College, Lucknow.
  - (4) Government College, Jabalpur.
  - (5) Victoria College, Gwalior.
  - (6) St. John's College, Agra (for 5 years).
  - (7) Hislop College, Nagpur
  - (8) Morris College, Nagpur
- } up to 1907 only.
- (9) Christian College, Allahabad.
  - (10) Maharaja's College, Jaipur.
  - (11) Central Hindu College, Benares (for a period of 5 years).
  - (12) Meerut College, Meerut.
  - (13) Holkar College, Indore.

---

**(III) IN LAW.***A.—(Up to all Standards.)*

- Muir Central College, Allahabad.

*B.—(Up to the LL.B. Standard.)*

- (1) Canning College, Lucknow.
- (2) Bareilly College, Bareilly.
- (3) Government College, Jabalpur.
- (4) Agra College, Agra.
- (5) Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental College, Aligarh.
- (6) St. John's College, Agra.
- (7) Meerut College, Meerut.
- (8) Christ-Church College, Cawnpore.
- (9) Morris College, Nagpur.

---

*A.—(Up to the M.A. Standard.)*

## I.

## MUIR CENTRAL COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1883; IN SCIENCE, 1896 AND 1897;  
IN LAW, 1888.

In 1870-71, Sir William Muir, the Lieutenant-Governor, acceding to a generally-expressed wish, invited the co-operation of the Chiefs and Feudatories of the Province of Agra and the territories adjacent in founding a Central College at Allahabad, the Seat of Government. His proposal having been warmly responded to, the College was temporarily opened in a hired building on the 1st July, 1872. The foundation stone of the Muir Central College was laid by Lord Northbrook in 1873, and the College was opened by Lord Dufferin on the 9th April, 1886. It is built in a modified Saracenic style, and cost nearly nine lakhs of rupees.

This institution admits all classes of students who have passed the University Entrance Examination, and is affiliated in Arts, Science, and Law. The course of instruction embraces the University requirements for degrees in those branches. The tuition fee is Rs. 8 *per mensem* in the first and second year classes; Rs. 10 in the B.A. and Rs. 12 in the M.A. classes; Rs. 5 in

the Preliminary Law class, and Rs. 8 in the Final Law class.

A fund of sixty-nine thousand rupees in Government  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent notes, the endowments of H. H. the Nawab of Rampur, the Maharajas of Vizianagram, Rewah, Panna, Charkhari, and others, furnishes a number of local scholarships of various amounts. There are also minor stipends for the assistance of poor and deserving students.

The late Nawab Ali Asghar Khan, C.S.I., of Rampur, by a *waqf-nama*, dated 13th November, 1872, endowed scholarships to the value of Rs. 50 monthly to be given to students who pass in Arabic.

There are also the two following gold medals : The Peary Mohan Gold Medal for Science ; and Nil Kamal Mittra's Gold Medal for Sanskrit ; one awarded in every alternate year. Also, a prize of Rs. 40 is awarded annually to the best student in the first year class : and Chaudhri Dhyan Singh and Maulvi Hyder Husain's prize is awarded annually to the best Sanskrit and Persian student alternately.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

##### *General Department.*

Principal	...	J. G. Jennings, M.A.
Professor of English Literature	...	H. N. Randle, B.A.
Junior Profr. of Eng. Literature	...	Abhay Charan Mukerji, M.A.
Professor of Arts	...	W. K. P. French, B.A.
Junior Profr. of History and Economics.	...	Maheshwar Prasad, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	H. Cox, M.A.
Junior Profr. of Mathematics	...	Umes Chandra Ghosh, M.A., F.R.A.S.
Addl. Pofr. of Mathematics	...	Kumud Behari Mitra, M.A.
Professor of Physics	...	J. J. Durack, B.A.
Junior Profr. of Physics	...	Anukul Chandra Basu, M.A.
Laboratory Demonstrator	...	Shiva Das Mukerji, B.A.
Professor of Chemistry	...	E. G. Hill, D.Sc.
Junior Profr. of Chemistry	...	Satish Chandra Deb, M.A.
Laboratory Demonstrator	...	B. Ram Das Gaur, B.A.
Professor of Biology	...	Dr. A. D. Imms, B.Sc. (London), M. Sc. (Birmingham).

Profr. of Arabic and Persian	...	Shams-ul-Ulama	M. Syiad
		Amjad Ali,	M.A.
Asst. Professor do.	...	Maulvi Mohd. Abdul Ali	Khan.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Ganga Nath Jha,	M.A.

## II.

### QUEEN'S COLLEGE, BENARES.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 ; IN SCIENCE, 1896.

Queen's College, Benares, is supported by Government and is under the control of the Director of Public Instruction. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. It is divided into College and School Departments, the former under the immediate charge, and the latter under the supervision of the Principal.

#### ENGLISH COLLEGE.

This College, teaching Arts up to the M.A. Standard, and also affiliated in Science, has a School Department attached to it. The tuition fees vary from Rs. 10 to Rs. 8 *per mensem* in the College and from Rs. 3 to 4 annas in the School Department. Each class has its fixed rate of fee. The College and School are accessible to all classes on payment of an entrance fee of Rs. 2 and Re. 1-8 respectively. Government scholarships are awarded according to the results of the University and departmental Examinations. There are also local scholarships, amounting to about Rs. 150 *per mensem*, in the College Department.

Connected with this College is a Boarding-House for district students.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

##### *English College Department.*

Principal	...	A. Venis, M.A. (Oxon.)
Professor of Eng. Lit. & Logic	...	H. C. Norman, M.A. (Edin. and Oxon.)

Professor of Philosophy	...	C. M. Mulvany, M.A., B.Lit. (Oxon).
Do. of Physical Science	...	A. C. Sanyal, M.A., F.C.S.
Junior Profr. do.	...	Saroda Charan Chakravarti, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	Ganesh Prasad, D.Sc.
Do. of Arabic.	...	Shams-ul-Ulma Muhammad Abdul Jalil.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Pt. Kesava Sastri.
Head Master	...	E. A. Jermyn, B.A. (Oxon.)

Besides twenty-one English Teachers, one Writing Master, two Pandits, two Maulvis, one Drawing Master.

### III.

#### CANNING COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 ; IN SCIENCE, 1896 ; IN  
LAW, 1888.

This College, founded by the Taluqdars of Oudh in memory of the late Earl Canning, was opened on the 1st of May, 1864. The institution comprises three departments,—the College proper, a Law Department, and an Oriental Department, in which only Sanskrit, Persian and Arabic are taught.

Canning College is supported by the Taluqdars of Oudh aided by Government. By a *Sanad*, duly executed, the Taluqdars unanimously endowed the College in perpetuity with a percentage of the revenues of their taluks. This sum, amounting on an average to forty-one thousand rupees *per annum*, is collected by the officers of Government, and is deposited in the Government Treasury for the use of the College. A Government grant-in-aid to the amount of twenty-five thousand rupees is also enjoyed by the College. The total income from endowment, grant-in-aid, invested funds and fees aggregates eighty-one thousand rupees *per annum*.

The institution is open to all classes, and its object, as declared by the rules, is to impart instruction in the English Language and Literature, in Mathematics and Science, in Law and in the Oriental Classical Languages. Its management is vested in a Committee consisting of



the Commissioner of Lucknow, the Deputy Commissioner, the Inspector of Schools, Oudh Circle, District Judge, the Executive Engineer, the Principal, and the representatives of the Taluqdars. The fee for the College classes is—Rs. 6 for the Intermediate class, Rs. 7-8 for the B.A. class, and Rs. 9 for the M.A. class. The Committee reserve to themselves the right of admitting Oudh students to the free list, or of admitting them on a modified fee. The fee for the Law classes is—for Art students Rs. 4 for the first year and Rs. 6 for the second year, and for outsiders Rs. 5 for the first year and Rs. 8 for the second year.

The admission fee is Rs. 3 for all classes.

In addition to Government scholarships, there are local scholarships to the value of Rs. 170 *per mensem*.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	A. H. Pirie.
Profr. of Science & Mathematics	...	A. W. Ward, M.A.
Do. of Eng. Lit. & Philosophy	...	M. B. Cameron, M.A., B.Sc.
Do. of Eng. Lit. & History	...	S. B. Smith, M.A.
Do. of Law	...	C. H. Cordeux, B.A., Bar.-at-Law.
Do. of Mathematics	...	S. C. Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
Do. of Science	...	Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A.
Do. of Persian	...	Maulvi Syed Ahmad Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	D. N. Chakravarti, M.A.
Asst. Profr. of English	...	Surendra Nath Roy, M.A.

#### *Oriental Department.*

Sanskrit Teacher	...	Pt. Ram Krishna Sastri.
1st Arabic do.	...	Maulvi Ali Asghar.
2nd do. do.	...	Maulvi Abdul Majid.

#### IV.

### THE MUHAMMADAN ANGLO-ORIENTAL COLLEGE, ALIGARH.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN LAW, 1889.

This institution has been established by the educated and more advanced portion of the Muhammadans of Upper India, under the leadership of Sir

Sayed Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D. The objects in view are to place the benefits of liberal education within the reach of the Muhammadan community who have markedly failed to avail themselves of Government educational institutions; and to reconcile the Muhammadans to the study of Western science and literature by founding a scheme adapted to meet the special educational wants of the Muhammadan community. However, the institution is catholic in its character and is open to students of every creed and race.

This institution was first opened as a school in June, 1875, and in January, 1878, it was converted into a College, and was from the beginning of that year affiliated to the University of Calcutta up to the Standard of the First Arts Examination. In Arts the College has been affiliated to that University up to the B.A. Standard from the 1st January, 1881, and in Law it has been affiliated up to the B.L. Standard from the 1st January, 1883.

In the College and School attached to it all subjects are taught in the English language, and Arabic, Persian or Sanskrit is taken as the classical language.

All the Muhammadan students are taught Theology in Persian or Arabic, according to their sect, i.e., *Sunnis* according to the *Sunni* sect, and *Shias* according to the *Shia* sect.

The College is governed by Trustees, for whose guidance laws and regulations have been passed on December 28th, 1889.

Principal	...	...	W. A. J. Archbold, M.A., LL B., (Camb.).
Senior Professor and Provost	...	G.	Gardner Brown, M.A., (Camb.).
Profr. of Pol. Econy. & History,		J. H.	Towle, M.A. (Camb.).
Professor of English Lit.	...	B. R.	Beck, B.A. (do.)
Asst. Professor of English	...	Mirza	Mohammad Said, M.A., (Punjab).

Professor of Mathematics	...	J. C. Chakravarti, M.A.
Asst. Professors of Mathematics.		Abdul Rauf, B.A., B.Sc., Fazal Mohammad Khan, M.A. (Pun- jab) B.A. (Camb).
Professor of Science	...	Mohammad Husain, B.A.
Profr. of Logic and History	...	Zarif Mohammad, M.A.
Professor of Arabic & Persian		Maulvi Abbas Hosain.
Do.	do.	...
		Maulvi Khaleel Ahmad.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Shiva Shankar Tripathi.
Law Reader	...	Abdul Karim, M.A., LL.B. (Camb.), Barrister-at-Law.

## V.

### AGRA COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1889; IN SCIENCE, 1896;  
IN LAW, 1889.

In 1818 Ganga Dhar Shastri bequeathed to the East India Company the rents of certain lands in the districts of Aligarh and Muttra for the promotion of education. In accordance with Shastri's will, Agra College was opened in 1823, the endowment then yielding over Rs. 22,000 a year. Subsequently Government added to the income and raised the College to its present status.

In 1883 the management was transferred to a Board of Trustees. The College now receives annual grants of Rs. 12,000 from Government and Rs. 2,500 from the Municipality of Agra, in addition to the original endowment. At the time of the transfer the Trustees made an appeal to the noblemen and gentlemen of the Province of Agra, and a lakh of rupees was added to the endowment, while the capital of the Scholarship Fund was raised from Rs. 25,000 to Rs. 45,000. The Maharajas of Gwalior and Bhartpur maintain additional scholarships.

The immediate control of the College is in the hands of a Committee, two of the members of which are official, the rest nominated by the Trustees.

The College consists of two Departments, viz., the College proper under a Principal, and the School under

a Head Master. There are 700 school-boys and students enrolled, of whom 122 are boarders in the College Boarding House, and 104 in the Caste Boarding Houses.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

##### *College Department.*

Prin. & Profr. of Pol. Ecy.	...	T. C. Jones, B.A. (Hons). London.
Profr. of History & Phil.	—	H. C. Smith, M.A. (Do.) Oxon.
Profr. of Logic & Literature	...	W. G. T. Mulligan, M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (London).
Profr. of Phy. & Chy.	...	Nagendra Chandra Nag, M.A. (Cal.)
Profr. of Mathematics	..	Beni Madhava Sircar, M.A. (Cal.)
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Krishn Lal Misra, M.A. (Alld.)
Do. of Arabic & Persian...		Syed Mohd. Ibn Ibrahim, M.A. (Alld.)
Do. of Law	...	Nilmani Dhar, B.A., B.L. (Cal.)
Asst. Profr. of Logic & History		Har Gobind Prasad Nigam, M.A. (Cal.)
Do. do. Maths. & Science		Mahadeo Singh, B.A. (Cal.)

And a Laboratory Assistant.

Head Master .. Chas. A. Dobson, B.A.

With eighteen Assistant Masters.

## VI.

### ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888, 1890, 1893; IN LAW, 1891;  
and IN SCIENCE 1903.

This College was established in 1850, and its foundation was chiefly due to the efforts of an influential body of Civilians and Military Officers, who were at that time members of the Local Committee of the Church Missionary Society; the Hon'ble J. R. Colvin, Lieutenant-Governor of the N.-W.P., being the Patron, and Sir William Muir, the President.

Their desire was to found a College for the education of the higher classes of Indian youths upon strictly Christian

principles; as they felt that such an institution was greatly needed in order to create a higher moral and spiritual tone among those classes.

In more recent years, owing to the rapid growth of the Indian Christian community, the object of the institution has become somewhat changed. Whilst welcoming, as before, all Hindus and Muhammadans desirous of receiving a liberal education under Christian influences, the College has become recognised more specially as an institution where the education of Indian Christian youth is made a matter of primary importance. The following High Schools of the Church Missionary Society are affiliated to St. John's College, *viz.* :—

1. Robert Money Institution, Bombay.
2. St. John's Collegiate School, Agra.
3. Church Mission High School, Azamgarh.
4.     "         "         "         "     Basti.
5.     "         "         "         "     Jaunpur.
6.     "         "         "         "     Jabalpur.
7.     "         "         "         "     Lucknow.
8.     "         "         "         "     Meerut.
9. Jai Narain's College, Benares.

The Christian students of these schools are eligible for various scholarships and other concessions, according to merit and circumstances.

The buildings and conveniences have been considerably increased in recent years. They consist of the College; the School; Hostels for Christians and Hindus; a College-chapel; a swimming bath, etc. The College consist of three sections, *viz.* :—

I.—An aided College' Department which receives a grant-in-aid of Rs. 500 per mensem from Provincial Funds with classes in Arts, Science, and Law.

II.—A School Department, including a School-Final Class, which receives a grant-in-aid of Rs. 400 per month from Government.

The fees are according to the scale of the Education Department, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, for Aided Schools.

**III.—A Business Department, with Classes in Short-hand, Type-writing, Drawing, Book-keeping, Precis, Composition, Drafting, Methods of Official Procedure etc., with a view to practical training for Government and the Public Services.**

**VISITOR.**

**The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Lucknow, D.D.**

**INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.**

Prin. & Profr. of History	...	Rev. J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.
Vice-Prin. & Asst. Profr. of Eng.		
Lit. and Classical History	...	Rev. H. W. V. Birney, B.A.
Profr. of Philosophy and Biology		Rev. W. Huntly, M.D., M.A., B.Sc.
Senior Profr. of Eng. Lit. & Pol. Econ.	...	Rev. H. B. Durrant, M.A.
Profr. of Chemistry	...	A. F. Acland-Fuller, M.B.
Asst. Profr. of Eng. Lit. and Classical History	...	W. K. Bonnaud.
Professor of Mathematics	...	N. N. Sarnakar, M.A.
Do. of Physics	...	S. C. Bhattacharya, M.A.
Asst. Profr. of Science	...	James Devadasan, B.A.
Professor of Logic	...	B. K. Dutt, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Ghanashyam Sharma.
Do. of Persian	...	Maulvi Abdul Mabud.
Do. of Arabic	...	Do Abdul Majid.
Asst. Profr. of Persian and Arabic		Muzhur-ul Hasan, B.A.
Anglo-Vernacular Translator	...	Pandit Paresh Nath Banerji.
Supdt. of the Business Dept.	...	L. Stahlschmidt, F.I.A.
Warden of the Hindu Hostel	...	Rev. H. B. Durant, M.A.
Do. do. Christian do.	...	Rev. H. W. V. Birney, B.A.
Secretary and Librarian	...	J. F. Fanthome.

**With twenty Assistant Masters.**

***Principals.***

1850.	Rev. T. Valpy French, M.A.
1858.	„ H. W. Shackell, M.A.
1861.	„ J. Barton, M.A.
1863.	„ C. Ellard Vines, M.A.
1878.	„ J. A. Loyd, M.A.
1883.	„ G. E. A. Pargiter, M.A.
1890.	„ J. P. Haythornthwaite, M.A.

VII.

CHRIST-CHURCH COLLEGE, CAWNPORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1896; IN LAW, 1898.

The Christ-Church High School, in connection with the S. P. G. Mission, Cawnpore, was, on the request of the Board of Missions, Allahabad, affiliated on the University of Allahabad up to the Intermediate Standard in 1892. A First Year Class was opened from the middle of July.

In 1897 a separate building was erected for the College and additional class rooms provided in 1894.

A Hostel for non-Christian students was opened in 1896 and placed under the control of the Vice-Principal.

A second quadrangle was added to this Hostel in 1905.

A separate Hostel for the accommodation of Christian students was opened in 1897.

INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Prin. (also Profr. of Eng. & Phil.)	Rev. Canon G. H. Westcott, M.A.
Vice-Prin. & Profr. of Eng. and	
Mathematics ...	... Rev. Canon A. Crosthwaite, B.A.
Professor of English & Maths. ...	... S. V. Kidd, M.A.
Asst. Profr. of English ...	... Rev. A. G. Cowie, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics ...	... G. L. Moitra, B.A.
Addl. Profr. of Mathematics ...	... Balu Ram Rathie, B.A.
Professor of Law ...	... Rae Debi Pershad, B.A., B.L.
Do. of Science ...	... H. O. Chatterji, B.A.
Do. of Persian ...	... Maulvi Muhammad Mirza Jan.
Do. of Sanskrit ...	... Pandit Madho Ram.
Do. of History & Logic ...	... Debi Pershad Sukla, B.A.
Reader in Law ...	... M. Jwala Prasad, B.A., LL.B.

VIII.

MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE, JAIPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888 and 1900.

The College, founded in 1844, and maintained entirely by the Durbar, is a free institution, no fees of any kind

being charged to the pupils. It now comprises the usual five Arts Classes teaching up to the M.A. standard, and nine classes in the School Department. Attached to it are a Gymnasium, a Library, and a Laboratory.

Eight scholarships of Rs. 8 each in the Intermediate Class, 5 of Rs. 12 each in the B. A. Class, are annually awarded to successful students on the results of the University, Entrance and Intermediate Examinations respectively. The M.A. students get scholarships ranging in value from Rs. 15 to Rs. 20 according to the divisions in which they pass the B.A. Examination.

A Silver Medal, founded by Lord Northbrook in commemoration of His Excellency's visit to Jaipur in 1873, is annually awarded to the best graduate of the year from the Maharaja's College, Jaipur.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Dir. of Public Instruction and

Principal	...	Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A., F.R.S.E.
Vice-Prin. & Profr. of Maths.	...	Meghnath Bhattacharya, B.A.
Do. of English Literature	...	Navakrishna Roy, B.A.
Do. of Phil. & Pol. Ecy.	...	Surya Narain Sharma, M.A.
Do. of Science	...	Ram Chandra Mukerji, B.A., F.C.S.
Do. of History	...	Nalini Nath Roy, M.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Vireshwar Shastri.
Do. of Persian	...	Altaf Husain.
Do. of Arabic	...	Ezaz Husain.
Assistant Profr. of Sanskrit	...	Badrinath Sastri, B.A.
Do. do. Maths. & Science	...	Bishambar Prasad, B.A.

And twelve Assistant Masters, three Pandits and two Maulvis in the School Department.

#### *Principals.*

- 1844. Pandit Sheo Din.
- 1855. Munshi Kishen Sarup.
- 1865. Kanti Chander Mukerji.
- 1876. Krishna Vihari Sen, M.A.
- 1877. Dina Nath Mukerji, B.A. (Offg.)
- 1879. Ohandra Nath Basu, M.A.
- 1880. Dina Nath Mukerji, B.A.



- 1886. Haridas Shastri, M.A.
  - 1893. Kalipada Banerji, (Offg.)
  - 1894. Dorabji Hirjibhai Vachha, M.A.
  - 1895. Kalipada Banerji.
  - 1900. Sanjiban Ganguli, M.A.
- 

**IX.**

**MORRIS MEMORIAL COLLEGE, NAGPUR, C.P.**

**AFFILIATED IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1905.**

This College was established in 1885 to commemorate the long connection with the Central Provinces of Sir John Morris, late Chief Commissioner, by associating his name with an Institution for the promotion of higher education. The College is maintained partly out of the interest of the money subscribed by the people of the Nagpur and Chhatisgarh Divisions of the Central Provinces, and partly out of the grants by the Local Government and the Nagpur Municipal Committee and District Councils. The subscribers to the College fund have, under the sanction of Government, registered themselves as "The Nagpur Morris College Association" under Act XXI of 1860, and the Institution is managed by a Council constituted as follows :—

1. The Inspector of Schools, Nagpur Circle (by virtue of his office).
2. The Commissioner, Nagpur Division (by virtue of his office).
3. The Director of Agriculture and Settlement, Central Provinces (by virtue of his office).
4. The Deputy Commissioner, Nagpur District (by virtue of his office).
5. A member appointed by the Benefactors.
6. A member appointed by the District Council, Nagpur.
7. A member appointed by the Municipal Committee, Nagpur.

8. A member appointed by the members of the Bar at Nagpur.

In June, 1886, a Law Class was opened in connection with the College, with a view to preparation for the B.L. Degree of the Calcutta University, and with a view to assist candidates for pleadership in the Central Provinces. The tuition fees of the first and second year classes have been raised from Rs. 3 to Rs. 4; that of the third and fourth year classes from Rs. 3 to Rs. 4-8; that of the law classes from Rs. 3 to Rs. 5 a month.

In 1886 Raja Mahant Balaram Dass, a Feudatory Chief in the Chhatisgarh Division, founded a prize of Rs. 30 to be awarded to the best student in Sanskrit in the Central Provinces, according to the result of the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, on condition of his joining the Morris College.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	...	C. G. W. Jones, M.A.
Profr. of Sanskrit	...	...	Pandit Keshava Gopal Tamhan, M.A.
Professor of English Literature,			Narendro Nath Ganguli, M.A.
Do. of Phil. & Logic	...	...	Suresh Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L.
Do. of Mathematics	...	...	Saroda Prasad Banerji, M.A.
Do. of Physical Science	...	...	Priya Nath Mukerji, M.A., B.L.
Lecturer in History	...	...	Vinayak Sadasiva Bakray.
Law Lecturers	...	...	{ Apurba Krishna Chaudhari, B.A., B.L. Suresh Chandra Roy, M.A., B.L.

#### X.

### HISLOP COLLEGE AND UNITED FREE CHURCH INSTITUTION, NAGPUR.

#### AFFILIATED IN ARTS AND SCIENCE, 1905.

The Hislop College was opened in 1884 as an affiliated College of Calcutta University, but was affiliated to Allahabad University in 1905. The College teaches up to M.A. and B.Sc. Standards. The buildings consist of a large central block of two storeys with two small

wings. The College is named in honour of the Rev. Stephen Hislop, the eminent Geologist and founder of the Scottish Mission in Nagpur.

Connected with the College is the U. F. C. Institution, consisting of a High, Middle, and Primary School. The classes of the Institution are mostly accommodated in a separate two-storeyed building situated some distance behind the College building. The total cost of College and School buildings came to about Rs. 65,000, of which Rs. 10,000 was contributed by the Rev. T. G. Cooper, a former Principal of the College, and the rest by the Foreign Missions Committee of the United Free Church of Scotland, the local Governments, and private friends. On a beautiful site on the Jumma Talao there is a recently erected College Hostel able to accommodate 60 boarders. It cost about Rs. 18,000. There is also in the Civil station an Indian Christian Hostel able to accommodate 30 boarders. It cost about Rs. 7,000. Both Hostels are under efficient Superintendents.

A prize, of the annual value of Rs. 25, and called the "Cooper Memorial Prize," is awarded to the student who passes the Entrance Examination with the highest marks in History and Geography.

The College fees are Rs. 6 for M.A. classes, Rs. 4-8-0 for B.A. classes, and Rs. 4 for Intermediate classes.

#### COLLEGE STAFF.

Principal and Profr. of Science	...	Rev. Dr. Robertson.
Professor of English	...	D. Joss, M.A.
Profr. of Phil. & Pol. Econ.	...	Rev. J. Mcfadyan, M.A.
Asst. Profr. of Eng. & Prof. of Latin,		D. A. Yardi, B.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	D. D. Jatar, M.A.
Do. of Persian	...	M. Ismail Ali.
Do. of Physics	...	A. C. Dutt, M.A.
Do. of Mathematics	...	G. Garde, B.A.
Do. of History and Logic,		P. K. Hardas, B.A.

## XI.

**CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGE, BENARES.**

**AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899, 1903 AND 1906; IN SCIENCE, 1904.**

The object of this institution is not only to impart a thorough secular education, but to send out into the world young men of high character and possessing public spirit; to this end religious and moral instruction based on Hinduism is imparted, while health is cultivated by careful physical training. It was opened in July 1898, and is under the control of a Managing Committee, appointed by a Board of Trustees, the Governing Body. The College teaches up to the M.A. and B.Sc. Examinations. The Collegiate School attached has classes from the V to the X. In March, 1905, there were 152 students in the College Department, and 315 in the School. The learning of Sanskrit is compulsory, and the Sanskrit chair is endowed by the Raja of Faridkote.

There is a Boarding-House for 120 students under the superintendence of Pandit Cheda Lal, and a resident physician. A small Boarding-House is conducted by G. S. Arundale, Esq., and Miss Arundale. There are ten sizarships at the large Boarding-House, distributed over the various provinces of India, and carrying free board and lodging, and there are many smaller scholarships available for deserving School and College students. The fees are low: 1st and 2nd year classes, Rs. 2 per mensem; 3rd and 4th, Rs. 4; special laboratory fee, Rs. 2. The expenses of the institution are met by subscriptions, and an Endowment Fund standing at present at nearly 4 lakhs, and by voluntary sacrifices of the staff. The Principal, Vice-Principal, Head Master, Boarding-House Superintendent, an English Professor, and the Secretary, are all honorary, and many of the staff serve at rates below their market value.

The College conducts an Annual Examination in religious knowledge in September, and the following schools are affiliated for this purpose: C. H. Collegiate School, Benares; Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipore;

Thiramala Devaswam High School, Cochin; Krishna Kanuru Institution, Pingla; Hindu High School, Midnapur; Hindu High School, Srinagar; Taylor High School, Narsapur; Victoria High School, Dewas; National High School, Trichinopoly; Monro High School, Bhandara; Kalyanasandaran High School, Tanjore; Hindu High School, Madura; High School, Alwar. The College issues certificates to the boys who pass, and the examination is on the Sanatana Dharma series issued by the College.

There is a library of about 7,000 volumes attached to the College, and a workshop, where most of the College furniture is made. There is also a Staff-Quarters providing free accommodation for bachelor members of the staff.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

#### COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

Prin. & Profr. of Chemistry	...	Dr. A. Richardson, Ph.D., F.C.S.
Rector	... ..	Mahamahopadhyaya Pandit Adityaram Bhattacharya, M.A.
Vice-Prin. & Profr. of English	...	A. W. Collie, Esq., M.A. (Oxon.).
Religious Lecturer	...	Babu Nil Kamal Bhattacharya, M.A.
Professor of English	...	M. Collins, Esq., B.A. (London) (on leave).
2nd Professor of English	...	M. V. Moore, Esq., M.A. (Cantab.) (on leave).
Acting 2nd Professor of English		T. N. Unwalla, M.A. (Bombay).
Assistant Professor of English		Babu Tarak Nath Sanyal, M.A. (Cal.).
Do. do. of English	...	Babu Bepin Behari Das, M.A. (Cal.).
Profr. of History & Pol. Econ.	...	Babu Bireshwar Banerji, M.A. (Cal.)
Do. of Phil. & Logic	...	Babu Phani Bhusan Adhikary, M.A.

Professor of Mathematics	...	Babu Krishna Chandra Dey, M.A.
Asst. Profr. of Mathematics	...	Babu Laxmi Narayan, B.A. (Alld.).
Professor of Sanskrit	...	Parsuram Narayan Patankar, M.A. (Alld.).
Assistant Professor of Sanskrit,	Pt. H. K. Shashtri	Vyakavana- charya (Cal.).
Professor of Physics	...	P. K. Dutta, Esq., S.C., M.A. (Cantab.).
Assistant Professor of Chemistry	Rane Madhav Rao	Balloji, M.A. (Bom.).
Lecturer in Science	...	Babu Hari Das Mukerji, B.A., (Alld.)
Laboratory Assistant (Physics)	Babu Jagdish Chandra	Mitra, B.A., B.Sc.
Do.	do.	(Chy.)... Tarak Nath Das, B.Sc.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Head Master	...	G. S. Arundale, Esq., M.A., LL. B. (Cantab.).
-------------	-----	--

And 21 Assistant Masters.

There is a Sanskrit Department attached to the College, the Ranavira Sanskrit Pathshala, with a Boarding-House attached, and 139 students on the rolls. There are no fees, the Maharaja of Kashmere supporting the Pathshala and Boarding-House. The Principal is Pandit Chandra Kishore Tarkatirtha (Cal.), and he has a staff of 11 Pandits. The learning of English is compulsory.

A Girls' School was opened by the College in January, 1905: Principal, Miss Arundale; Vice-Principal, Miss Palmer, B.Sc., and four Indian lady teachers. It has three affiliated schools, and others in course of formation.

B.—(*Up to the B.A. Standard.*)

## I.

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, AJMER.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888.

This institution was opened originally as a School, and after having been closed for several years, was re-established on a wider basis in the year 1851. On April, 1868, it was raised to the status of a College, the instructive staff being at the same time augmented and improved to meet its wants.

Until the 15th July, 1896, instruction up to the F.A. and Intermediate Standards was imparted, but from that date an increased staff has been entertained, and now students are prepared for the B.A. degree. Attached to the College are a well-supported Library, commodious Boarding-Houses for the reception of pupils from the District Schools, and well-furnished Science Rooms for instruction in Physics and Chemistry. Donations from Local Bodies, amounting to Rs. 255 a month, contribute towards the maintenance of the B.A. classes; and Rs. 244 *per mensem*, including an annual donation of Rs. 500 from His Highness the Maharaja of Jaipur, is distributed into School and College Scholarships.

An extensive Boarding-House has been recently added for the accommodation of students from all parts of Rajputana.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	...	E. F Harris, B.A.
Offg. Vice-Principal and Profr.			
of Maths.	...	...	Pinod Lal Mukerji, M.A.
Professor of Phil. and History.			V. N. Godbole, M.A.
Do. of Science	...	...	Monmotho Nath Ghose, M.A.
Asstt. Profr. of Mathematics	...	...	Mangi Lal Dosi, B.A.
Do. of History	...	...	Ganeshi Lal, B.A.
Professor of Sanskrit	...	...	Pandit Damodar Dass.
Do. of Arabic and Persian,			M. Tahsin Ali.

And six English and four Vernacular Teachers.

Connected with the College is a Branch School in the City of Ajmer, now called Lower College, opened on the 1st of May, 1876.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Head Master           ...           ... Pandit Nursingh Dass.  
And twenty-one English and Vernacular Teachers.

### II.

#### BAREILLY COLLEGE, BAREILLY.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888; IN LAW, 1889.

This College was started in 1884, in the form of College classes attached to the Bareilly High School to take the place of a College, formerly maintained by Government at Bareilly, which, having been originally started as a School in 1836, became a College in 1850, and, on the abolition of the College Department in 1877, was converted into a High School.

The College is maintained from a fund raised by public subscription, among the original subscribers having been the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., His Highness the late Nawab of Rampur, His Highness the late Maharaja of Darbhanga, and Raja Jagat Singh of Jaipur. The College is aided by Government and by the leading Municipalities of Rohilkhand.

An increase in the Endowment Fund and handsome donations from Raja Kishen Kumar of Moradabad, the late Bai Sheo Baksh, Rai Bahadur, and Rani Naraini Koer, supplemented by liberal contributions from Government, have made the foundation of the College as an independent institution possible, and it has now been transferred to buildings, which, erected on a site presented by His Highness the Nawab of Rampur, were opened by His Honour Sir J. D. LaTouche, K.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces, on July 17th, 1906.

The general control of the College is vested in a Board of which the Commissioner of Rohilkhand is



President, the executive management being in the hands of a Committee elected from the Board of Control, the Collector of Bareilly being President, and the Inspector of Schools, 1st Circle, a Vice-President.

There is a residential house for students erected by Government.

The fees charged are those prescribed by Government for aided Colleges.

There is a Scholarship Fund for the benefit of poor and deserving students.

Medals are annually awarded to those students who pass first in University Examinations.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	...	E. A. Richardson, M.A.
Acting Professor of English	...	...	V. O. Rattigan, B.A. (R.U.I.)
Professor of History and Phil.	...	...	Pandit Ikbal Kishen, B.A.
Do. Mathematics	...	...	B. Syama Charan De, M. A. (Cal.).
Do. Science	...	...	Vacant.
Do. Law	...	...	B. Piarey Lal, B.A., LL.B. (Alld.)
Do. Sanskrit	...	...	Pandit Ram Dat
Do. Arabic	...	...	Maulvi Mahmud Hosain.

### III.

#### REID CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888, 1889.

This institution is the outgrowth of the Centennial High School, which was opened on the 1st February, 1877, under the designation of the Centennial High School; in 1888 it was affiliated to the University of Allahabad up to the Intermediate Standard in Arts, and in 1889 up to the B.A. Standard. It is under the special patronage of the North India Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The management is vested in a Board of Trustees (registered according to law) composed of eight ministers and three laymen. An agent is in America collecting money for the endowment of the

institution. The new College building was completed in 1892, and formally opened by His Honour Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and Chancellor of the University, on the 31st of October, 1892.

A number of scholarships, among them the Queen's Jubilee Scholarship, have been established, available for Hindus, Muhammadans, and specially for Native Christians. For the latter class a Boarding-House is attached with accommodation for 80 boarders. The number of students on the roll is about three hundred.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal & Profr. of	Pol. Econ.	Rev. C. L. Barre, M.A., B.D.
Professor of English	Literature	
& Phil. ...	...	Rev. B. T. Badley, M.A.
Do. of Chemistry	..	G. F. Henry, B.Sc.
Do. of Physics	...	Brindaban, B.A., B.Sc.
Do. of Mathematics	...	Hari Gopal Narain Roy, B.A., B.Sc.
Do. of Persian, Arabic &		
Logic ...	...	Mirza Mohammad Hadi, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Narain Datt Shastri.
Business Department	...	Rev. T. C. Badley, Manager, Collegiate High School.
Head Master ...	...	Rev. Jashwant Rao Chitambar, B.A.

And 16 Masters.

#### IV.

#### GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, JUBBULPORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891; IN SCIENCE, 1896; IN LAW, 1889.

This institution is the gradual outgrowth of the Saugor High School, founded in 1836, to which College Classes were first added in 1860. It was removed to Jubbulpore in 1873. The College is supplied with Science Lecture rooms and Laboratories. These are equipped with the latest apparatus for teaching. Plant for supplying them with gas has recently been laid down; and a new Chemical Laboratory is under construction.

There is a Boarding-House on the premises, where accommodation is provided for students; and also a Library well supplied with new books, in addition to a fully equipped reading room. Law classes and an Engineering School (Superintendent H. J. Unwala, B.Sc., L.C.E.) are attached to the College.

Two prizes are annually awarded by the Ghantaya Trust Fund Committee to students of the College. Two medals are also given annually, one, the Davanath Datta Medal, to the candidate from the College who is most successful at the B.Sc. Examination; and the other, the Chandra Kumar Chatterji Medal, to whoever is considered to be the best student all round mentally and morally.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	...	K. B. Williamson, M.A.
Professor of Physics	...	...	Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole, M.A.
Do. of Mathematics	...	...	A. C. Datta, B.A. (Cantab) F.R. Met. S.
Do. of Chemistry	...	...	T. K. Buxy, M.A., F.C.S. (London.)
Do. of English and Mathematics	...	...	K. K. Bernard, M.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	...	Sadashive Jairam Dehadrai, M.A.
Do. of History	...	...	Byramji Cowasji Watchmaker, M.A.
Do. of Persian and History,			Dwarka Pershad, B.A.
Do. of Logic & Philosophy,			A. N. Shrout, M.A.
Law Lecturer	...	...	Purushotum Lal, B.A., LL.B.

#### V.

#### VICTORIA COLLEGE, GWALIOR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890 AND 1893, AND  
IN SCIENCE, 1902.

This institution is under the control and supervision of the Inspector-General of Education, Gwalior State, and consists of two departments, English and Oriental. The English Department prepares students for the B.A. and B.Sc. standards, and the School Department is recognised for the School-Final Examination. Engineering classes

are attached to the English Department. The Gas installation and a workshop have been added to it. The Science allotment has been increased to Rs. 1,445 per annum for the up-keep of the laboratory.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal & Professor of History,	Pandit Pran Nath.
Professor of Science ...	Janaki Nath Datta, B.A.
Do. of Mathematics ...	Gyan Das, M.A.
Do. of Eng. & Philosophy...	Munna Lal Misra, M.A.
Do. of English ...	Upendra Nath Mukerji, B.A.
Do. of Chemistry ...	Pandit G. S. Apte, M.A., B.Sc.
Lecturer on Mathematics ...	Pt. Shiva Prasad Gargava,
Profr. of History, Pol. Econ. &	B.A.
Logic ...	R. K. Kulkarni, M.A., LL.B.
Profr. of Persian & Arabic ...	Maulvi Turab Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit ...	Pandit Somnath Shastri.
Laboratory Assistant...	Lala Sham Lal Boray.

#### VI.

#### MEERUT COLLEGE, MEERUT.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1895; IN SCIENCE, 1906;  
IN LAW, 1893.

This institution owes its origin to the liberality of the nobility and gentry of the Meerut Division, who created an Endowment Fund for the encouragement of Higher Education within the Division.

The College, which is aided by Government and by the District and Municipal Boards, teaches up to the B.A., B.Sc. and LL.B. Standard.

There is a Business Department in which type-writing, shorthand, and book-keeping are taught.

The College stands in its own grounds, 63 bighas in extent. The building consists of (1) the old College with a Boarding-House for Mohammedans and Hindus attached; (2) a New Hindu Boarding-House; (3) Principal's and Vice-Principal's houses.

A new College building, to which Government has contributed Rs. 30,000, is to be commenced immediately.

The institution was founded in 1892, and is governed by a Board of Management, but the immediate control of the College is in the hands of an Executive Committee, three members of which are ex-officio and the rest elected by the Board of Management.

In addition to the General Fund the following special endowments have been made :—

- (1) by L. Ramanuj Dayal landed property giving an annual income of about Rs. 400 to be applied to providing religious instruction for the Hindus ;
- (2) by Sheikh Wahid-ud-din Rs. 20,000 to be applied to providing religious instruction, Boarding-House accommodation and scholarships for Mohammedan students.

The “Harrington,” “Ganga Saran,” “Cobb” and seven other scholarships are granted annually by the Committee.

There are also :—

- |                             |             |     |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----|---|
| (1) L. Ramanuj Dayal        | Scholarship | for | Oratory.  |
| (2) L. Aman Singh           | “           | “   | Science.  |
| (3) L. Sohan Lal            | “           | “   | Sanskrit.   |
| (4) Rai Bahadur Nihal Chand | “           | “   | the best Sanskrit student of the Vaish community. |

The “Wyer Gold Medal” is awarded annually to the best student in the Fourth Year B.A. Class; the “Nritya Kali Dassi Silver Medal” to the best student in the Fourth Year B.Sc. Class ; and the “Ganga Saran Silver Medal” to the best student in the Second Year Intermediate Class.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Professor of English,	William Jesse, M.A., F.Z.S.
Vice-Principal and Professor of	
Physics ... ..	H. Banister, B.Sc.
Professor of Chemistry ...	Jeoti Prasada Bejal, M.A.
Do. Philosophy, Logic and	
History ... ..	Hari Charan Mukerji, M.A.

Profr. of Political Economy, History and English	...	C. B. Andrews, B.A.
Do. English & Philosophy,	...	Benod Behari Sen Roy, M.A.
Do. Mathematics	...	Vacant.
Do. Persian	...	Yakub Ali, B.A.
Do. Sanskrit	...	Umapati Datta Sharma Pandeya, B.A., M.R.A.S.
Do. Law	...	Gur Charan Das, B.A., LL.B.
Business Instructor	...	P. D. Ariel.

## VII.

## ISABELLA THOBURN COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1892 AND 1895.

Founded in 1870. A High School Department was opened in 1882; and the first candidate for the Entrance Examination sent up in 1884.

Affiliated to the Calcutta University to the F.A. Standard in 1886, and to the University of Allahabad in 1892.

The institution is under the patronage of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America.

Two hundred students are enrolled in the College and the Normal and High School Departments. Of these 150 are boarders.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal	...	Miss F. L. Nichols, M.A.
Asst. Prin. & Profr. of Philosophy,	...	Miss L. Singh, M.A.
Profr. of English and Latin	...	Miss K. L. Hill, B.A.
Do. of Science & English	...	Miss A. Mudge, B.A.
Do. of Mathematics & Logic	...	Miss L. Sirkar.
Do. of French & History	...	Miss I. Blackstock.
Secretary	...	Miss M. Halford.
Hd. Mistress, Normal School	...	Miss A. M. Northrup, B.A.
Do. High School	...	Miss I. Blackstock.

## VIII.

## JASWANT COLLEGE, JODHPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1893 AND 1898.

Principal & Profr. of Science...	Pandit Suraj Prakash, M.A.
Profr. of Eng. Lit. & History ...	K. Rambhatji, B.A.
Do. Philosophy & Logic ...	Jadu Gopal Banerji, M.A., B.L.
Asst. Profr. of Eng. Literature,	Shankar Narain Rao, B.A.
Profr. of Mathematics ...	Noni Lal Bhattacharya, M.A.
Do. Sanskrit ...	Purushotam S. Dave, B.A.
Do. Persian ...	M. Muzaffar Ali Shah.

## IX.

## CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILLATED IN ARTS, 1903 AND 1905 ; IN SCIENCE, 1905.

In October, 1846, the British East India Company transferred its College work at Allahabad to the American Presbyterian Mission. When the British Civil Station was removed from the Jumna in 1853, the Mission purchased the Court building for educational purposes for the sum of Rs. 6,000. The institution was in the beginning a Collegiate School. After a few years, College classes were abolished and School classes alone continued, the institution being known as the Jumna Mission School.

In 1900 the American Presbyterian Mission decided to reopen College work at Allahabad, and the First class was begun in 1902. In order to keep School and College separate the old Court building was demolished and a new School building erected at the western end of the Jumna compound, thus leaving the eastern end free for the College buildings and campus.

The eastern end now contains three bungalows, one of which is used as a Hostel, a Laboratory, a new two-storey Hostel, and a special student building erected by the Alumni of Princeton University, which contains

a students' common room, a Reading Room and Library, a suite of rooms for a professor and a number of students' rooms. The main College building is yet to be erected. Seven members of the staff live on the compound.

The number of students in 1905-06 was 102.

#### STAFF.

Principal and Profr. of English and Philosophy	...	...	Rev. Arthur H. Ewing, M.A. Ph.D., D.D.
Professor of Physics and Director of Physical Science Laboratory, Professor of English and Pol.	...	...	Preston H. Edwards, M.A.
Do. Econy.	...	...	S. Higginbottom, B.A.
Do. of Chemistry	...	...	Prabhu Das, B.A.
Do. of Mathematics	...	...	N. B. Mittra, M.A.
Do. of History	...	...	N. C. Mukerji, M.A.
Do. of Arabic	...	...	S. Muhammad Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	...	Pt. Ganapati Sastri.
Do. of Persian	...	...	Muhd. Ismail.

#### *Special.*

Professor of Electrical Engineering—H. T. Avey, M.E.

### X.

#### CANADIAN MISSION COLLEGE, INDORE.

##### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1905.

This institution was opened as a High School in 1884 by the Central India Mission of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. In 1888 it was affiliated with the University of Calcutta as far as the F.A. Standard, and raised in 1893 to the B.A. Standard. By the conditions of the Indian Universities Act of 1904 it was brought within the jurisdiction of Allahabad, and in 1905 was affiliated with this University.

All College and High School classes are held in the main building, a two-storeyed edifice built under the late Principal, Rev. Dr. Wilkie. It is situated within the Residency limits and surrounded by its own grounds.



The Hostel contains between thirty and forty single rooms. These can be secured at a nominal rental of eight annas per mensem. A Hindu mess club, with Brahman cooks, has been running for some years.

A Christian Hostel, distinct from the above, has been opened under the supervision of a Christian Master.

The Library, Reading and Recreation Rooms are well equipped. The regulations are such that students have opportunity of wide reading.

The institution consists of three sections—

- (1) An unaided College Department;
- (2) A School Department, including a School-Final class, which receives a grant-in-aid of Rs. 160 per mensem from Local Funds;
- (3) A Business Department with classes in Shorthand and Type-writing.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Profr. of Phil. & Pol. Econy.	...	Rev. R. A. King, B.A., B.D.
Professor of English & Philosophy	... ..	Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A. (on furlough).
Professor of English & Science		J. A. Sharrard, M.A.
Do. of History	...	J. W. Johory, M.A.
Do. of Philosophy	...	Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A.
Do. of English	...	Mrs. R. A. King., B.A.
Do. of Mathematics	...	I. J. Cornelius, B.A.
Do. of Persian & Arabic		Md. Mohsin Faruqi.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Shastri Vanshi Dher.
Secy. & Supdt. of Hostels	...	Yohan Masih.
Hd. Master, High School	...	U. R. Clement, B.A.

With 16 Assistant Masters.

#### XI.

#### TUKOJIRAO HOLKAR COLLEGE, INDORE.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1905.

This College was founded in 1891 by the Maharaja Holkar, G.C.S.I., and is maintained by the State.

All students are admissible who have passed the University Entrance Examination, and instruction is given up to the Standard of the B.A. Examination of the University of Allahabad.

Students pay a monthly fee of Rs. 2 for tuition. A sum of Rs. 50 per mensem is distributed in competitive scholarships and prizes.

The College buildings are situated on a fine open space outside the immediate precincts of the city of Indore, and comprise a handsome main structure containing a Laboratory, a Library, a Recreation Room, and Lecture Rooms, flanked on either side by Boarding-Houses for upwards of 40 students, and a Gymnasium.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal & Profr. of English Literature	...	...	E. C. Cholmondeley, M.A.
Professor of Science	...	...	Shankar Laxmen Gokhale, M.A.
Do. of Mathematics	...	...	Ramkrishna Sakharam Athavale, M.A.
Do. of Logic & Philosophy,	...	...	Shantaram Anant Desai, M.A.
Do. of Persian	...	...	Mazar-ul-Hasan, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	...	Sitaram Dinkar Ghate, B.A.

Besides an Assistant Shastri.

#### C.—(*Up to the Intermediate Standard.*)

##### I.

#### RAMSAY COLLEGE, ALMORA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1888.

This School was commenced in 1850 by the Rev. J. H. Budden on behalf of the London Missionary Society. In 1871 the large and handsome building now in use was first opened, and has since done most efficient service.

Students were first sent up to the Entrance Examination in 1872; and in 1885, owing to the strong desire of many of the gentlemen of the town, College classes were opened up to the First Arts Examination.

Some branch schools are carried on in connection with the College. Several scholarships have been endowed, one by Sir H. Ramsay, C.B., K.C.S.I., a warm supporter of the School from its commencement, and two by the Raja of Tehri and Garhwal. A number of scholarships are also given by the District Committee to poor village boys to assist them in studying for Entrance into the College at Roorkee, Lahore, or Agra.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal & Profr. of Eng. Lit. and History	...	...	Rev. E. S. Oakley, M.A.
Professor of Logic & English	...	...	A. Paton Begg, M.A.
Do. of Maths. and Science	...	...	B. D. Rathee, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	...	Devi Datt Pande.
Do. of Persian	...	...	Ghulam Hazrat Khan.
Head Master	...	...	Uttama S. Rawat.

And sixteen other Teachers in the School Department.

## II.

### ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE, MUSSOORIE.

#### AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890.

This College, generally known as the Manor House, was founded by Bishop Carli in 1853, and is under the control of the Archbishop of Agra. The institution, though under Catholic management, is open to Catholics and Protestants alike, and the religion of the latter is in no way interfered with.

The course of studies embraces the subjects for both departments, of the Roorkee Engineering College, the Survey Department, the Government Education Department, High Standard, the University of Allahabad and other public examinations.

The College can accommodate 200 Boarders, and further extensive additions are being made to the present buildings.

The institution is under the control of the Local Government Education Department.

## • INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Head Master	...	Rev. I. P. Price.
Professor	...	Rev. Haventy.
Do.	...	Rev. Mulcahy.
Do.	...	D. P. Lundy, B.A.
Do.	...	S. R. Kirkpatrick, B.A.

With six Assistant Masters, one Urdu and one Persian Master.

## III.

## ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, AGRA.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1890.

St. Peter's College was founded in 1845, and is under the patronage of the Most Rev. the Archbishop of Agra. It prepares students for the High Standard of the Code for European Schools, as also for the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations of the Allahabad University and for several public service examinations.

Parlour Boarders are admitted at Rs. 25 and ordinary Boarders at Rs. 15 each a month. The fees for day scholars are Rs. 4, 6, and 8 for the School Department and Rs. 4 for the College Department.

To St. Peter's College is attached St. Paul's School for orphan lads and poorer children. The maximum fee here is Rs. 8 per mensem. Both St. Peter's and St. Paul's undergo the same course of instruction.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Rector	...	...	...	} Rev. Fr. H. Norman, D.D.
Prefect of Studies and Professor	...	...	...	
Professor	...	...	...	Rev. Fr. W. Smith.
Do.	...	...	...	Rev. Fr. J. Royers.
				B. Adur Nath Bhattacharya.

And seven Assistant Masters.

## IV.

## PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE, NAINI TAL.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891.

This School was founded by the liberality of Mrs. Philander Smith of Oak Park, Qes., U. S. A., as a memorial

to her husband, a noble spirited Christian layman. It was opened in Mussoorie in 1885 under the name of the Philander Smith Institute, and under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India.

In January, 1905, the Institute was amalgamated with the Oak Openings High School, Naini Tal, a school also under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the name changed to the Philander Smith College, the entire property of both former schools founded for the new school, and the new school established on the more commodious and desirable site in Naini Tal.

This School now occupies one of the most magnificent school sites in all India—a wooded estate of about 40 acres, over 7,500 feet above sea level. The plant itself is being rapidly extended and equipped. Re-affiliation to the Intermediate Arts was granted in 1905.

#### COLLEGE.

Principal ...	...	...	Rev. P. S. Hyde, H.A., S. T. B.
Head Master	...	...	R. C. Busher, M.A.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

R. P. Fleming, B.A.  
 A. S. Osborn, B.A.  
 Miss E. C. Hannah, B.A.  
 Miss Thoburn, B.A.  
 T. P. Campbell.  
 E. G. Heefke.  
 W. H. Morse.

And five other Assistant Teachers.

#### V.

### EUROPEAN GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1891.

Founded in 1861 (affiliated in Arts up to the First Arts Standard of the Calcutta University in 1883) under the patronage of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop

of Lucknow. Special training for teachers. Scholarships tenable by pupils of the School only. The School is managed and controlled by a Committee of Residents of Allahabad. Special provision is made and special advantages offered to students for the Intermediate Standard in Arts of the University of Allahabad. B.A. classes also have been opened.

Principal ... Miss Bailey.

*College Department.*

Senior Tutor, English Language & Literature. Miss A. Stevens, B.A.

Junior Tutor, Latin ... Miss D. B. Woolving, B.A.

Do. do. History & Political Economy. Miss A. Crawford, B.A.

Tutor, Mathematics ... S. B. Chatterji, B.A.

*School Department.*

First Assistant Mistress ... Miss Blanchett

With eleven Assistant Teachers and two Urdu Teachers.

---

VI.

KAYASTHA PATHSHALA, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1895.

The Kayastha Pathshala was founded in 1872 by the late Munshi Kali Prasad, of the Lucknow Bar. In 1878 it was raised to the Middle English Standard and in 1883 to the Entrance Standard of the Calcutta University. In 1894 it was included by the Allahabad University in the list of schools recognized for the purposes of the School-Final Examination. In 1895 it was affiliated to the same University up to the Intermediate Examination Standard. The first year class was opened in July, 1895, and the second year in July, 1896.

The institution was registered on August 2nd, 1893, under Act XXI of 1860, the chief controlling authority being the President for the time being, assisted by a Committee of Management. Its income is derived from an endowment of property made mainly by the late

Munshi Kali Prasad and partly by others which was estimated to be worth Rs. 6,72,069-3-9 on the 30th of June 1906.

The institution is divided into College and School Departments, the former under the immediate charge and the latter under the superintendence of the Principal.

In the College Department the scale of fees charged ordinarily is Rs. 3 *per mensem*, payable during ten months in the session. There are 20 free scholarships, ten in the first year and ten in the second year class, for poor students who have passed the Entrance or the School-Final Examination in the first division. In the School Department the scale of fees is proportionate to the income of guardians of boys, *Chitra-gupta Vanshi Kayasthas* paying lower fees than students belonging to other castes. There is a large number of free scholars in both College and School Departments, belonging mainly to the Kayastha community. Kayastha students, moreover, receive monthly scholarships and aid, the total amount spent yearly for this purpose exceeding Rs. 2,500. There is a Boarding-House for Kayastha students, where the monthly fee charged is Rs. 8 per head.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Principal and Profr. of English,	Motilal Chatterji, M.A.
Profr. of Maths. and Science ...	Dhanesh Parshad, M.A.
Do. of Maths. and History ...	Surendra Nath Deva, M.A.
Do. of Logic & Per. with Ara.	Vishnu Sahay, B.A.
Do. of Sanskrit ...	P. Balkrishna Bhatta.
Do. of Chemistry	... Vacant.

### VII.

#### EUROPEAN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, ALLAHABAD.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1897.

#### INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Head Master	...	W. Milstead.
2nd Asstt. Master	...	L. Elloy.
And three Lady Teachers.		

## VIII.

CHURCH MISSION ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE,  
GORAKHPUR.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899.

Principal & Profr. of English	...	Rev. R. J. Kennedy, M.A.
Offg. Do. Do.	...	Rev. J. M. Challis, M.A.
Professor of Mathematics	...	Shashadhar Banerji, M.A.
Do. of Science	...	Manoranjan Gupta, B.A.
Do. of History & Logic	...	Braja Gopal Nandi, B.A.
Do. of Persian	...	Maulvi Mohammad Abbas Ali.
Do. of Sanskrit	...	Pandit Bansi Dhar Sharma.

## IX.

## ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, NAINI TAL.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1899.

## INSTRUCTIVE STAFF.

Rev. Br. D. B. Holland.
„ „ J. C. Dohoney.
„ „ J. B. Culhane.
„ „ G. A. Cooney.
„ „ J. B. Connolly.
„ „ J. N. Lynch.
„ „ D. P. O'Doherty.
„ „ M. C. Carrall.
„ „ M. B. Mochler.
„ „ T. D. Nugent.
„ „ M. B. Power.

With three secular Masters and a Munshi.

## X.

## DIOCESAN BOYS' SCHOOL, NAINI TAL.

AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1900.

Principal	...	... C. H. Dixon, B.A., (Cantab).
-----------	-----	----------------------------------



## XI.

## WOODSTOCK COLLEGE, MUSSOORIE.

## AFFILIATED IN ARTS, 1901.

Principal and Profr. of Psycho- Rev. H. Marston Andrews, M.A.  
logy.

Lady Principal & Prof. Physio- Mrs. S. C. Andrews.  
logy.

Head Mistress English History, Miss Mary Wyckoff.

English History, Mathematics, Miss Jean E. James, B.A.

Primary Department ... Miss Olive K. Norris, B.A. and  
Normal Graduate.

Latin and Greek ... Miss Alice Mitchell, M.D. (on  
furlough).

Latin and Mathematics ... Miss Gertrude F. Moss, F.A.  
(Allahabad).

Miss Edith M. Jones, Senior Cam-  
bridge, First Honours.

French, German & Normal Miss Sophie Soltau.  
Kindergarten.

Miss Ivy Smythe, Govt. Certi-  
ficated Teacher, Normal Gra-  
duate.

Miss Mary Diamantopoulos.  
Miss Grace Campbell, Normal  
Kindergarten Graduate.

Vocal & Instrumental Music, Miss Annie E. Tanner, R.A., M.  
London.

Instrumental Music ... Miss Irene Pierce, Leipzig  
Conservatoire.

Music ... Miss Beatrice Coen, Trinity  
Coll., Music Senior Certif.

Professor of Violin ... Fraulein Florence Konig.

Teacher of Urdu ... B. Kripal Singh.

---

LIST OF LICENSED HOSTELS.

ALLAHABAD, OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE HOSTEL (1906).

Do. MACDONNELL HINDU BOARDING HOUSE (1907).

## XII.

### LIST OF GRADUATES.

---

M.A.				
Abdul Hamid (Per.) ...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Abdul Kadir Khan (Eng.)	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdul Karim Khan (Phys.)	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Abhay Charan Mukerji (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	...	I
Abid Ali (Per.) ...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Abu Abdullah Mohd. Zakaulla Khan (Eng.)	1902	Do.	...	III
Abu Muhammad (Per.) ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Agha Haider (Eng.) ...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ajit Prasad Jindal (Eng.)	1895	Canning College	...	II
Akshaya Kumar Dutt (Chy.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Ambalal (Eng.) ...	1892	Private Candidate	...	II
Ambay Prasad (Eng.) ...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Ambica Prasad Dikshit (Eng.)	1891	Teacher	...	II
Ambika Prasad Chaturvedi (Phil.)	1905	Do.	...	III
Amir Bahadur Singh (Eng.)	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Amrit Lakshman Dighe (Eng.)	1890	Private Candidate	...	III
Amrit Lal Sil (Phy. Sc.)	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Anakul Chandra Dutt (Eng.)	1906	Canning College	...	III
Ananda Kumar Chaudhri (Eng.)	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Anthony, Stanley E. (Eng.)	1894	Teacher	...	II
Aprakash Chandra Bose (Phys.)	1898	Canning College	...	III
Arabinda Prsh. Mallick (Phys.)	1892	Agra College	...	II
Asharam (Eng.) ...	1890	M. C. College	—	III
Ashutosh Hazra (Eng.) ...	1892	Teacher	...	II
Atmaram Narayan Shrouti (Phil.)	1906	Do. C. P.	...	III

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

337

Atul Chandra Chatterji (Chy.)	1900	M. C. College	...	I
Aubinash Chandra Ban- dopadhyaya (Phys.)	1893	Do.	...	III
Avadh Behari Lal (Chy.)	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Avadh Behari Lal (Per.)	1896	Teacher	...	III
Azeez Husain (Eng.)	1901	Agra College	...	III
Babu Prasad (Eng.)	1906	Do.	...	III
Baij Nath (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Balram Dass (Phil.)	1898	Queen's College	...	III
Banarsi Dass (Eng.)	1892	Private Candidate	...	III
Banarsi Dass Jaini (Eng.)	1897	Teacher	...	III
Bankey Behary Lal Agar- wala (His.)	1904	Do.	...	III
Banshidhar Sharma (Eng.)	1896	St. John's College	...	II
Basant Lal Bhargava (Eng.)	1898	Agra College	—	III
Behari Das (Sans.)	1906	Teacher, U. P.	...	III
Beni Madhav Ghosh (Eng.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Beni Prasad Misra (Eng.)	1900	Agra College	...	II
Bepin Behari Ghoshal (Eng.)	1904	Teacher	...	III
Bhagwandeem Dube (Eng.)	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwant Prasad Srivas- tav (Eng.)	1902	Do.	...	III
Bhuban Mohan Bandopa- dhyaya (Eng.)	1890	Teacher	...	III
Bijay Kumar Dutt (Math.)	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Bimal Chandra Ghosh (Math.)	1894	Do.	...	III
Bimal Chandra Ghosh (Phys.)	1896	Professor	...	III
Binod Behari Sen Roy (Phil.)	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Binoy Kumar Mukerji (Phys.)	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Biraj Nath Vyasa (Eng.)	1900	Do.	...	III
Birjendranath Sharga (Eng.)	1899	Canning College	...	III
Bishanlall Sarma (Eng.)	1890	M. C. College	...	II
Bisheshwar Nath Kak (Eng.)	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Bishwambhar Nath (His.)	1900	Agra College	...	III
Brahmanand Sinha (Eng.)	1895	Teacher	...	III
Brajendra Nath De (Eng.)	1895	Private Candidate	...	III
Braj Narain Gurtu (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Brij Chand Sharma (Eng.)	1905	Agra College	...	III
Brij Mohan Chandola (Eng.)	1901	M. C. College	...	III



Ghose, Joseph J. (Per.) ...	1895	St. John's College	... III
Girja Datt Bajpai (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	... II
Gokaran Nath Misra Pt. (Phys.)	1893	Do.	... II
Gopal Lal (Eng.) ...	1902	Do.	... III
Gopinath Ojha (Eng.) ...	1899	M. C. College	... II
Gordon, F. Dukoff (Eng.)	1891	Do.	... III
Goshain Das Datta (Eng.)	1893	Do.	... II
Govind Prasad Varma (Eng.)	1903	Teacher	... III
Ghulab Chand Dhadda (Eng.)	1890	Agra College	... II
Guru Charan (Chy.) ...	1893	Do.	... III
Gyan Das (Math.) ...	1898	St. John's College	... III
Haribans Sahai (Eng.) ...	1894	M. C. College	... III
Harihar Lal (Eng.) ...	1896	Agra College	... III
Hari Krishna Telong Shastree (Sans.)	1905	Teacher	... III
Harimangal Misra (Sans.)	1905	Do.	... III
Hariprasad Vidyant (Math.)	1894	M. C. College	... I
Haris Chandra Chattopadhyaya (Eng.)	1892	Do.	... II
Hari Sheoram Munji (Chy.)	1900	Do.	... II
Harprasad (Eng.) ...	1899	Agra College	... II
Hemchandra Sarkar (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	... I
Hemchandra Sarkar (Eng.)	1900	St. John's College	... II
Hori Lal (Eng.) ...	1899	Do.	... II
Hira Lal Chatterji (Eng.)	1896	Canning College	... I
Housden, Frederick George (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	... III
Indra Narain Sinha (Sans.)	1898	Queen's College	... II
Indu Bhushan Bose (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	... II
Iqbal Narain Gurtu (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	... II
Ishwar Dayal (Eng.) ...	1901	Agra College	... III
Isaac Angelo (Eng.) ...	1891	Canning College	... III
Jagannath (Eng.) ...	1895	St. John's College	... II
Jagmander Lal Jaini (Eng.)	1903	M. C. College	... I
Jagmohan Narain Mushran (Eng.)	1903	Agra College	... III
Janki Prasad (Eng.) ...	1892	M. C. College	... II
Janki Prasada Chaturvedi (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	... I
Jeoti Prasad Bijal (Chy.)	1892	M. C. College	... II
Jeremy, Alfred Sheridan (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	... II
Jhumaklal Suksena (Eng.)	1896	Agra College	... II
Jhuman Lal (Eng.) ...	1901	M. C. College	... III

Jiban Krishna B a n d o - padhyaya (Eng.)	1895	Private Candidate	... III
Jogendranath Mukerji (Chy.)	1895	M. C. College	... III
Jordon, Nathaniel (Eng.)	1898	Canning College	... III
Joti Prasad (Eng.) ...	1894	Agra College	... III
Jugul Kishore (Math.) ...	1894	M. C. College	... III
Jwala Prasad (Eng.) ...	1894	Agra College	... III
Jwala Prasad Mathur (Eng.)	1902	M. A.-O. College	... III
Kailash Prasad Kitchloo (Eng.)	1897	M. C. College	... III
Kali Shanker (Sans.) ...	1902	Canning College	... III
Kanai Lal De (Eng.) ...	1894	Teacher	... III
Kanhaiya Lal Verma (Eng.)	1902	M. C. College	... III
Kanhaiya Lal (Eng.) ...	1906	Agra College	... III
Kanhya Lal Guru (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	... III
Kannumal (Eng.) ...	1897	Agra College	... III
Kantichandra Pramanik (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	... III
Kashi Nath (Eng.) ...	1901	M. C. College	... II
Kashi Rama (Sans.) ...	1904	Do.	... III
Kaus Rustomji (Eng.) ...	1900	Agra College	... III
Keshav Gopal Tamahan (Sans.)	1892	Teacher	... III
Kesho Rai Tendon (Eng.)	1894	Agra College	.. II
Kharagjit Misra (Eng.) ...	1896	Do.	... III
Khiti Mohan Sen Gupta (Sans.)	1902	Queen's College	... III
Kirpa Shanker (Eng.) ...	1892	Agra College	... II
Krishna Lal Misra (Sans.)	1898	Do.	... II
Kshetra Mohan Banerji (Chy.)	1895	M. C. College	.. III
Kulwant Ray (Eng.) ...	1901	Agra College	... III
Kumud Nath Mukerji (Chy.)	1900	Queen's College	.. III
Lakshman Prasad (Chy.)	1896	Agra College	... III
Lakshmi Chand Dave (Eng.)	1893	M. C. College	... I
Lakshmi Chand (Eng.) ...	1904	Queen's College	... II
Lalit Mohan Banerji (Chy.)	1897	M. C. College	. III
Liakat Ali (Eng.) ...	1901	Do.	... III
Liladhar Joshi (Eng.) ...	1890	Do.	... III
Lilawati Singh (Miss) ...	1895	Private Candidate	... I
Linton, C. H. (Phil.) ...	1891	Professor	... III
Madan Mohan Lal (Per.)	1896	M. C. College	... III
Madhav Rao Vinayak Kibe (His.)	1901	Private Candidate, Indore	III

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

341

Madho Prasad Bhargava (Eng.)	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Mahadeva Prasad (Per.)	1893	Private Candidate	... II
Makhanlal Bhargava (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	... III
Manohar Das Choube (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	... II
Manoharlal Zutshi (Eng.)	1902	Teacher	... I
Mata Prasad (Chy.)	... 1894	Queen's College	... I
Mohd. Amanul Haqq (Arab.)	1893	M. C. College	... II
Mohd. Arabi (Per.)	... 1898	M. A.-O. College	... II
Mohd. Khalil Saiyid (Per.)	1895	Queen's College	... I
Mohanlal (Eng.)	... 1895	Canning College	... III
Mohanlal Sandal (Eng.)	... 1891	Agra College	... III
Mohini Mohanlal (Eng.)	1902	Canning College	... II
Mooney Chatterji (Eng.)	1904	C. C. College, Cawnpore	... III
Muhammad Baqar Husain (Chy.)	1900	Queen's College	... III
Muhammad Nurul Aziz (Per.)	1900	Teacher	... II
Muhammad Usman (Arab.)	1899	M. C. College	... I
Munnalal Misra (Eng.)	... 1894	Agra College	... I
Murlidhar Nagar (Eng.)	... 1892	Teacher	... III
Nadirshaw Hormazshaw Gandhi (Chy.)	1899	M. C. College	... II
Nagendra Nath Bose (Eng.)	1905	Do.	... III
Narayan Prasad Asthana (Eng.)	1894	Agra College	... II
Narsinha Prasad (Eng.)	1897	M. C. College	... II
Natesa Appaji Dravid (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	... II
Nibaran Chandra Gupta (Eng.)	1895	M. C. College	... III
Nihal Chand (Eng.)	... 1898	Do.	... III
Nissarali (Eng.)	... 1901	Private Candidate	... III
Nizam Uddin Ahmad (Per.)	1894	Professor	... II
Nil Kamal Bhattacharya (Sans.)	1901	Teacher	... III
Nogendra Chandra Mukhopadhyaya (Eng.)	1903	Do.	... II
Oakley, E. Sherman (Eng.)	1901	Do.	... I
Oudh Behari Lai (Phil.)	1891	M. C. College	... III
Pandit Shyam Manohar Nath Sharga (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	... I

Pandit Suraj Prakash (Phy. Sc.)	1891	M. C. College	...	I
Parbhu Dayal (Eng.) ...	1892	Do.	...	III
Paras Dass Jaini (Eng.) ...	1903	Teacher	...	III
Parsuram Narain Patan- kar (Sans.)	1894	Professor	...	II
Pearaylal Banerji (Eng.)	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Piaray Lal Tandon (Phys.)	1896	Agra College	...	III
Prabodh Chandra Banerji (Eng.)	1891	Teacher	...	III
Prag Narain (Eng.) ...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Prabhu Lal Bhargava (Eng.)	1892	Agra College	...	III
Probhat Chandra Mukerji (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	...	III
Purnanand Sen (Eng.) ..	1892	Teacher	...	II
Pyarelal Chaturvedi (Eng.)	1897	Agra College	...	III
Pyarelal Sharma (Eng.) ..	1898	Private Candidate	...	III
Qamar Ali (Eng.) ..	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Qazi Syed Nasiruddin Ahmad (Per.)	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Radhe Raman Lal (Eng.)	1902	Teacher	...	III
Raghubir Prasad Verma (Chy.)	1893	M. C. College	..	I
Raghunandan Prasad (Eng.)	1899	Do.	...	III
Rajani Kumar Mukerji (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	I
Raj Bahadur Verma (Eng.)	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Raj Beharilal (Math.) ...	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Raj Bir Pershada (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	...	II
Raj Chand (Per.) ...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Rajendranath Sen (Eng.)	1894	Teacher	...	III
Rajendro Nath Sen (Phil.)	1895	Do.	...	III
Rama Bali Roy (Eng.) ...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Ramapat Rama (Eng.) ...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Ram Chandra (Eng.) ...	1894	Teacher	...	II
Ramacharya Tirumushi Bhashyam (Eng.)	1895	Agra College	...	III
Ram Dulare Lal Chat- urvedi (Eng.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Krishna Lakshman Shrikhande (Eng.)	1890	Agra College	...	II
Ram Narain (Eng.) ...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Narayan Trivedi (Phil.)	1900	Agra College	...	II
Ram Newas Probit (Eng.)	1892	Teacher	...	II



# LIST OF GRADUATES.

343

Ram Prasad Balmakund Dube (Phys.)	1897	M. C. College	... II
Ram Sarup Johari (Eng.)	1901	Do.	... III
Rang Bahadur Verma (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	... III
Rashik Lal Bhattacharya (Sans.)	1898	Queen's College	... II
Rayman, William B. (Eng.)	1897	St. John's College	... II
Rudra Dutta Singh (Eng.)	1901	Canning College	... III
Rup Narain (Chy.)	... 1899	M. C. College	... II
Saiyad Muhammad Ali Jafar (His.)	1897	Agra College	... III
Saiyid Nawab Ali (Per.)	1900	Canning College	... III
Sajjad Hussain (Phil.)	... 1894	Teacher	... III
Sangam Lal Kapur (Eng.)	1893	Agra College	... II
Sanjiban Gangopadhyay (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	... III
Sarada Prasad (Eng.)	... 1896	M. C. College	... III
Saradindu Narain Roy (Eng.)	1901	Do.	... II
Sarat Chandra Bhatta- charya (Eng.)	1894	Queen's College	... II
Sarat Chandra Sinha (Math.)	1890	Canning College	... II
Sarju Narain Tiwari (Eng.)	1902	C. C. College, Cawnpore	III
Satish Chandra Bando- padhya (Eng.)	1891	Agra College	... I
Satish Chandra Dave (Chy.)	1900	M. C. College	... III
Satish Chandra Gosh (Eng.)	1903	Canning College	... III
Satyavrata Bhattacharya (His.)	1904	Private Candidate	... III
Sayad Jalaluddin Haider (Arab.)	1899	M. C. College	... III
Shambhu Nath Dube (Eng.)	1898	Agra College	... III
Shamnath Mushran (Eng.)	1904	M. C. College	... III
Shanker Lal (Math.)	... 1893	Assistant Professor	... II
Sheo Baksh Sharma (Eng.)	1899	Agra College	... III
Shiva Nath Mubai (Eng.)	1900	Canning College	... III
Shiva Prasad Royzada (Eng.)	1904	Do.	... III
Shiva Sabai (Eng.)	... 1893	Teacher	... II
Shiva Shankar (Eng.)	... 1904	M. C. College	... III
Shorat Chakrabatti (Miss) (Eng.)	1893	Private Candidate	... II

Shyam Behari Misra	1896	Canning College	...	II
(Eng.)				
Shyam Lal (Chy.)	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Siraj Ahmad (Eng.)	1893	Do.	...	II
Sisira Kumar Mittra	1899	Canning College	...	III
(Eng.)				
Sita Ram (Sans.)	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Sitla Sabay Srivastav	1904	Private Candidate	...	III
(Eng.)				
Siva Vir Prasad (Phys.)	1897	Canning College	...	III
Suraj Mani Pande (Eng.)	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Surendra Nath Deb	1891	Do.	...	II
(Eng.)				
Surendra Nath Roy	1903	Canning College	...	III
(Eng.)				
Surendra Nath Sen	1893	Do.	...	I
(Eng.)				
Suresh Chandra Roy	1890	Teacher	...	III
(Eng.)				
Suresh Chandra Roy	1900	St. John's College	...	II
(Eng.)				
Syed Abdul Hamid	1904	M. C. College	...	III
(Arab.)				
Syed Mohd. Ibn Ibrahim	1895	Do.	...	I
(Arab.)				
Syed Mohd. Raza Musvi	1898	Do.	...	II
(Per.)				
Syed Ahmad Ali (Eng.)	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Tara Datt Gairola (Eng.)	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Tej Bahadur Sapru, Pt.	1895	Agra College	...	I
(Eng.)				
Thakur Ram Singh (His.)	1901	Private Candidate	...	III
Tikaram Misra (Eng.)	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Thomas, George Wilson	1903	Do.	...	II
(Eng.)				
Tobit, Christopher (Eng.)	1903	M. C. College	—	III
Trilokinath Gour (Phys.)	1900	Do.	...	III
Udey Ram (Eng.)	1894	Agra College	...	II
Ugrah Narain Roy (Eng.)	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Umashankar Bajpai	1904	Do.	...	II
(Eng.)				
Upendra Nath Sen (Eng.)	1891	Teacher	...	III
Wise, Henrietta (Miss)	1904	Private Candidate	...	III
(Eng.)				
Yamini Kant Dhar (Eng.)	1902	Agra College	...	III
Zain-ud-din (Eng.)	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Zarif Mohammad (His.)	1905	Do.	...	II
Zia-ud-din (Math.)	1898	Do.	...	II

## BACHELORS OF ARTS.

Aenand Shanker Tiwari ...	1902	Queen's College	... II
Abadh Behari Lall (I) ...	1892	Agra College	... III
Abdul Ali ...	1889	M. A.-O. College	... III
Abdul Ali ...	1898	Do.	... III
Abdul Aziz ...	1895	Bareilly College	... II
Abdul Aziz ...	1895	Canning College	... III
Abdul Aziz Beg ...	1889	Bareilly College	... II
Abdul Gafur ...	1893	M. C. College	... III
Abdul Ghaffar Khan ...	1901	M. A.-O. College	... II
Abdul Ghafur ...	1894	M. C. College	... I
Abdul Gani ...	1905	M. A.-O. College	... III
Abdul Hai ...	1901	M. C. College	... II
Abdul Halim ...	1896	Do.	... II
Abdul Hamid ...	1892	Bareilly College	... II
Abdul Hamid ...	1902	Queen's College	... II
Abdul Hamid Hasan ...	1902	M. A.-O. College	... II
Abdul Hamid Khan ...	1904	Do.	... III
Abdul Haq ...	1895	Do.	... I
Abdul Haq ...	1895	M. C. College	... II
Abdul Kadir ...	1893	M. A.-O. College	... III
Abdul Kadir Khan ...	1899	Do.	... III
Abdul Karim* ...	1904	Do.	... II
Abdul Karim Khan ...	1893	M. C. College	... I
Abdul Khabir ...	1901	Bareilly College	... II
Abdul Khaliq ...	1906	M. A.-O. College	... II
Abdulla ...	1896	Do.	... III
Abdullah ...	1895	Do.	... II
Abdullah ...	1898	Do.	... II
Abdulla Khan ...	1906	Teacher, C. P.	... III
Abdul Latif Khan ...	1892	Bareilly College	... II
Abdul Majid Gujrati ...	1900	M. A.-O. College	... III
Abdul M. Md. Ata-ur Rahman.	1893	M. C. College	... II
Abdul Qayyum Khan ...	1906	M. A.-O. College	... III
Abdul Rahim Khan ...	1904	Do.	... III
Abdul Rahman of Lahore	1899	Do.	... III
Abdul Rahman Raipuri ...	1899	Do.	... III
Abdul Rahman Khan ...	1894	M. C. College	... III
Abdul Rashid (Md.) ...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	... III
Abdul Rauf ...	1904	M. C. College	... III
Abdul Samad ...	1895	M. A.-O. College	... III
Abdul Sattar ...	1899	Do.	... III
Abdul Wahab ...	1893	M. C. College	... II
Abdul Wahab ...	1902	M. A.-O. College	... II
Abdul Wahid Khan ...	1894	Queen's College	... II
Abdul Wahid Khan ...	1898	Canning College	... II

\* Honours in Physical Science.

Abdul Wali	...	1905	Reid Christian College	...	III
Abdur Rahman	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abdur Rahman	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Abdur Razak	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Abdus Salam	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abdus Sami	...	1891	Canning College	...	III
Abel, Minnie (Miss)	...	1896	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Abhay Charan Mukerji	...	1898	Canning College	...	I
Abid Ali	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Abid Ali	...	1900	Meerut College	...	II
Abinash Chandra Mittra...	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Abinash Chandra Mukerji	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Abrar Husain	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Abu Abdulla Md. Zakaula Khan.	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Abu Hamid Itrat Husain	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abul Hassan	...	1886	M. C. College	...	II
Abul Khair Abdur Razzak	...	1899	Teacher	...	II
Abul Khair Mohd. Zubair...	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Abul Wafa Mohd. Azizul-lah.	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Abu Mohammad*	...	1903	Do.	...	II
A. C. Mukerji	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Acharaj Nathmal	...	1905	Govt. College, Jabbul-pore.	...	II
Achyuta Prasad Dvivedi	...	1899	Queen's College	...	III
Ada Elizabeth Crawford (Miss).	...	1905	Girls' High School, Allahabad.	...	III
Adhar Chandra Mittra	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Aditya Kumar Majumdar	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Aditya Prasad	...	1892	Do.	...	I
A. F. Badshah Husain	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Afzul Husain	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Agha Haidar	...	1895	Do.	...	I
Aghor Nath Mukerji	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Ahmad Ali	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Ahmad Ashraf	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ahmad Baksh	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Ahmad Husain Sidiqui	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Ahmad Jamil	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Ahmad Khan	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Ahmad Shafi Khan	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Aijaz Ali	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Ajgar Singh Thakur	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Ajit Prasad	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Ajmeri Prasad Saksena	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmere	...	II
Ajodhia Pershad S h r i-vastav.	...	1904	Agra College	...	III

\* Honours in Persian.

## LIST OF GRADUATES.

347

Ajodhya Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Ajodhya Prasad	...	1898	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.	...	II
Ajudhia Prasad Phatak-wala.		1899	Agra College	...	II
Ajudhya Prasad	...	1891	Do.	...	III
Ajudhya Prasad Bhargava		1902	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	II
Akber Ali	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Akhilnath Sanyal	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Akshya Kumar Dutta	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Akshya Kumar Bosu	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Alakh Behari Arora	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Ala-ul-Hasan	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Alay Hasan	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Alay Nabi Syed	...	1895	St. John's College, Agra	...	II
Ali Ahmad Khan	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ali Akber Khan	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Ali Hasan	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Ali Hasan (of Deva)	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Ali Hasan Khan	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Ali Jan Rizvi Syed	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Ali Mehdi	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ali Mohammad Khan	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ali Mohammad Syed	...	1895	Agra College	...	I
Ali Muhammad	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ali Muhammad Khan	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ali Mullah	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Ali Naki	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Ali Sajjad Husain	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Allahnur Khan	...	1902	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Altaf Husain (a)	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Altaf Husain (b)	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Amarnath Chakravarty	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Amarnath Sanyal	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Amba Dan Sindhayach	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Amba Lal	...	1890	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Amba Ram Nathu Ram Raval.		1898	Agra College	...	II
Ambay Parshad	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Ambica Prasad Varma	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Ambikanandan Singha	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Ambika Prasad	...	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore.	...	II
Ambika Prashad Mehra	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Amir Ahmad Alevi (Mohd.)		1899	Canning College	...	III
Amir Bahadur Singh	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Amir Husain	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Amjad Ali	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Amiruddin Ahmad	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Amrita Lal Mukerji	...	1905	Meerut College	...	III

Amrit Lal Sil*	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Amrit Rai	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Amrit Vishwanath Tatke	...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Amullaya Charan Mittra...	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Anadi Kumar Mukerji	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Anadi Nath Mittra	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Anakul Chandra Dutta	...	1904	Reid Christian College	...	III
Anand Behari Lall	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Anand Behari Lall Mathur	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Anandi Nath Rai	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Anandi Prasad Varma	...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Anand Kunwar Chaudhry	...	1892	London Mission College, Benares.	...	II
Anand Swaroop	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Anant Ram Bhargava	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Andrews, Charles Bert- ram Ross.	...	1904	Meerut College	...	II
Angelo Isaac	...	1889	Canning College	...	III
Anirudha Lal	...	1895	Queen's College	...	III
Anmol Sinha	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Annoda Prasad Sircar	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Anrup Chandra Mukerji...	...	1906	Christian College, Alld....	...	III
Anthony, David Bach- mann.	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Anthony, Stanley E.	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Anund Sarup I	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Anund Sarup II Mathur ..	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Anupam Chandra Ghose ...	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Aprakash Chandra Bose	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Arbinda Prakash Mullick	...	1890	Agra College	...	II
Arjun Lall Sethai	...	1902	Maharaja's College	...	III
Aroun Chandra Rai	...	1889	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Arshad Khan	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Asharfi Lall	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Ashfaq Husain	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ashraf Ali	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Ashutosh Bandyopadhyay	...	1889	Queen's College	...	III
Ashu Tosh Bose	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Ashutosh Chakravarty	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Ashutosh Chaudhri	...	1902	Reid Christian College	...	II
Ashutosh Datt	...	1891	Bareilly College	...	III
Ashutosh Ghose	...	1889	Queen's College	...	II
Athalye Uddhao Trivika- ram.	...	1906	Victoria College	...	III
Athawale Shantwan, N. ...	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Atma Ram	...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Atma Ram	...	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Atul Behari Gupta	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III

\* Honours in Physical Science.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

349

Atul Chandra Chakravarti	1889	Teacher	...	III
Atul Chandra Chatterji ...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Atul Chandra Mukerji ...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Atul Krishna Bose ...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Aulad Husain ...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Avadh Behari Lal ...	1890	Do.	...	II
Avadh Behari Lall ...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Avadh Behari Lall ...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Avinash Chandra Bando- padhya.	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Awadh Behari Lal ...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Ayodhya Das ...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Ayodhya Prasad Srivas- tavya.	1906	Christ Church College	...	III
Azeez Hassan ...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Azhar Ali Alevi (Mohd.)...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Aziz Ahmad Khan Bangesh	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Aziz-ud-din Ahmad ...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Azmat Husain ...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Babu Lall ..	1893	Canning College	...	II
Babu Nandan Lall ...	1893	Queens' College	...	II
Babu Prasad ...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Babu Ram ...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Babu Ram Agarwal ...	1891	Bareilly College	...	III
Babu Ram Suksena ...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Bachchan Lal Dube ...	1904	Do.	...	II
Badraddin Ahmad ...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Badrinath Varma ...	1904	Do.	...	III
Badri Narayan Misra ...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Badri Narayan ...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Badri Narayan Sharma ...	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Badri Nath ...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Badri Nath Mathur ..	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Badri Nath Sastri ...	1906	Maharaja's College	...	III
Badri Prasad ...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Badri Prasad Khare ..	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Badri Prasad Sharma ...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Bahadur Ali ...	1894	Teacher	...	II
Bahadur Lal ...	1892	Queen's College	...	III
Baidya Nath Das ...	1891	Do.	...	II
Baidya Nath Mukerji ...	1905	Reid Christian College	...	III
Baidya Nath Narayan Sinha.	1905	Queen's College	...	II
Baij Nath ...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Baij Nath ...	1899	Meerut College	...	III
Baij Nath Bhargava ...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Baij Nath Misra ...	1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Baij Nath Misra ..	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Baij Nath Sahai ...	1901	Do.	...	II
Baikunth Chandra Misra	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III

Bajrangi Lal	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Bakhtawar Lal	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Bakht Bahadur	...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Bala Dutt Jeotirbid Sharma.	...	1906	C. H. College	...	III
Baladutta Joshi	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Balaram Chandra Mukerji	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Balaram Das	...	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Balasahai Verma	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Bakshi, Brindaban Prasad	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Balbhadra Das	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Balbhadra Prasad Sukul	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Balbhadra Prasad Shukla	...	1902	Reid Christian College	...	II
Balbhadra Sahai	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Balbhadra Singh	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Baldeo Prasad	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Baldeo Prasad	...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Baldeo Prasad	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Baldeo Singh Chauhan	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Baldeo Singh Rajput	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Baldeva Dass	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Baleshwar Prasad	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Balgobind Shukul	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Balgobind Prasad	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Balkrishna Awadhut Kher	...	1897	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Balkrishna Bhagwant (Kaskhedikar.)	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Balkrishna Das	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	III
Balkrishna Ramchandra Bokil.	...	1898	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Balkrishna Vishwanath Deo.	...	1896	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Balkrishna Vinktesh Thar- nedar.	...	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Balmakund	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Balmokund	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Balmokund	...	1893	St. John's College	...	II
Balmokund Srivastavya	...	1898	Canning College	...	III
Balram Upasani	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Baluram D. Rathee	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Balwant Narayan Gadre	...	1906	Teacher, C. P.	...	III
Balwant Shri Krishna Phatak.	...	1897	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Banarsi Das Gupta	...	1904	Meerut College	...	III
Banarsilal Verma	...	1905	Agra College	...	I
Banarsi Prasad Misra	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Bankey Behari	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1897	Canning College	...	III



# LIST OF GRADUATES.

351

Bankey Behari Lal	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Bankey Lal	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Bankey Lal Saksena	...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Bankey Lal Mehrotra	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Bankim Chandra Deb	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Banner, Stella (Miss)	...	1903	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Bans Gopal	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Bansi Dhar	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Bansi Dhar	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Bansi Dhar	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Bansi Dhar Sharma*	...	1894	St. John's College	...	I
Bansi Lal Mathur	...	1901	Do.	...	III
Banwari Lal	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Banwari Lal	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Banwari Lal	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Bapu Balwant Pimpalgaonkar.	...	1896	Madhava College, Ujjain	...	III
Barey Lal Srivastav	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Barkat Ali	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Barot Nathu Bhai Shankar Bhai.	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Basanta Kumar Bose	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Basanta Kumar Chatterji	...	1898	Queen's College	...	III
Basanta Kumer Mukerji...	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Basanta Lal Bhargava	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Basanta Lal Jain	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Basanta Roy	...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Bashir Ahmad	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Bashir Ahmad	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Basu Deva Sahai Bhargava	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Bathuk Sinha	...	1906	Queen's College	...	III
Batishwar Dayal Agnihotri.	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Batoo Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Batuk Krishna Banerji	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Bechan Lal	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Behari Dass	...	1899	Teacher	...	II
Behari Lal	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Behari Lal Bhargava	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Benarsi Dass	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Benarsi Dass Jaini*	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Beni Bahadur	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Beni Krishna Verma	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Beni Madhab Ghose	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Beni Madhava	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Beni Madhava Mukhopadhyaya.	...	1894	Do.	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Beni Madho	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	III
Beni Madho Avasthi	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		III
Beni Madhava Saksena	...	1900	Agra College	...	III
Beni Prasad	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Beni Prasad	.	1895	Canning College	...	III
Beni Prasad	...	1906	Victoria College	...	III
Beni Prasad	...	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Beni Prasad Chaudhry	...	1906	Christian College, Allahabad.		III
Beni Prasad Misra	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Bennertz, Rudolph Simon		1905	Teacher	...	II
Benod Behari	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Benod Behari Sen Roy*	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Benoy Bhusan Dey	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Benoy Vehari Mukhopadhyaya.		1898	Agra College	...	II
Bhaba Charan Bhatta-Charjee.		1906	C. H. College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass	...	1889	Teacher	...	II
Bhagwan Dass Agarwala		1895	M. C. College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass Bhargava		1905	St. John's College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass Gupta	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass Harjeewan Dass Parekh.		1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur		II
Bhagwan Dass Sirvya	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Bhagwan Deen Dube	...	1896	Meerut College	...	II
Bhagwan Prasad	...	1890	Queen's College	...	II
Bhagwan Prasad	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Bhagwan Prasad	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Bhagwan Prasad	...	1906	Christian College, Allahabad.		III
Bhagwant Kishore Bajel		1906	St. John's College	...	III
Bhagwant Prasad Srivastav.		1900	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwat Prasad	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Bhagwat Prasad	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Bhagwat Sahai	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Bhagwat Saran	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Bhagwati Dayal	...	1895	Reid Christian College		II
Bhagwati Prasad Bhatnagar.		1894	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwati Prasad Katara...		1892	Agra College	..	III
Bhagwati Prasad Varma		1896	Do.	...	II
Bhagwati Prasad	...	1906	Reid Christian College	...	III
Bhagwati Shankar Varmon.		1894	M. C. College	..	III
Bhairo Lal	...	1901	Queen's College	..	II
Bhairo Prasad Srivastava		1890	Bareilly College	...	III

\* Honours in Physics.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

353

Bhairo Prasad Srivastav- ya.	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Bhakt Narayan ...	1898	Do.	..	II
Bhalchandra Chintaman Patwardhan.	1898	Do.	...	II
Bhanwar Ram Partap Singh.	1905	Do.	...	III
Bhargao Nilkant Jategao- kar.	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		III
Bhaskar Vishnu Phadke	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur		II
Bhavesh Chandra Rai ...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Bhawani Dutta Joshi ...	1897	Do.	...	II
Bhawani Prasad Varma ...	1890	Canning College	...	III
Bhawani Sahai ...	1897	Do.	...	III
Bhawani Sahai Mathur ..	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Bheem Narsinha Rana Bahadur.	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Bhikhan Lal ...	1889	Bareilly College	...	II
Bhim Chandra Chatterji	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Bhola Dutta Pande ...	1889	M. C. College	...	III
Bhola Nath ...	1898	Maharaja's College, Jaipur		II
Bhola Nath Dube ...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Bholanath Seth ...	1894	Do.	...	II
Bholanath Sircar ...	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		III
Bhooralal Hiran ...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Bhrigudayal Singh ...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Bhuder Chandra Ghose ...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Bhugwan Das ...	1897	Bareilly College	...	III
Bhagwan Dass ...	1900	Do.	...	II
Bhupal Singh ...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Bhuramal ...	1890	Agra College	...	II
Bibhuti Bhusan Mukerji	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Bibudh Prasad Bagchi ...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Bijai Bahadur Srivastava	1900	Canning College	.	II
Bijai Bahadur S. R. ...	1900	M.C. College	...	III
Bijai Bahadur Singh ...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Bijoy Kunwar Dutta ...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
B. Ganganarain Avasthi	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		III
B. Jey Narain ...	1903	Jaswant College, Jodhpur		III
Bilas Kunwar Mukerji ...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Bimal Chandra Ghose ...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Bindeshwari Prasad ...	1897	Do.	...	II
Binode Behari Mukerji ...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II
Binode Behari Lal Mathur	1903	Agra College	...	III
Binoy Bhusan Ghose ...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Binoy Kunwar Mukerji ...	1896	' Do.	...	I
Bipin Behari Banerji ...	1889	Queen's College	...	III
Bipin Behari Ghosal ...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Bipin Chandra Chattopa- dhyaya.	1891	Canning College	...	II

Birendro Kunwar Bose ...	1904	Canning College	... III
Birj Basi Lal Verma ...	1892	Queen's College	... II
Birj Behari Lal ...	1903	Bareilly College	... III
Bishambar Nath Kak ...	1906	Meerut College	... III
Bishambar Prasad* ...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	I
Bishamber Dayal Bhargava.	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	... II
Bishamber Nath ...	1893	Agra College	... II
Bishamber Nath Bajpai...	1904	Christ Church College	... III
Bishamber Nath Choube...	1898	Agra College	... II
Bishamber Nath Dube ...	1895	Canning College	... II
Bishamber Nath Misra ...	1899	M. C. College	... II
Bishamber Nath Nigam ...	1895	Do.	... II
Bishamber Nath Tandon...	1892	Agra College	... II
Bishamber Sahai Jaini ..	1899	Meerut College	... III
Bishamber Nath Saksena	1906	Canning College	... III
Bishan Nath Kak ...	1905	Do.	... II
Bishan Narain ...	1904	Do.	... III
Bishambar Dayal Bhargava.	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Bisheshwar Dayal ...	1899	Canning College	... III
Bisheswar Dayal Tiwari...	1893	Do.	... II
Bisheswar Nath Bhargava	1893	M. C. College	... II
Bisheswar Nath Kak ...	1898	Meerut College	... II
Bisheswar Nath Misra ...	1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Bisheshwar Nath Srivastava.	1899	Canning College	... II
Bisheshwar Dayal Srivastava.	1895	Do.	... II
Bishveswar Nath Tankwah.	1901	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Bishna Kumar Bhargava	1905	Canning College	... II
Bishvanath Prashad Verma.	1895	M. C. College	... II
Bishun Lall ...	1892	Agra College	... II
Bishun Dutta Sukul ...	1896	Canning College	... II
Bishun Swaroop ...	1892	Agra College	... II
Bishwanath Das ...	1899	Queen's College	... II
Bishwa Nath Sahai ...	1895	Canning College	... II
Bishwanath Pandit Tholal	1902	Christ Church College	... II
Bishwanath Sinha ...	1904	Reid Christian College	... II
Boob, Sandford Wilson ...	1904	St. John's College	... II
Bolton, Lucy Agnes (Miss)	1906	Isabella Thoburn College	I
Borendra Nath Dutta ...	1894	Agra College	... I
Bose, A. L. ...	1890	Do.	... II
Bose, Edger ...	1893	M. C. College	... I
Bose, Nathniel J. ...	1897	St. John's College	... II
Braham Narain ...	1897	Bareilly College	... II

\* Honours in Mathematics.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

355

Brahma Deva Narain	...	1906	Christian College, Allaha-	III
			bad.	
Brahma Saran	...	1906	St. John's College	III
Brahmanand Sinha	...	1891	Canning College	II
Brajbehari Dass	...	1902	Queen's College	II
Braj Gopal Nandi	...	1892	M. C. College	II
Braj Lal Nehru	...	1901	Do.	III
Braj Narain Gurtu	...	1897	Do.	III
Braj Nath	...	1900	Meerut College	III
Braj Nath Sen	...	1901	Queen's College	III
Braj Nath Vyasa	...	1898	M. C. College	III
Brajendra Swaroop	...	1898	Christ Church College	III
Brij Bahadur Lal Verma	...	1902	M. C. College	II
Brij Behari Lal	...	1894	Agra College	II
Brij Behari Lal	...	1899	Queen's College	III
Brij Behari Lal	...	1903	Bareilly College	III
Brij Behari Lal	...	1906	Teacher, C. P.	III
Brij Bhusan Lal	...	1900	Meerut College	II
Brij Chand Sarma	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	III
Brij Kishore	...	1906	Bareilly College	III
Brij Kishore Sarma	...	1905	Agra College	II
Brijish Bahadur Varma	...	1904	M. C. College	II
Brij Lal	...	1895	Canning College	I
Brij Lal	...	1898	M. C. College	I
Brij Mohan Chandola	...	1898	Do.	III
Brij Mohan Dayal	...	1894	Canning College	III
Brij Mohan Lal	...	1891	Do.	II
Brij Mohan Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	II
Brij Mohan Lal Zutshi	...	1906	Teacher	III
Brij Narain Saxena	...	1898	Christ Church College	II
Brij Pal Saran*	...	1894	M. C. College	I
Brikhabha Dhuj Singh	...	1899	Canning College	II
Brinda Ban	...	1893	Do.	II
Brinda Ban	...	1905	M. C. College	II
Brown, Ada Violette (Miss)	...	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	II
Budha Behari Lal	...	1894	Bareilly College	II
Budha Sein	...	1895	Agra College	II
Bunyad Ali	..	1896	M. A.-O. College	III
Burway, Mukund Waman Rao.	...	1894	Agra College	II
Busher, Richard Charles	...	1896	Teacher	II
Caleb, Emmanuel	...	1898	M. C. College	II
Caleb, James Joseph	...	1895	Do.	III
Chail Behari Lal Mathur	...	1890	Agra College	II
Chaitan Dass	...	1899	Teacher	II
Chakradhar Juyal	...	1900	M. C. College	II
Champaram Misra	...	1898	Agra College	II
Chamunda Prasad	...	1906	Meerut College	III

\* Honours in English Literature and Philosophy.

Chand Mal	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Chand Narayan Mathur	...	1902	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Chand Narain Bahadur	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Chandi Prasad Gupta	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Chandi Prasad	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Chandi Prasad Singh	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Chandra Bali Ray	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Ballabh Joshi	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	III
Chandra Chur Pande	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Dhar Sharma	...	1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	I
Chandra Dutt Bajpai	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Chandra Dutta Pande	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Dutta Pande	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Chandra Gopal Misra	...	1905	Teacher, Saugor (C.P.)	...	III
Chandra Kishore Mihira	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Chandra Kishore Shrivastava.	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Chandra Maul Misra	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Chandra Mohan Sharga	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Chandra Sekhar Misra	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Chandra Shekhar Misra	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Chandra Shekhar Malick	...	1889	Queen's College	...	II
Chandika Prasad Varma	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Chandu Lal Bhargawa	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Chhannu Lal	...	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Chaothary Mohammad Azim.	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Chaothary Gholam Nabi	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ch. Nadir Khan	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Charan Chandra Rai	...	1892	Canning College	...	III
Charles, Alfred Dobson*	...	1902	Teacher	...	I
Charles, Thomas	...	1904	Reid Christian College	...	III
Charu Chandra Biswas	...	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Charu Chandra Bose	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Charu Chandra Chatterji	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Charu Chandra Ghose	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Charu Chandra Mitra	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Charu Deb Banerji	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Chatura Datt Jotirbida Sharma.	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Chaturvedi Ram Narayan Mishra.	...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Chatur Behari Lal	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	III
Chaube Benarsi Dass	...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Chaube Ramchandra	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Chaudhry Ata Ullah Khan	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Chaudhry Ram Bharoselal	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Chhail Behari Lal	...	1891	Agra College	...	III

\* Honours in English.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

357

Chhail Behari Capoor ...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Chheda Lal ...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Cheda Singh Varma (Thakur).	1891	Agra College	...	II
Chhel Bahari Lal ...	1897	Do.	...	III
Chhitar Mal Agarwala ...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Chhotelal Karunashankar Chhaya.	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Chhote Lal Bhargava ...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Chotey Lal ...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Chhotey Lal Ojha ...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Chinta Haran Banerji ...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Chiranji Lal Jaini ...	1900	Agra College	...	III
Chiranji Lal Varma ...	1897	Do.	...	II
Coen, Ruby (Miss) ...	1906	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Choube, Theodore G. R. ...	1901	Teacher	...	II
Chunni Lal Dube ...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Chuttan Lal Chopra ...	1901	Agra College	...	II
Chuttan Lal Kapoor ...	1901	Bareilly College	...	III
Chuttan Lal Varma ...	1901	Agra College	...	II
Dabendra Nath Banerji...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Dalal Jaisingbhai Pochabhai.	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Dalchand Agarwal ...	1905	Do.	...	II
Dalpat Rai Vidyarthi ...	1893	St. John's College	...	II
Damodar Dass ...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Damodar Dass ...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Damodar Dass Gupta ...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Damodar Datta Tripathi	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Damodar Moreshwar Kelkar.	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Damodar Prasad Waringan (Pt.)	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Damodar Rao ...	1892	Do.	...	II
Damodar Venkatesh Ketkar.	1906	Teacher, C. P.	...	II
Damri Ojha ...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Daniel D. C. Dass ...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Dattatraya Appaji Adhkar.	1895	Agra College	...	II
Dattatraya Bhikaji Rande.	1900	Christ Church College	...	II
Dattatraya Keshava Natu	1899	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
Dattatraya Vinayak Pandit.	1901	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Daud Bhai* ...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Daulat Ram Asthana ...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Daulat Ram Kanaujia ...	1905	Canning College	...	III

\* Honours in Arabic.

Daulat Singh Srivastavya	1895	Canning College	...	II
David, Solomon	1906	St. John's College	...	III
D'Abreu, Sophia	1891	Teacher	...	II
David, Charles (E.)	1898	St. John's College	...	III
David, John Moultrie	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Davidson, Florence Felicia (Miss).	1896	Do.	...	III
Daya Kishen Seth	1905	Canning College	...	II
Daya Narain Bajpai	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Daya Narayan Nigam	1903	Christ Church College	...	III
Daya Shanker Saksena	1896	Canning College	...	II
Daya Shanker Saxena	1905	St. John's College	...	II
D'Abreu, Phoebe Agnes (Miss).	1904	M. C. College	...	II
D'Cruz, Ada (Miss)	1901	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Debendra Nath Pal	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Debendro Nath Mukerji	1894	Canning College	...	III
Debi Chandra	1906	Agra College	...	III
Debi Charan Bandopadhyaya	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Debi Prasad	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Debi Prasad	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Debi Prasad Chaturvedi	1893	Agra College	...	III
Debi Prasad Mathur	1894	Do.	...	II
Debi Prasad Mathur	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Debi Prasad Shukul	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Debi Prasad Srivastav	1906	Canning College	...	III
Debi Prasad Verma*	1899	Agra College	...	II
Deorao Hari Gavankar	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Deoskar Sadashio Hari	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Deo Shanker Dube	1899	Do.	...	III
Devadasan, James	1902	St. John's College	...	II
Deva Nath Sahay	1893	Do.	...	II
Devendra Nath Ray	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Devi Das	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Devi Dayal Mathur	1906	Agra College	...	III
Debi Dayal Pathak	1896	Do.	...	III
Debi Dial Tavakli	1904	Do.	...	III
Devendro Nath Chatterji	1906	Canning College	...	III
Devi Prasad	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Devi Prasad	1890	Do.	...	III
Devi Sahai	1894	Bareilly College	...	III
Devi Sahai	1896	Do.	...	III
Devi Shanker Nagar	1897	Agra College	...	III
Dewaki Nandan Upreti	1906	C. H. College	...	II
Dhanapati Gangopadhyaya	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Dhanesh Prasad	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Dhani Ram (L.)	1892	Teacher	...	III
Dhanpat Rai	1892	Agra College	...	III

\* Honours in Philosophy.



Dhanpat Rai Srivastavya	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Dhanpat Ram	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Dhanprokash Agarwal	1904	Agra College	...	II
Dhanraj Singh Chaudhri	1898	Do.	...	II
Dharm Narain	1900	Do.	...	II
Dhianpal Singh	1899	Do.	...	III
Dhirendra Nath Ghose	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Digamber Biswas	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Dilsukh Rai Srivastavya	1897	Canning College	...	III
Din Dayal *	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II	
Din Dayal	1895	Do. do.	...	III
Din Dayal Agrawal	1906	Agra College	...	III
Dina Nath	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Dina Nath Das, Jeremiah	1899	Christ Church College	...	III
Dinanath Rendar	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Dineshwar Prasad	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Dinkar Chintaman Bodas	1905	Madhab College, Ujjain...	III	
Dinkar Sitaram Kher	1904	Christ Church College	...	III
Dinshah Dosabbhai Katrak	1892	Canning College	...	II
Divakar Balchandra Kamat.	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.	III	
D. Raghuber Prasad	1891	Teacher	...	III
Dravid, Vishwanath Harihar.	1906	Holkar College	...	II
Dube Ganpat Lal	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Dularey Lall	1892	Do.	...	II
Dundiraj Vishvanath Paranjpe.	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Durga Charan Srivastav	1897	Canning College	...	II
Durga Dass Mittra	1906	C. H. College	...	III
Durga Dutta	1901	Teacher, Jaunpur	...	II
Durgahi Lal Verma	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Durgadutta Joshi	1906	Do.	...	III
Durga Prasad	1904	Agra College	...	III
Durga Prasad	1894	St. John's College	...	II
Durga Prasad	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Durga Prasad	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Durga Prasad	1902	Do.	...	II
Durga Prasad	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Durga Prasad Pande	1896	Teacher	...	III
Durga Prasad Saksena	1905	St. John's College	...	III
Durga Sahai	1895	Do.	...	II
Durga Sahai	1898	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III	
Durga Shanker Mehta	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III	
Durlabh Sahai	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Dutta, Cyril Theodore	1894	Canning College	...	III
Dwarka Nath	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Dwarka Nath Bhargava	1906	Agra College	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Dwarka Prasad	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Dwarka Prasad Pattaria		1897	Agra College	...	II
Dwarka Singh Gupta	...	1899	Meerut College	...	III
Edward, Jonathan	...	1900	Queen's College	...	III
Edward, Morris Plomer	...	1905	Teacher, Allahabad	...	III
Edward, T. Bobb	...	1896	Reid Christain College	...	II
Edwin, Samuel Johnson		1901	St. John's College	...	II
Ehsan Gani	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ekanath Banerji	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Ekbal-ud-din	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Ellis, George James	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Emile, C. H. Ashley	...	1890	Canning College	...	II
Enayat-ullah	...	1890	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Fakhr-ud-din Ahmad		1899	Do.	...	II
Khan (Lodhi).					
Faramurz Rustomjee	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Farid-ud-din Ahmad	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Farid-ud-din Ahmad Khan		1903	Agra College	...	III
Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh		1901	Do.	...	I
St. John.					
F. T. Roy	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Fateh Bahadur	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Fazal Husain	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Fazl Ilahi	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Fida Ali Khan	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Fida Husain Burhanpure-		1905	Agra College	...	II
walah.					
Fleming, Robert Patterson		1906	M. C. College	...	II
Foy, George Edward	...	1890	Do.	...	I
Foy, Jessie Johanna B.		1896	Female Candidate	...	II
(Miss).					
Furedoon Feroze Tara-		1905	M. C. College	...	II
porewala.					
Gadadhar Prasad Tripathi		1895	Canning College	...	III
Gaindan Lal Jaini	...	1905	Meerut College	...	III
Ganesh Bhicajee Kilkar		1897	Madhav College, Ujjain...	...	II
Ganesh Govind Pandit		1906	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Ganesh Lal	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Ganesh Lal Mathur	...	1898	St. John's College	...	II
Ganesh Mahadeo Sohoni		1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Ganesh Narayan Somani		1901	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Ganesh Prasad Srivastav		1906	Canning College	...	III
Ganesh Prasad Varma*	...	1895	M. C. College	...	I
Ganesh Raghunath Kekari		1906	Do.	...	III
Ganga Bakhsha Gupta	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Ganga Ballabh Sarma	...	1896	Do. do.	...	III
Ganga Charan Nigam	...	1892	Canning College	...	III
Ganga Charan Nigam	...	1897	Do.	...	III

\* Honours in Mathematics.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

361

Ganga Dhar Gopal Telong	1900	Bareilly College	...	II	
Ganga Dhar Keshava Pendharkar.	1902	M. C. College	...	II	
Ganga Dhar Ramchandra Kher.	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar		III	
Ganganath	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Ganga Nath Jha*	...	1890	Queen's College	...	I
Ganga Prasad	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Ganga Prasad Bhargava	1906	St. John's College	...	III	
Ganga Prasad Varma	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Ganga Ram Agarwal	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Ganga Sahai Shinghal	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Ganga Shanker	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Ganpati Waman Oke	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ganpat Janki Ram Dube	1896	Lashkar College, Gawlior		II	
Ganpat Laxman Subedar	1898	M. C. College	...	III	
Ganpat Rao Kashinath Pendharkar.	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar		II	
Ganpat Roy Saksena	...	1906	C. H. College	...	II
Ganpat Sabai	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Ganpat Sahai Varma	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Garib Dass	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Gaur Mohan De	...	1893	Do.	...	III
Gauri Prasada Varma	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Gauri Sankar Prasad	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Gauri Shanker Asthana	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Gauri Shanker Bhargava	1895	Agra College	...	II	
Gauri Shanker Tewari	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Gauri Shanker Tiwari	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Gawachuran Singh	...	1902	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Gawri Shanker Ganeshi Lal Varma.	1898	Do.	...	II	
Gaya Datta Tripathi	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Gaya Prasad	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Gayanendro Mohan Ghose	1900	Christ Church College	...	III	
Ghana Nand Joshi	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	I
Ghana Nand Joshi	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ghansham Dass	...	1901	Agra College	...	III
Ghansiam Das	...	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Ghansyam Dass Sinha	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Ghasi Ram†	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Ghazanfar Ali	...	1892	Teacher	...	II
Ghisoo Lal	...	1904	Teacher, Ajmer	...	II
Gholam Nabi	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Gholam Rasul	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Ghose, Joseph J.	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Ghose, J. M.	...	1896	St. John's College	...	II

\* Honours in Philosophy.

† Do. in Persian,

Ghose, Lilabati (Miss) ...	1903	Isabella Thoburn College	III
Ghulam Ali Shah Jilani ...	1903	M. A.-O. College	III
Ghulam Hyder Khan ...	1905	M. C. College	III
Ghulam Mazhar ...	1901	Queen's College	II
Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Khan	1895	M. A.-O. College	II
Ghulam Nabi ...	1903	Do.	III
Ghulam Nabi Jalandri ...	1897	Do.	III
Ghulam Sabir ...	1899	Do.	II
Ghulam-us-sibtain ...	1901	Do.	II
Ghulam-us-suqlain ...	1893	Do.	II
Girdhar Dass Bhargava	1898	Christ Church College	II
Girdhar Dayal Varma ...	1904	Agra College	II
Girdhar Lal ...	1905	St. John's College	II
Girdhari Lal ...	1895	Agra College	III
Girdhari Lal ...	1896	Bareilly College	II
Girdhari Lal ...	1899	Agra College	II
Girdhar Sakharam Dikshit.	1903	Madhav College, Ujjain...	III
Girish Prasad Mathur ...	1905	Agra College	II
Girja Datta Bajpai ...	1898	Canning College	II
Girja Kishora ...	1903	M. C. College	III
Girja Saran Lal ...	1895	Canning College	I
Girwar Dhur ...	1895	M. C. College	II
Girwar Sinha ...	1897	St. John's College	II
Gobind Chintaman Vatva	1896	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III
Gobind Prasad ...	1895	Bareilly College	III
Gobind Prasad Gupta*	1895	St. John's College	II
Gobind Sahai Sharma ...	1900	Agra College	II
Gobind Sahai Varma ...	1898	Bareilly College	III
Gobind Sarup ...	1897	Do.	III
Gobind Sarup Mathur ...	1906	Canning College	III
Gokaran Nath Ugra Pt. ...	1897	Do.	III
Gokul Chand ...	1893	M. C. College	II
Gokul Chand Rai ...	1901	Canning College	II
Gokul Das ...	1906	Queen's College	II
Gokul Prasad ...	1894	Bareilly College	II
Gokul Prasad ...	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III
Gokul Prasad ...	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Gokul Prasad Pathak ...	1899	Canning College	III
Gokul Prasad Varma ...	1900	Do.	II
Gokuran Nath Tholal ...	1897	M. C. College	II
Gopal Balkrishna Karve	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	II
Gopal Balwant Atre ...	1906	Teacher	III
Gopal C. Mukhopadhyaya ...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Gopal Das Mukerjee ...	1891	Agra College	III
Gopal Dass Sharma ...	1896	M. C. College	III
Gopal Dutt Tewari ...	1906	Do.	III
Gopal Lal Manuche	1895	Canning College	II

\* Honours in Persian.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

363

Gopal Manohar Sandal ...	1904	Agra College	... III
Gopal Narayan ...	1904	Queen's College	... II
Gopal Rao Govind Reshim- wale	1902	M. C. College	... II
Gopal Sadasheo Sapre ...	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Gopal Sahai Bhargava ...	1902	M. C. College	... II
Gopal Sakharam Kher ...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Gopal Sarup Mathur ...	1895	Agra College	... II
Gopi Behari Sahai Kunwar	1895	Do.	... II
Gopi Lal Mathur ...	1897	St. John's College	... II
Gopi Lal Srivastav ...	1903	Agra College	... III
Gopi Nath ...	1894	Do.	... I
Gopi Nath Gupta ...	1901	St. John's College	... II
Gopi Nath Mathur ...	1897	Agra College	... III
Gopi Nath Ojha ...	1897	M. C. College	... II
Gopi Nath Sen ...	1893	Canning College	... II
Gopi Nath Agarwala ...	1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Gorakh Nath Verma ...	1906	M. C. College	... III
Gorak Prasad ...	1904	Do.	... II
Gordon, Ernest D. ...	1890	Do.	... II
Gordon, F. Dukoff ...	1889	Do.	... II
Gordon, John Robert Dukoff	1899	Do.	... II
Gordon, Norman Horatius	1906	Do.	... II
Gordon, Ronald Dukoff ...	1899	Do.	... II
Gosain Dass Dutta ...	1891	Do.	... II
Gouri Pershad ...	1906	Do.	... IPI
Gouri Shanker Dube ...	1906	Do.	... ICI
Govind Balwant Kudekar	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain...	III
Govind Chintaman Tambe	1904	M. C. College	... II
Govind Narayan Hardikar	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	IFI
Govind Narsinha Manake	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	IFI
Govind Pandurang Deo- dher.	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	... IPI
Govind Prasad ...	1891	Bareilly College	... II
Govind Prasad ...	1898	Meerut College	... III
Govind Prasad Kaushiki	1897	Agra College	... II
Govind Prasad Verma ...	1899	Christ Church College	... II
Govind Ramchanda Ma- hadeokar.	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Govindram Vijai Shanker Tiwari.	1906	C. H. College	... III
Govind Rao Atma Ram Dhavale.	1903	M. C. College	... II
Govind Rao Rangnath Honap.	1906	Victoria College	... III
Govind Sadashiva Apte...	1895	Madhav College, Ujjain	II
Govind Vinayak Amber- dekar.	1895	Do. do.	III
Gowri Shankar Tandon ...	1904	Agra College	... III
Gulab Rai ...	1895	Do.	... II
Gulab Singh ...	1899	Do.	... III

Gulab Shanker Dikshit ...	1895	St. John's College	... II
Gulam Rasul ...	1896	M. A.-O. College	... III
Gulsari Lal Chaube ...	1893	Agra College	... II
Gur-Prasad ...	1897	M. C. College	... III
Gursaran Dass ...	1891	Do.	... II
Gursewak Sinha ...	1900	Queen's College	... II
Guru Charan ...	1891	Agra College	... III
Gurucharan Dass ...	1889	M. C. College	... II
Gurudyal Rai ...	1889	Teacher	... II
Gurudyal Tiwari ...	1893	Canning College	... III
Guru Prashad Mehra ...	1906	M. C. College	... III
Gyan Chandra Mukerji ...	1904	Queen's College	... III
Gyan Dass ...	1896	St. John's College	... II
Gyan Mohan Banerji ...	1895	Canning College	... III
Gyan Prakash Peters ...	1901	Reid Christian College...	II
Hafiz Abdul Majid Khan	1897	St. John's College	... II
H. A. Ansari ...	1906	Christian College, Alld.	II
Hafiz Dil Ahmad ...	1892	M. A.-O. College	... II
Haji Muhammad Aijaz Ali	1901	Do.	... III
Haji Muhammad Khan ...	1903	Do.	... II
Hamid Ali Khan ...	1893	Do.	... II
Hamid Mukhtar Shah ...	1906	Do.	... III
Hamid-ud-din ...	1895	Do.	... II
Hamir Singh Sahibwala...	1891	M. C. College	... III
Hanuman Prasad Varma	1898	Agra College	... III
Harakchand Dhariwal ...	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	... II
Harakha Lal Karunashan- ker Chhaya.	1898	Do.	... III
Harbans Lal ...	1905	Meerut College	... III
Harbilas Bhargava ...	1897	Canning College	... II
Hardeo Prasad ...	1902	M. C. College	... II
Hardhyan Singh ...	1897	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Hardeva Prasad Srivastav	1896	Canning College	... II
Hardayal ...	1891	Do.	... II
Hardayal Varma ...	1904	Do.	... II
Hargobind Bajel ...	1900	Agra College	... II
Hari Bhushan Mukerji ...	1904	Meerut College	... III
Hari Bans Sahai ...	1892	M. C. College	... I
Hari Chintamani Joga ...	1898	Madhav College Ujjain	... III
Hari Dass ...	1895	Canning College	... II
Hari Dass Bhattacharya	1896	Do.	... II
Hari Dass Bose ...	1904	Agra College	... III
Hari Dass Mukerji ...	1892	Queen's College	... III
Hari Dass Chatterjee ...	1904	Christ Church College	... III
Hari Dass Ghosh ...	1900	M. C. College	... II
Hari Dass Ghosh ...	1903	Canning College	... II
Hari Gopal Narain Roy ...	1903	M. C. College	... II
Harihar Charan ...	1896	Do.	... II
Hari Har Lal ...	1894	Agra College	... I
Hari Har Nath Mutto Pt.	1893	Canning College	... II

Hari Har Prasad	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Hari Har Prasad	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Hari Har Prasad Srivastav	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Hari Har Sahai Verma	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	III
Hari Keshav Sanyal	...	1891	Teacher	...	II
Hari Kishen Dhaon	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Hari Krishna Telong	...	1897	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	I
Hari Lal Tiwari	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Hari Mangal Misra	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Hari Narain	...	1891	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	II
Hari Narayan Maheswari	...	1994	Do.	...	III
Hari Nath Choube	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Hari Prasad Vidiyant	...	1892	Canning College	...	I
Hari Ram	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Hari Ram Chandra Divakar	...	1906	Victoria College	...	III
Hari Ram Joshi	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Hari Ram Tandon	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Hari Ram Dhasmana	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Hari Ram Trivikram	...	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Athalye.					
Hari Sadhon Banerji	...	1905	C. H. College, Benares	...	III
Hari Shanker Chaturvedi	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Hari Shanker D a d a j i	...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Rowley.					
Hari Shanker Shukul	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Harish Chandra Chatto-	...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
padhya.					
Harish Chandra Mathur	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	II
Harish Chandra Sen	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Harnandan Joshi	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Harnandan Prasad	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III
Harnarayan	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Harnarayan Batham	...	1902	Canning College	...	III
Harnarayan Dass	...	1891	Do.	...	II
Harnarayan	...	1906	St. John's College	...	II
Harnarayan Salitree	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Har Prasad	...	1891	Do.	...	II
Har Prasad	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Harris. Herbert M. C.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Har Prasad Bhargav	...	1898	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Har Shanker Saksena	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Hasan Mohammad	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Hasbmat Ali	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Hati Chhaganlal	...	1906	Jaswant College	...	II
Hawkins, Nellie Chamley	...	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
(Miss).					
Hazari Lal	...	1898	Teacher	...	III
Hazari Lal Misra	...	1890	Canning College	...	III
Hazari Lal Srivastav	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Hemant Kumar Chatterji	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	III

Hem Chandra	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Hem Chandra	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Hem Chandra Chakravarti	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Hem Chandra De	...	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Hem Chandra Chatterji	...	1892	Queen's College	...	III
Hira Lal	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Hira Lal Agarwal	...	1905	Agra College	...	III
Hira Lal Chatterji	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Hira Lal Banerji	...	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Hira Lal Bhukul	...	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Hira Lal Singh	...	1889	Queen's College	...	II
Hira Lal Sood	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Hirday Nath Kunzru	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Hori Lal*	...	1895	St. John's College	...	I
Hoti Prasad	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Hub Lal Verma †	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Hukam Singh	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Humayun Mirza	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Humphrey, Emmanuel Eusebius.	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Hunter, Jessie (Miss)	...	1906	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Husain Ali Khan	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Hyder Ali Gulam Husain	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Hyder Hassan	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Ibrahim Husain	...	1900	Do.	...	III
Idris Ahmad	...	1894	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	I
Iftikhar Husain	...	1891	Queen's College	...	II
Ikbal Ahmad Noman	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Ikbal Krishna Dar	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Ikbal Narayan Bakshi	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Ikbal Narayan Gurtu	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ilahi Baksh	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ilahi Baksh Khan	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Imam-ud-din	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Indira Prasad	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Indra Mani Chaturvedi	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Indra Mani Sinha	...	1906	Maharaja's Coll., Jaipur	...	III
Indra Narayan Sinha	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Indra Sahai	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Indu Bhusan Bose	...	1898	Meerut College	...	I
Indu Lal Bhattacharya	...	1901	Agra College	...	I
Ishaq Beg	...	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Ishq Hasan	...	1895	St. John's College	...	III
Ishwar Dayal	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Ishwar Sahai Mathur	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ishwar Saran	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ishwari Prasad	...	1891	Canning College	...	II

\* Honours in Mathematics.

† Do, in English Literature and in Persian.



# LIST OF GRADUATES.

367

Ialam Ahmad	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Jado Ray Agarwal	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Jadu Nath Mittra	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Jafar Ali Khan	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Jagannath	...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Jagannath Dasa	..	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Dikshit	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Misra...	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	...	1895	St. John's College	...	III
Jagannath Pd. Srivastav...	...	1895	Queen's College	...	III
Jagannath Misra	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Jagannath Prasad	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Jagannath Pd. Srivastava	...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Jagannath Raoji Tullu	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Jagannath Sarin	...	1891	Do.	...	III
Jagannath Sirhandi	...	1890	Bareilly College	...	III
Jagan Prasad Gupta	...	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Jagat Narain	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Jagat Narain Srivastav	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Jagat Prasada*	...	1900	M. C. College	...	I
Jagdamba Prasad	...	1891	L. M. College, Benares	...	III
Jagdamba Saran	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Jagdisa Chandra Mittra...	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Jagdis Narain Shivpuri Pandit.	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Jagdish Prasad	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Jagdish Prasad Chaturvedi	...	1898	Do.	...	I
Jagdish Sahai Mathur	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Jagdish Sahai Vatal	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Jagdish Saran	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Jagbandhu Phani	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Jagindra Nath Sen	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Jagjivan Das	...	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Jagjivan Nath Tukroo	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Jagmandar Lal Jaini	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Jagmohan Lal	...	1898	Teacher	...	III
Jag Mohan Narain Mushran.	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Jai Bahadur Lal	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Jai Gopal	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	III
Jai Krishna Prasad	...	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Jai Mangal Prasad	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Jai Murat Singh	...	1901	Do.	...	II

Honours in Mathematics and in Physics.

Jai Narain	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	III
Jai Singh Ray	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Jal Dhanjibhoy Kapadia	...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Jamil Hasan	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Jamna Datta Joshi	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Jamna Shankar Jha	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Jamshed Rustamji	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Jamuna Dass	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Jamuna Prasad	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Jamuna Prasad Srivastav	...	1895	Queen's College	...	III
Janardan Narain Limaye	...	1898	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
Janardan Prasad Tiwari	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Jang Bahadur Lal	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Jang Bahadur Singh	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Jang Bahadur Srivastava.	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Janhavi Prasad Sinha	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Jani Maya Shankar	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Janki Prasad	...	1890	Bareilly College	...	II
Janki Prasad	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Janki Prasad Hard	...	1897	Agra College	...	II
Janki Prasad	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Janki Prasad	...	1901	Reid Christian College	...	II
Janki Prasad	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Janki Prasad	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Janki Prasad Chaturvedi	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Janki Prasad Varma	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	II
Jasoda Nandan Bhargava	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Jaswant Rao Varma	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Jaswant Rao Chitamber	...	1901	Reid Christian College	...	II
Jaswantray Hathi	...	1904	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	II
Jatindra Mohan Bose	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Jawad Husain	...	1906	Christian College	...	III
Jawahir Lal	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Jawala Prasad Mathur	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Jawala Sahai	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Jay Gopal Asthana	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Jeremy, A. S.	...	1890	M. C. College	...	II
Jessie McReddie (Miss)	...	1900	Isabella Thoburn College	...	I
Jhaman Lal Jain	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Jhumak Lal Saksena*	...	1895	Agra College	...	I
Jhuman Lal	...	1898	Meerut College	...	II
Jitendranath Banerji	...	1905	Queen's College	...	II
Jitendranath Bosu	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Jitendranath Roy	...	1898	Canning College	...	III
Jiwanand Pande	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Jiwan Lal	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Jiwan Dass	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

369

Jnanendranath Chatterji	1897	Queen's College	... II
Jnanindrakrishna Biswas	1903	Do.	... III
Jogesh Chandra Chatterji	1893	Do.	... III
John Sarat Chandra Banerji.	1900	St. John's College	... II
Jogal Kishore Singh	... 1892	Agra College	... II
Jordon, Nathaniel	... 1894	Reid Christian College	... II
Joseph Bunyan Frank	... 1901	Christ Church College	... II
Jotindra Narain Mullick	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Jotindra Nath Choudhri	1898	M. C. College	... II
Jotindra Nath Mukerji...	1904	Do.	... III
Joti Prasad	... 1892	Agra College	... II
Joti Prasad	... 1901	Do.	... II
Joti Prasad Bajal	... 1890	Do.	... II
Joti Sarup Mathur	... 1900	Do.	... II
Jugal Kishore	... 1897	Canning College	... III
Jugal Kishore Dixit	... 1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Jugal Kishore Khunna	... 1893	M. C. College	... III
Jugal Kishore Pachori	... 1902	St. John's College	... III
Jugal Kishore Shrivastav	1891	Canning College	... II
Jugal Kishore Suksena	... 1896	Agra College	... II
Jugal Kishore Varma	... 1894	M. C. College	... II
Jugdish Prasad Sharma	... 1903	Agra College	... III
Jugraj Singh	... 1901	Do.	... II
Jung Bahadur	... 1898	Canning College	... II
Jung Bahadur Suksaina...	1904	Christ Church College	... II
Jwala Nath	... 1895	M. C. College	... III
Jwala Prasad	... 1892	Agra College	... II
Jwala Prasad*	... 1893	M. C. College	... I
Jwala Prasad	... 1896	Meerut College	... II
Jwala Prasad	... 1896	M. C. College	... I
Jwala Prasad	... 1897	Do.	... II
Jwala Prasad	... 1899	Agra College	... II
Jwala Prasad	... 1901	Bareilly College	... III
Jwala Prasad Chaturvedi	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Jwala Prasad Kamtar	... 1891	M. C. College	... III
Jwala Prasad Mahesri	... 1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Jwala Prasad Srivastavya	1903	Canning College	... III
Jwala Prasad Varma	... 1892	Bareilly College	... II
Jwala Prasad Varma	... 1904	Canning College	... III
Jyotish Swarup Varma	... 1904	Agra College	... III
Kabul Singh	... 1899	Meerut College	... III
Kailas Chandra Malik	... 1892	M. C. College	... III
Kailas Chandra Misra	... 1900	Canning College	... II
Kailash Chandra Mital	... 1906	Agra College	... III
Kailash Narain Haksar	... 1896	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Kailas Nath Kunzru	... 1891	Agra College	... II
Kailas Nath Nagu	... 1906	Christ Church College	... III

\* Honours in English Literature.

Kailas P. Kitchlu	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Kali Charan	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Kali B. Bhattacharya	...	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Kali Charan Chatterji	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Kali Charan Chatterji	...	1905	St. John's College	...	III
Kali Charan Mittra	...	1890	Queen's College	...	III
Kali Dhar Bajpai	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Kali Das Banerji	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Kalika Prasad Trivedi	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Kalinath Bajal	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Kalipada Sircar	...	1891	Queen's College	...	II
Kalipada Moitra	...	1890	M. C. College	...	II
Kaliprakash Srivastav	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III
Kali Prasad	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Kali Prasanna Chakravarti.	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Kali Pratap Dube	...	1906	C. H. College	...	III
Kali Prasanno Rai	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
R. P. Ray	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Kali Shanker	...	1900	Do.	...	III
Kalka Prasad	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Kalka Prasad	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Kalka Prasad	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	III
Kally Charan Gue	...	1905	Queen's College	...	II
Kalu Ram Gangredo	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Kalpnath Singh	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Kalyan Chand	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Kalyan Rai	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	III
Kamalakar Dube	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Kamal-ud-din Ahmad Jafri Zainabi.	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Kameshwar Nath	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Kamini Kumar Bhattachariya.	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Kamta Prasada	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Kamta Prasad	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Kamta Prasad Shrivastav	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	I
Kamta Prasad Tikariha	...	1906	Teacher, C. P.	..	III
Kanchhedi Lal Singai	..	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Kandhji Sahai Varma	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal	...	1892	Agra College	...	III
Kanhaiyalal	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal	...	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal B.	...	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Kanhaiya Lal Jha	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Kanhaiyalal Kayesth	...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Nigam*	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II

\* Honours in Physics.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

371

Kanhaiya Lal Sharma	...	1901	Agra College	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Shrivastav		1889	Canning College	...	III
Kanhaiya Lal Varma	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Varma	...	1904	Christ Church College	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Kannai Lal De	...	1891	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Kannu Mal	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Kanti Chandra Pramanik		1890	Canning College	...	II
Kanti Prasada	...	1902	Meerut College	...	III
Kanuga Chhagan Lal	...	1897	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Kanu Kollu Narsinha Rao		1905	C. H. College, Benares	...	III
Kapshikar Raghunath Gundo.		1904	Madhava College, Ujjain	...	III
Karuna Shanker Dubey		1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Kashi Krishna Narayan...		1891	Canning College	...	II
Kashi Nath	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Kashi Nath	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Kashi Nath Mukund Pusalkar.		1899	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Kashi Prasad Tripathi	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Kasim Khan	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Kashirama	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Kaleshwar Nath Ray	...	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Kaus Rustomjee	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Kaushla Nandan Sahai	...	1905	Bareilly College	...	III
Kazim Husain	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Kazi Sayed Hamid Ali	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Kedar Nath	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Kedar Nath	...	1901	Agra College	...	II
Kedarnath Seth	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Keshari Prasad Singh *	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Keshav Balwant Bidwai		1902	Do.	...	I
Keshav Balwant Dongrey		1896	Madhava College, Ujjain	...	III
Keshav Deva Nirmal	...	1906	Teacher, U. P.	...	III
Keshav Mahadeo Bedekar		1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Keshav Saran	...	1906	Do. do.	...	III
Keshav Sitaram Dani	...	1902	Madhava College, Ujjain	...	III
Keshav Rao Govind Reshimwale.		1903	M. C. College	...	II
Kesho Rai Tandon	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Keshri Narayan Chand	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Khaja Ghulam Mahmud		1897	Queen's College	...	II
Khande Rao Krishnaji Kamalakar		1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Khan Sher Shah	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Kharagjit Misra	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Khemchand Singhi	...	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Kherati Lal	...	1902	St. John's College	...	II

Khettra Chandra Banerji	1898	M. C. College	... II
Khettra Nalli Singh ...	1906	C. H. College	... III
Khirode Gopal Banerji ...	1893	M. C. College	... II
Khiti Mohan Sen Gupta...	1900	Queen's College	... II
Khogindra Nath Banerji	1894	St. John's College	... III
Khushdil Prasad ...	1902	Meerut College	... III
Khushi Mohammad*	1893	M. A.-O. College	... I
K. Mohammad Akram ...	1906	Do.	... III
Khwaja Azizul Hasan	1905	Do.	... III
Ghori.			
Khwaja Latif Ahmad ...	1904	Do.	... II
Khwaja Mohammad	1896	Do.	... II
Hassan.			
K h w a j a Munawwar	1902	Do.	... III
Hassan.			
Kiran Krishna Mittra ...	1905	Teacher	... III
Kirti Chand ...	1897	Agra College	... II
Kirti Prasad Jaini ...	1902	Meerut College	... II
Kishen Lall ...	1899	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	II
Kishen Mannoo Mishra ...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Kishen Lal M. Rai ...	1906	Jaswant College	... III
Kishori Lal Bhargava ...	1895	Agra College	... II
Kishori Lal Sharma ...	1906	Christ Church College	... III
Kothari Bhailal Vandra	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	... III
Vandas.			
Kowashaw Dorabji Lohar	1898	Agra College	... II
Kripa Shankar ...	1890	Do.	... III
Kripa Shankar Nigam ...	1904	Canning College	... III
Krishen Chandra ...	1899	Bareilly College	... III
Krishnanand Nath Khare	1904	M. C. College	... II
Krishna Behari Bajpai ...	1895	Do.	... II
Krishna Chandra Agarwal	1899	Canning College	... II
Krishna Chandra Banerji	1892	Teacher	... II
Krishna Chandra Joshi ...	1901	M. C. College	... III
Krishna Chandra Sharma	1904	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Krishna Dayal Gour ...	1905	Christ Church College	... III
Krishna Dass ...	1902	Queen's College	... II
Krishnadeva Sharma ...	1906	St. John's College	... II
Krishna Gopal Verma ...	1899	M. A.-O. College	... II
Krishna Jus Roy ...	1900	Agra College	... II
Krishna Lal Misra ...	1896	Do.	... II
Krishnaji Balwant Dongrey.	1904	Madhava College, Ujjain	II
Krishnaji Madhav Sohani	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III
Krishna Morari Varma ...	1905	M. C. College	... II
Krishna Nand Pande ...	1906	Bareilly College	... III
Krishna Nand Panre ...	1896	Queen's College	... III
Krishna Narayan Laghate	1902	Victoria College, Lashkar	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

# LIST OF GRADUATES

373

Krishna Narayan Tripathi	1906	St. John's College	...	II	
Krishna Prasad	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Krishna Prasad Varma	...	1904	Govt. College, Jabalpur	...	III
Krishna Ram	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Krishna Rao	...	1895	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Krishna Rao Mahadeo Oka	...	1899	Madhava College, Ujjain	...	II
Krishna Sahai Verma	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	II
Krishna Sewak Lal	...	1890	Queen's College	...	II
Krishna Shanker Tiwari	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Keshetra Mohan Banerji	...	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Kulwant Rai	...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Kulwanta Prasad Srivastav.	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Kumar Karan Singh	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Kumar Kirtyanand Sinha	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Kumudnath Sarkar	...	1906	St. John's College	...	II
Kumuda Prasad	...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Kunj Behari	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Kunj Behari	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Kunj Behari Lal	...	1897	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Kunj Behari Lal Tiwari	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Kunj Behari Lal Verma	...	1905	St. John's College	...	III
Kunj Behari Lal Agnihotri	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Kunji Lal Sarma	...	1899	Govt. College, Jabalpur	...	II
Kunwar Bahadur	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Kunwar Bahadur Beckaya	...	1905	Bareilly College	...	III
Kunwar Behari Lal	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Kunwar Behari Lal	...	1899	St. John's College	...	II
Kunwar Chain Singh	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Kunwari Lal	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Kunwar Jogendrapal Singh.	...	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Kunwar Raghunath Prasad.	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Kunwar Sadho Singh	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Kunj Beharilal Misra	...	1894	Govt. College, Jabalpur	...	II
Kushal Pal Singh	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Kutb-ud-din Ahmad	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Lachman Prasada	...	1896	Meerut College	...	III
Lachman Prasad	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Lachmi Narayan Kaisth	...	1895	Canning College	...	I
Lachmi Narayan Varma	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	III
Ladli Prasad	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Ladli Prasad Singh Verma	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Lakhan Singh Kunwar	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Lakhia Sakar Lal Uderidh	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Lakhpai Bai Agarbans	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Lakshman Balwant Tarlekar.	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II
Lakshman Das Bhandary	...	1899	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II

Lakshman Prasad	...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Lakshman Prasad	...	1894	Agra College	...	III
Lakshman Prasad S.	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Lakshman Rao Dube	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Lakshman Sitaram Kher	...	1903	Christ Church College	...	III
Lakshman Swarup Baidar	...	1896	Meerut College	...	II
Lakshmi Chand	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Lakshmi Chand	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Lakshmi Chand	...	1902	Do.	...	I
Lakshmi Chand Dave	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Lakshmi Das	...	1899	Queen's College	...	III
Lakshmi Datt Joshi	...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Lakshmi Datt Pandey	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Lakshmi Kant Panre	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Lakshmi Narain	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Lakshmi Narain Shan-	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
dilya.					
Lakshmi Narain Shukul	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Lakshmi Narain Srivastav	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Lakshmi Narain Verma	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Lakshmi Narayan	...	1898	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Lakshmi Narayan	...	1905	Queen's College	...	III
Lakshmi Narayan Dubey	...	1902	Govt. College, Jabalpur	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan Mathur	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan Nagar	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan Prohit	...	1899	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.	...	III
Lakshmi Narayan Tandon	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan Tiwari	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Lakshmi Naryan Umar	...	1906	Queen's College	...	III
Lakshmi Narayan Vaishya	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Lakshmi Nath Sukul	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Lakshmi Sahai	...	1894	Agra College	...	III
Lakshmi Shankar	...	1899	Queen's College	...	III
Laiq Ahmad	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Lala Phul Chand Rai	...	1889	Canning College	...	I
Lala Ram Gupta	...	1905	St. John's College	...	II
Lala Sahai Saxena	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	III
Lal Bahadur	...	1905	C. H. College, Benares	...	II
Lal Behari	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Lal Behari	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Lal Behari Neguma	...	1890	Canning College	...	II
Lal Behari Singh	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Lal Gopal Mukerji*	...	1894	Do.	...	I
Lalitendu Kumar Majumdar	...	1906	Do.	...	III

\* Honours in Mathematics.



# LIST OF GRADUATES.

375

Lalit Mohan Banerji	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Lalit Mohan Mukerjee	...	1893	Do.	...	III
Lalit Mohan Roy Chowdhry	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Lalita Prasad	...	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Lalita Prasad	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Lalji Sahai Varma	...	1902	Canning College	...	III
Lalkrishna	...	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Lalman Bhattacharji	...	1896	Reid Christian College	...	III
Lalman Gupta	...	1902	Teacher	...	III
Lalta Prasad	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Lalta Prashad Saksena	...	1906	Victoria College	...	III
Lawrence McDermott	...	1906	Teacher, U. P.	...	I
Laxman Bhasker Mulay*	...	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	I
Laxman Chintaman Gole	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Laxman Ram chandra Prohit.	...	1896	Govt. College, Jabalpur	...	III
Laxman Vyankatesh Parnaik.	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Layak Sinha Kunwar	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Lekhraj Sinha	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Liakat Ali	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Liladhar Chaubey	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Lilanand Joshi	...	1892	M. C. College	...	III
Lochan Pershad Kulshrist	...	1896	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Lokman Das Pachauri	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Loknath Tiwari	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Luchman Sarup	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Madan Gopal	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Madan Gopal	...	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Madan Gopal	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Madan Gopal Bhatia	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Madan Gopal Lal Bhatnagar.	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Madan Lal Razdan	...	1902	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	II
Madan Mohan	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Madan Mohan	...	1902	Teacher	...	III
Madan Mohan Lal	...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Madan Mohan Seth	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Madan Mohan Vaish	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Madan Singh Khabya	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Madhav Ganesh Mungre...	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Madhav Prasad Srivastav	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Madhav Rao Kher	...	1892	M. C. College	...	I
Madhav Rao Vinayak Kibe	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Madhav Sadashiva Bhagwat.	...	1906	Victoria College	...	II
Madhav Singh	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Madhoban Dass	...	1891	Agra College	...	II

\* Honours in Philosophy.

Madholal	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Madho Prasad	...	1896	Bareilly College	...	III
Madho Prasad Bhargav	...	1904	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Madho Prasad Nagar	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Madho Prasad Seth	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Madho Prasad Srivastav	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Madho Prasad Tavakuli	...	1902	Agra College	...	II
Madho Ram Dave	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Madho Singh	...	1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Madhu Mangal Misra	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Magna Behari Lal	...	1905	St. John's College	...	II
Mahabeer Prasad	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Mahabir Prasad, I	...	1894	Teacher	...	II
Mahabir Prasad	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Mahabir Prasad Agarwala	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Mahabir Prasad Srivastav	...	1902	Canning College	...	III
Mahabir Sinha	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1897	Do.	...	III
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Mahadeva Singh	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Mahadeva Prasad	...	1894	Reid Christian College	...	II
Mahadev Singh	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Maharaj Narain Chakbast	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Maharaj Narain Hangal	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Pandit.					
Maharaj Swaroop Bhatnagar.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Maharaj Narain	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Maharaj Singh	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Mahesh Bal Dikshit*	...	1902	Canning College	...	I
Mahbub-ul Rahman	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III
Mahasukh Mansukh Lal Shah.	...	1902	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Mahendra Prasad	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Mahendra Nath Gangoli	...	1894	St. John's College	...	II
Mahadeo Gopal Sathe	...	1904	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Mahesh Chander Sinha	...	1902	Reid Christian College	...	III
Mahesh Dutt Shukla	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Maheshri Prasad	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Mahesh Prasad Tiwari	...	1902	Canning College	...	III
Mahesh Prasad Srivastav	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Mahesh Prasad Srivastav	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Maheshwar Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College	...	I
Maheshwar Prasad Mathur	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Maheshwari Prasad	...	1900	Reid Christian College	...	II
Mahesh Chandra Ghose	...	1900	Do.	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

377

Mahipati Madhav Dharm	1904	Lashkar College, Gwalior	III
Mahimna Narain Rai ...	1899	Do. do. ...	III
Mahmud Hasan Khan ...	1895	Agra College ...	II
Mahmud Hasan I ...	1897	M. A.-O. College ...	II
Mahmud Hasan ...	1900	Do. ...	II
Mahmud Hasan Khan ...	1902	Do. ...	II
Mahmud Shah Khan ...	1898	Do. ...	II
Mahmud-ul Hasan Jafri	1899	Agra College ...	II
(Agha Sayed).			
Makhan Lal Mathur ...	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Makund Lal ...	1895	Bareilly College ...	II
Makbul Ahmad Sabzvari	1900	M. A.-O. College ...	III
Majmudar Chiman Rai	1904	Govt. College, Ajmer ...	III
Dolatrai.			
Makhan Lal Bhargav ...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Makhan Lal ...	1895	Agra College ...	II
Malik Md. Abdur Rahim	1906	M. A.O.-College ...	II
Khan.			
Mali Lal Kasliwal ...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Manak Chand Jaini ...	1906	M. C. College ...	III
Mangli Prasad Srivastav	1891	Canning College ...	II
Mangal Prasad Misra ...	1892	M. C. College ...	II
Mangal Charan ...	1894	Do. ...	II
Mangal Prasad Bhargav...	1894	Do. ...	III
Mangal Prasad ...	1895	Canning College ...	II
Mangi Lal Srivastav ...	1896	Do. ...	II
Mangi Lal Dosi ...	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer ...	II
Mangal Chand Mehta ...	1904	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Mangal Sain Jaini ...	1904	Agra College ...	III
Mani Ram ...	1891	Queen's College ...	III
Manmohan Ghosal ...	1890	Canning College ...	III
Man Mohan Dutt ...	1893	Queen's College ...	II
Manmohan Sanyal ...	1893	M. C. College ...	II
Manmohini Chatterji (Miss)	1902	Isabella Thoburn College	II
Manmohan Mukerji ...	1895	Bareilly College ...	II
Manmohan Nath Raina ...	1904	Canning College ...	III
Manmohan Roy ...	1895	Govt. College, Ajmer ...	II
Manik Chand ...	1902	Queen's College ...	III
Manik Chand Rai ...	1896	Canning College ...	III
Manharram Hariharram	1899	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Mehta.			
Manindra Nath Choudhri	1899	Ohrist Church College ...	III
Manindra Singh ...	1902	M. C. College ...	II
Mangli Prasad ...	1903	Ohrist Church College ...	III
Manik Lal Kocher ...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Man Matha Nath Mukerji	1906	M. C. College ...	III
Man Mull Brahmwar ...	1906	St. John's College ...	III
Mannu Prasad ...	1905	Queen's College ...	III
Manohar Das Chaube ...	1893	Agra College ...	II

Manohar Lal Zutshi	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Manohar Nath Thus	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Manohar Krishna Golwalkar.		1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Manohar Lal Bhargav	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Manohar Lal	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Manoranjan Chatterji	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		III
Manzar Ali Sokhta	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Manzur Ahmad	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Man Singh	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Manni Lal	...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Maksud Ali Khan	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Maqsudan Lal Saksena	...	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar		III
Masud Ali	...	1889	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Matabadal Singh	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Mata Prasad	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Matadin Lal Verma	...	1893	M. C. College	...	III
Mathura Datta Joshi	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Mathura Dutt Joshi	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Mathura Dutt Joshi	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Mathura Prasad Srivastav		1898	Canning College	...	III
Mathoo Lal	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Matta Prasad Saksena	...	1900	Christ Church College	...	II
Martand Waman Nrikar...		1902	Madhav College, Ujjain		III
Mazharul Huq	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mazharul Hasan	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Mewaram	...	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Mewaram	...	1904	Teacher	...	II
Milap Chand Kothari	...	1906	Jaswant College, Jodhpur		III
Milner, Elsie Leila (Miss)		1906	M. C. College	...	II
Mirza Asdulla Beg	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Mirza Ashiq Husain	...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Mirza Habib Husain	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Mirza Md. Askari	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Mirza Hamid Hasan	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Mirza Wazir Husain	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mirza Muhammad Beg	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Mirza Sami-ullah Beg	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Misbahul Othman	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Misri Lal	...	1906	St. John's College	...	III
Mithan Lal Bhargav	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Mithu Lal Khanna	...	1901	Maharaja's College, Jaipur		III
Moazzam Ali Beg Mirza	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Rafe Khan...		1889	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Ahmad-uddin	...	1889	M. C. College	...	I
Mohd. Amanul Haq*	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Sami Kazimi †		1893	Queen's College	...	II

\* Honours in Arabic.

† Honours in Persian.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

379

Mohd. Anvarul Hasan	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Hadi Khan		1892	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Ali Ausat	...	1894	M. O. College	...	II
Mohd. Abdullah Khan	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Hafiz	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Mohd. Abdullah	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Arabi	...	1896	Canning College	—	II
Mohd. Abdus Sattar	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ahad Ali	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abbas	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ali	...	1898	Do.	...	I
Mohd. Ashraf Ullah	...	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Salam	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ahmad	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Mohd. Ahmad	...	1899	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Abdus Salam	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Akber Khan	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ashraf Khan		1899	Do.	...	III
Popalzai.					
Mohd. Abdul Hamid Khan.		1900	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Asghar	...	1900	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Haq	—	1900	Christ Church College	...	II
Mohd. Abdul Latif	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Abdul Rahim	—	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ajmal-ud-din Siddiqi.		1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ali Athar Usmani		1906	St. John's College	...	III
Mohd. Asghar Husain	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Akber Khan	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Ata-ul-lah Khan	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	II
Mohd. Abdul Ghafoor	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Mohd. Abdul Aziz	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Akram Khan	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Abdus Salam Khan		1904	St. John's College	...	II
Mohd. Abbas Khan	...	1904	M. A.-O.-College	...	II
Mohd. Amin-ul-lah Khan		1904	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Ali Sajjad	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Abdus Samad	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	II
Mohd. Abulala	—	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Abul Hasan Naqvi		1905	Canning College	—	II
Mohd. Ahmad	—	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Ali Jafri	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Mohd. Amin Fakih	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Aslam	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ashfaq	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Azhar Hasan		1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Warisy					
Mohd. Badrul Hasan Nomani.		1906	Do.	...	II

## LIST OF GRADUATES.

Mohd. Baqir	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II I
Mohd. Barkat Ali	...	1905	Do.	...	I
Mohd. Daud Abbasi	...	1891	Do.	...	II I
Mohd. Ehtesham Uddin	...	1906	Do.	...	II I
Mohd. Fashi-ud-din	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Fazal-i-Haq	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Farzand Ali	...	1895	Canning College	...	I II
Mohd. Faiq	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Farhat Khan	...	1897	Maharaja's College, Jai- pur.	...	II
Mohd. Ghous Khan	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Habibullah Khan	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Habibullah	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Hasan Khan	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Hidayat Husain	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Hayat	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Hashim	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Husain	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Huzurul Hasnain	...	1900	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Husain Khan	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Husain Shah	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Hadi	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Mohd. Ibrahim	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Ikram Ullah	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Ismail Ur-Raza Abuzar.	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Mohd. Idris Ansari	...	1900	Queen's College	...	III
Mohd. Ibrahim Khan	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Ikram Alam J.	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Intizar Ali Abbasi	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Inamul Haq	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Iazaz Alam J.	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Ibrahim Khan	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Mohd. Inayat Ullah	...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Mohd. Ismail Faruqi	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Jamil Uddin	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Junaid	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Kalim-ullah	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Mohd. Khan Sambul	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Khalil Syed	...	1893	Queen's College	...	I
Mohd. Khalil	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Latif	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Matin	...	1889	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Mahmud Ali Khan	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Mukbul Husain	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Masha Allah	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Mashuq Husain Khan.	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Mosin Siddiqi	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Munnir-uddin Ahmad	...	1904	Do.	...	II

# LIST OF GRADUATES

381

Mohd. Musanna	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Mahmud	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Masud Ali	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Maula Baksh	...	1899	Teacher	...	III
Mohd. Nurul Hasan	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Nur	...	1893	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Nadir Husain	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Mohd. Nazir	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Naim Khan	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Nasir Osmani	...	1905	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Owais Karney	...	1905	M.A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Rafi ...	...	1889	Bareilly College	...	II
Mohd. Raya	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Rafi-ullah	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Rajab Khan	...	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Mohd. Rafique	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Rahim Baksh (of Sialkot).	...	1902	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Shakur Baksh Kadir.	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Shaukat Ali Rizvi	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Safi Khan	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Salamul Haqq	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Shafiz-Zaman	...	1896	Teacher	...	II
Mohd. Said	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Sakih (Syed)	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Mohd. Sami Ullah Khan	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Mohd. Shaukat Ali	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Sirajul Haque	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Sadiq	...	1903	Christ Church College	...	III
Mohd. Shamsuz Zoha	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Said	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Sarfraz Khan	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Sajid Husain Moin-ud-din.	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Mohd. Shafdar Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Shafi	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Shafi Ahmad	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mohd. Sahib-din	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Usman	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Wasi	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Mohd. Wilayat-ullah*	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Wali Jan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Wajid Husain Alavi.	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Yakub Ali	...	1892	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Yaseen	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Mohd. Yusuf Usmani	...	1899	Canning College	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature.

Mohd. Yaqub	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Mohd. Yamin Usmani	..	1904	Canning College	...	II
Mohd. Yakub Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohd. Zahur	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Mohd. Zainul-Eba	...	1897	Maharaja's Colg., Jaipur	...	II
Mohd. Zahur-uddin Sid- diqui.	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohd. Zainul Abdin	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mohan Lal Tiwari	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Mohan Lal	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Mohan Lal	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Mohan Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Mohendra Nath Lahiri	...	1893	Queen's College	...	III
Mahmud Ali	...	1892	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mohni Mohan Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	II
Moin-ud-din Ahmad*	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Moin-ud-din Ahmad	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Mojilal Gopal Billore	...	1906	Canadian M. College	...	II
Mon Mohan Banerji	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Mon Motho Nath Mukerji	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Monmathnath Sanyal	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
Mool Chand Kala	...	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Mool Chand Shukla	...	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Mool Chand Bejawatt†	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Mooney Chatterji	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	II
Moore, Elizabeth (Miss)	...	1903	Isabella Thoburn College	...	II
Motilal Bijavargi	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Moti Lal Chattopadhyia	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Moti Lal Roy	...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Muhabbat Singh	...	1905	Bareilly College	...	III
Muhammad Abdul Majid	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Muhammad Usman Khan	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Muhammad Wasiul Hasan Alavi.	...	1906	Reid Christian College	...	III
Mukand Lal	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Mukat Behari Lal‡	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Mukerji, Kumud Nath	...	1899	St. John's College	...	II
Mukhram	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Mukhtar Ahmad Quidwi	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mukta Bahadur Mall	...	1905	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	II
Mukta Behari Lal Bhar- gava.	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Mukta Pershada	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Mukta Prasad Verma	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Mulaim Singh Chauhan	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Mul Chand	...	1893	M. C. College	...	III

\* Honours in Persian.

† Honours in Physics.

‡ Honours in Chemistry.



# LIST OF GRADUATES.

383

Mul Chand Dube	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Mul Chand Gobhil	...	1890	Agra Collage	...	II
Mul Narayan Srivastav	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Mumtaz-Ullah Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Mungesh Kesheo Mungre	...	1895	St. John's College	...	III
Munir Husain	—	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Munna Lal	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Munna Lal Misra	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Munni Lal	...	1905	C. H. Collge, Benares	...	III
Munshi Lal	...	1906	Meerut College	...	III
Muralidhar Nagar	...	1890	Queen's College	...	II
Murari Lal Bhargav	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Murlidhar	...	1893	Do.	...	II
Murlidhar Agnihotri	...	1892	Bareilly College	—	I
Murlidhar Chaturvedi	...	1897	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Murlidhar Joshi	—	1905	Bareilly College	...	III
Murlidhar Misra	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Murlidhar Phundi Lal	...	1905	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II
Chhagharia.*					
Murlidhar Srivastav	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Murlimanohar Sandal	...	1905	Do.	—	II
Mushtaq Ahmad	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mustaque Ali Khan	...	1905	St. John's College	...	II
Mutmaz Husain	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Muttan Lal Kapoor	...	1906	Meerut College	...	III
Musaffar Imam Mohd. Wahid.	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Muzaffar Mohd. Khan	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Nabi Baksh†	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Nadir Shah Hormazshaw Gandbi.	...	1898	M. C. College	...	I
Nagendra Nath Bose	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Nagendra Nath Chatto-padhya.	...	1898	Queen's College	...	III
Nagendra Nath Mukho-padhya.	...	1889	Teacher	...	II
Narendranath Rai	...	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Nageshwar Prasad Srivastav.	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Naiyayik, Joseph Newman Mukund.	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Najm-Uddin Ahmad Jafari Zainabi.	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Nalininath Maitra	...	1906	C. H. College, Benares	...	III
Nalin Kumar Mukerji	...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Nanagram Jauhar	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Nanak Chand Kapur	...	1896	Canning College	...	III

\* Honours in Mathematics.

† Honours in Chemistry.

Nanak Prasad	...	1903	Christ Church College	...	III
Nanak Prasad Srivastav	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Nanda Lal Bhattacharya,	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Nanda Lal Gupta	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Nand Kishore	...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Nand Kishore	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Nand Kishore	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Nand Kishore Jaini	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Nand Kishore Tandon	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	III
Nand Lal	...	1902	St. John's College	...	II
Nand Lal	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Nand Lal Basu	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	III
Nand Lal Chandra	...	1891	Queen's College	...	III
Nand Lal Mathur	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Nand Lal Sinha	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Nanda Nandan Sahni	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Nand Ram	...	1900	Meerut College	...	III
Nanhe Mal	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	III
Nanik Ram Gupta	...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Nanku Pershad	...	1901	Reid Christian College	...	II
Naunehal Singh Mathur	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Narain Das Banerji	...	1899	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Narayan Balwant Munshi	...	1900	Christ Church College	...	II
Narayan Bhasker Khare	...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Narayan Daji Tapaswi	...	1900	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Narayan Das	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	II
Narayan Das	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Narayan Das	...	1902	Teacher	...	II
Narayan Das Agarwala	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Narayan Das Suksena, G. B.	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III
Narayan Lal	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Narayan Laxman Ghane- kar.	...	1897	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	III
Narayan Mukund Pav- nasker.	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Narayan Prasad Arora	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	III
Narayan Prasad Asthana*	...	1893	Agra College	...	I
Narayan Prasad Bhargav	...	1897	Teacher	...	III
Narayan Prasad Nigam	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	III
Narayan Sastri Channa- patna N.	...	1906	C. H. College, Benares	...	III
Narayan Swarup	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Narayan Swarup Bhat- nagar.	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Narayan Yeshwant Kadam.	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Narbada Prasad Verma	...	1905	Do.	...	III

\* Honours in English Literature.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

385

Narendra Nath Banerji ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	... III
Narotam Das ...	1897	Queen's College	... III
Narotam Das ...	1900	Bareilly College	... III
Narotam Das Chaube ...	1897	Agra College	... III
Narotam Dutt ...	1904	Teacher	... III
Narotan Mal* ...	1895	M. C. College	... I
Narsinha Prasad ...	1895	Do.	... I
Narsinha Sahai ...	1891	Queen's College	... II
Nasir-ud-din Hyder ...	1902	M. A.-O. College	... II
Natesh Appaji Dravid ...	1894	Agra College	... II
Nathan Singh ...	1902	Do.	... II
Nathu Ram ...	1892	Bareilly College	... II
Navab Ali ...	1903	M. A.-O. College	... III
Nawab Bahadur ...	1904	M. C. College	... II
Nawab Ali ...	1898	Canning College	... II
Nawab-ud-din ...	1906	M. A.-O. College	... III
Nawal Kishore ...	1898	Agra College	... II
Nawal Kishore Lal ...	1889	Queen's College	... III
Nazir Ahmad ...	1892	M. A.-O. College	... II
Nazir-ud-din Hasan ...	1904	Do.	... III
Nehal Chandra ...	1896	M. C. College	... II
Nehal Singh ...	1906	Do.	... III
Netra Ballabh Tiwari ...	1899	Bareilly College	... II
Newal Bebari Misra ...	1894	M. C. College	... III
Newal Kishore ...	1897	Do.	... III
Niamat Ullah... ..	1899	M. A.-O. College	... II
Niaz Ahmad ...	1904	Do.	... III
Niaz Muhammad ...	1906	Do.	... II
Niaz Muhammad Khan ...	1895	Do.	... II
Nibaran Chandra Gupta ...	1893	M. C. College	... II
Nikhilnath Maitra ...	1905	Do.	... II
Nikhil Ranjan Mukhopadhyaya.	1897	Queen's College	... II
Nikunj Behari Banerjee ...	1899	Christ Church College	... II
Nilamber Pant ...	1904	M. C. College	... III
Nilkamal Bhattacharya ...	1899	Queen's College	... II
Nirpal Chandra Gupta ...	1906	C. H. College, Benares	... III
Nisar Ali ...	1892	Bareilly College	... I
Nisithanath Ghatak ...	1906	M. C. College	... II
Nishi Nath Chatterji ...	1893	Do.	... III
Nit Kishore Mehira ...	1904	St. John's College	... III
Nitya Nand Choube ...	1893	Canning College	... II
Nitya Nand Pandit ...	1895	St. John's College	... II
Nitya Nand Pandey ...	1896	M. C. College	... II
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad ...	1892	Do.	... II
Nizam-ud-din Khan ...	1899	Canning College	... III
Nogendra Nath Chatterji	1897	M. C. College	... III
Nolini Kant Mukerjee ...	1901	Queen's College	... II

\* Honour in Mathematics.

Nolini Kanto Mukerji	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Nolini Mohan Bai	...	1900	Canning College	...	III
Nripendra Nath Dutt	...	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Nrisinha Ranjan Mukerji	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Nritya Gopal Maitra	...	1906	C. H. College, Benares	...	III
Nritya Gopal Sircar	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Nur Ahmad	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Nur Baksh	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Nurul Aziz (Mohd.)	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Oakley, E. Sherman*	...	1900	Teacher	...	I
Obeidullah	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
O'Donel, Ruth Florence (Miss).†	...	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	...	I
Old, Louie F. (Miss)	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Onar Singh	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Onkar Prasad Misra	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II
Onkar Singh Kunwar	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
O'Reilly, Alice (Miss)	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Oudh Behari Lal	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Oudh Behari Lal	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	I
Pahlad Das Tandon	...	1893	Agra College	...	III
Paltoo Prasad	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Pandit Biraj Narain Chakbast.	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Brij Narain Tan- khah.	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Pandit Brij Mohan Nath Zutshi.	...	1896	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
Pandit Brajendra Nath Sharga.	...	1897	Canning College	...	III
Pandit Chandra Narain Harkauli.‡	...	1901	M. C. College	...	I
Pandit Chhabbi Nath Misra.	...	1894	Teacher	...	II
Pandit Dharma Nath	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Gokaran Nath Misra.	...	1891	Do.	...	II
Pandit Govind N a r a i n Sharma.	...	1899	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	II
Pandit Iqbal Krishna M. Gruttoo.	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Iqbal Narain Goher	...	1902	Do.	...	II
P. Ishwar Lal	...	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Pandit Jeewan Nath Dar	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	II
Pandit Jha Lajja Shanker	...	1895	M. O. College	...	II

\* Honours in English Literature and Philosophy.

† Honours in History.

‡ Honours in Chemistry.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

387

Pandit Jwala Sahai Gurtu	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Pandit Kishen Lal Kaul	1904	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Kunwar Kishen ...	1901	Do.	...	III
Pandit Kunwar Krishna	1904	Do.	...	III
Pandit Madho Prasad ...	1903	Do.	...	III
Pandit Manohar Nath	1895	Do.	...	II
Sapru.				
Pandit Niddha Lal Dube	1894	Agra College	...	II
Pandit Prem Kishen	1898	Canning College	...	II
Taimni.				
Pandit Ram Chandra Dar	1894	Reid Christian College	...	II
Pandit Sambhu Dayal	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Dwive.				
Pandit Tirjugi Narain	1904	Canning College	...	III
Tankha.				
Pandit Tirloki Narain	1904	Do	...	II
Tankha.				
Panna Lal ...	1893	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Panna Lal ...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Panna Lal* ...	1900	Do.	...	I
Panna Lal Mukerji	1904	Christ Church College	...	III
Panna Lal Singh	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Paras Das Jaini	1899	Meerut College	...	III
Parash Ram Tiwari	1906	Govt. College, Jabulpur	...	III
Parbhu Lal Bhargava	1890	Agra College	...	III
Parbhu Das ...	1899	St. John's College	...	II
Parbhu Dayal	1899	Canning College	...	III
Pardman Nath Hukku	1905	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	...	III
Parmanand Victor Misra	1900	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Parmeshuri Dayal	1895	Reid Christian College	...	II
Parmeshwar Dayal	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Parmeshwar Dayal	1903	Do.	...	III
Parmeshwari Dayal	1893	Canning College	...	II
Parmeshwari Sahai	1904	Agra College	...	III
Partab Singh	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Partap Narain	1894	Do.	...	II
Partap Singh	1892	Agra College	...	II
Pashopati Prasad	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Pateshwari Parsad Singh	1896	Canning College	...	III
Pattabhiram Balkrishna	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Telong.				
Pearay Lal Bhargava	1901	Canning College	...	III
Pearey Lal Banerji	1902	M. C. College	...	I
Permeshwar Dayal	1902	Teacher	...	III
Phadali Lal Sonar	1899	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Phakir Chand Ghose	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Pharaskhanevale Bal-	1905	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
krishna Rao Sham Rao.				

\* Honours in Mathematics.

<b>Pherozshah Birdi.</b>	<b>Cursetjee</b>	<b>1903</b>	<b>M. A.-O. College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Pherozshah S. Cambata</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1900</b>	<b>St. John's College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Phowlal Shri Male</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>Maharaja's College, Jaipur</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Piare Lal</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1896</b>	<b>Meerut College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Piare Lal Tandon</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>Agra College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>I</b>
<b>Piarey Lal</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Piarey Lal</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Pirbhu Dayal</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1889</b>	<b>M. C. College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Pitamber Pd. Mathur</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>M. A.-O. College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Ponaiiah, J. A.</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1899</b>	<b>St. John's College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Poshaki Lal Varma</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1899</b>	<b>Bareilly College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prabhakar Venktesh Go-</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1905</b>	<b>Teacher</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>rey</b>					
<b>Prabhakar Vishnu, Vakil</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1896</b>	<b>Madhav College, Ujjain...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prabhat Chandra Banerji</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1898</b>	<b>Govt. College, Ajmer</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prabhat Chandra Bose</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>Do. Jubbulpore</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prabhat Chandra Gupta</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>Canning College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prabhat Chandra Mukerji</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1899</b>	<b>Bareilly College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prabh Dayal Rampal</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>Teacher</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prabodh Chandra Banerji</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1889</b>	<b>M. C. College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prabodh Chandra Mukho-</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1906</b>	<b>Victoria College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>padhya.</b>					
<b>Prabodh Chandra Sen</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1903</b>	<b>Govt. College, Ajmer</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prabhu Dayal</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1896</b>	<b>Agra College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prag Narain</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1895</b>	<b>M. C. College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prag Narain</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1896</b>	<b>Agra College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prag Narayan</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>Christ Church College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prahlad Sharma</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1905</b>	<b>Teacher</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prakash Chandra Baner-</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>M. C. College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>jea.</b>					
<b>Prakash Chandra Gangoli</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>Canning College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Pramatha Nath Bando-</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>St. John's College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>padhya.</b>					
<b>Pramatha Nath Chakra-</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1898</b>	<b>Agra College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>varti.</b>					
<b>Pramatha Nath Ghosh</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1899</b>	<b>M. C. College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Pran Kristo Roy</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1897</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Praphulla Chandra Ghosh</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>Christ Church College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prasanno Kumar Bagchi...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1891</b>	<b>Queen's College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prasanno Kumar Sircar</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1898</b>	<b>Christ Church College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prasanno Kumar Sircar</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1902</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prasiddha Narayan Singh</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>Queen's College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Pravash Chandra Chat-</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1895</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>terji.</b>					
<b>Prayag Das</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>M. C. College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prayag Das Bhargava</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1905</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prayag Datt</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1893</b>	<b>Canning College</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>III</b>
<b>Prem Behari</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1889</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>
<b>Prem Lal Sah</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1901</b>	<b>Do.</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>II</b>

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

389

Prem Narain	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Preo Nath Ghose	...	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Priya Nath Datta	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Profulla Chandra Chakravarti.		1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Profullo Nath Bose	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Promode Nath Roy	...	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Puran Chandra Mitra	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Purna Chandra Bhattacharya.		1895	M. C. College	...	III
Purna Chandra Chattopadhyaya.		1897	Do.	...	III
Purna Chandra Datt	...	1896	Do.	...	III
Purna Chandra Vidyant		1901	Canning College	...	III
Purnah Chandra Mukerji		1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Purnendu Kumar Majumdar.		1900	M. C. College	...	II
Purnanand Pandey	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Purshotum Das	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Purshottum Das Tandon...		1904	Do.	...	II
Purshottum Lal	...	1906	Teacher, U. P.	...	III
Pushkar Narayan Mehra		1904	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Pyara Lal Bhargava	...	1899	Do.	...	III
Pyare Lal	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Pyare Lal Chaube	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Pyare Lal Govil	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Pyare Lal Gupta	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Pyare Lal Kasliwal	...	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Pyare Lal Katara	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Pyare Lal Sharma	...	1896	Meerut College	...	II
Pyari Lal Agarwal	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Qamar Ali	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Qazi Barakat Ali	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Qasim Beg Chagtai	...	1889	Do.	...	II
Quazi Rashid Ahmad	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Radha Charan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Radha Krishna	...	1900	Teacher	...	II
Radha Krishna Chaube	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Radha Krishna Dass	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Radha Mohan	...	1890	Do.	...	III
Radha Mohan	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Radha Mohan Mahrotra	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Radha Mohan Mathur	...	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	I
Radha Ravan	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Radha Ravan Bhargava	...	1901	Christ Church College	...	III
Radhay Charan	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Radhe Krishna Lal	...	1900	Bareilly College	...	III
Radhe Ravan Lal	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Radhey Lal	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Radhika Prasad Varma	...	1898	Lashkar College, Gwalior	...	II

Rafiuddin Ahmad	...	1893	Queen's College	...	III
Rafiuddin Ahmad	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Rafiuddin Siddiqi	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Rageshwar Prasad	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Raghar Dyal	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Raghnandan Prasad Sharma.		1899	Bareilly College	...	III
Raghuber Dayal	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Raghuber Dayal Maheshri		1893	Do.	...	II
Raghubar Dayal Gupta	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Raghubir Dayal Mathur...		1895	Do.	...	II
Raghubir Dayal Sukla	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Raghubir Prasad Khare	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Raghubir Prasad Varma*		1892	M. C. College	...	I
Raghubir Sahai Srivastava		1905	Canning College	...	III
Raghubir Saran	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Raghubir Saran Bhargava		1894	Do.	...	II
Raghubir Singh	...	1894	M A -O. College	...	II
Raghnandan Lal	...	1896	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Raghnandan Lal Dar	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	II
Raghnandan Prasad	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Raghnandan Prasad Varma.		1899	Canning College	...	III
Raghnunath Agarwal	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Raghnunath Das	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Raghnunath Dass	...	1898	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Raghnunath Das	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Raghnunath Prasad	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Raghnunath Prasad	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Raghnunath Prasad	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Raghnunath Prasad	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Raghnunath Prasad	...	1906	Teacher	...	III
Raghnunath Prasad Gupta		1895	M. C. College	...	I
Raghnunath Ramchandra Dongray.		1903	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Raghnunath Sahai	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Raghnunath Sahai	...	1900	St. John's College	...	II
Raghnunath Sahai	...	1906	Queen's College	...	II
Rahalkar Narhar Rao		1904	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Shanker Rao.					
Rahim Baksh	...	1902	M.-A. O. College	...	III
Rai Jwala Persad	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Rajanikant Datta	...	1906	C H. College	...	III
Rajani Kumar Mukerjee...		1893	Agra College	...	II
Rajaram	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Rajaram Upadhya	...	1894	M. C. College	...	III
Raj Bahadur Bhargava	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Mathur	...	1903	Do.	...	III

\* Honours in Mathematics and in English Literature and in Physical Sciences.



# LIST OF GRADUATES.

391

Raj Bahadur Sanghi	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Raj Bahadur Srivastav	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Varma	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Bahadur Varma	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Raj Behari Lal Mathur	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Raj Bir Prasad	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Raj Chand	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Rajendra Chandra Dass	...	1900	Canning College	...	III
Rajendra Narain Moitra	...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Rajendra Narain Varma	...	1901	Agra College	...	III
Rajendra Nath	...	1899	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Rajendra Nath Chakravarti.	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Rajendro Kumar Bhattacharji.	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Rajeswari Pershad	...	1905	Bareilly College	...	II
Raj Gopal	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Rajiva Nayan Sahay	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Raj Kishore Lal Srivastav	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Raj Kishore Sahai Varma	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Kishore Wantoo	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Raj Krishna Bhattacharji	...	1889	M. C. College	...	III
Raj Kumar	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Raj Kumar	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Raj Mohan Prasad	...	1906	Queen's College	...	III
Raj Narain	...	1898	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Raj Narain	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Raj Narain Brahmwar	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Raj Narain Varma	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Raj Narayan	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Raj Narayan Srivastav	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Rakhal Chandra Pramanik	...	1890	Do.	...	II
Ramakar Dat Upadhyay	...	1900	Teacher	...	II
Rama Prasad	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Ramapat Ram	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Ram Avtar	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Ram Bahadur Singh	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Bali Rai	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Baksh Srivastav	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Ram Bharose	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Bharose Lal Agnihotri	...	1898	Canning College	...	III
Ram Chandra*	...	1893	Agra College	...	I
Ram Chandra	...	1900	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Chandra Anant Kehir Sagar.	...	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Ram Chandra Balwant Bopardiker.	...	1899	Teacher	...	III
Ramchandra Bandapadhyay	...	1906	St. John's College	...	II

\* Honours in English.

Ram Chandra Gungadhar Natu.	1901	Christ Church College	... III
Ram Chandra Gobind Sane	1902	St. John's College	... II
Ram Chandra Mehra	... 1903	Do.	... II
Ram Chandra Misra	... 1904	Agra College	... III
Ram Chandra Mukhopadhyaya	1895	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	I
Ram Chandra Narain Shrouti.	1899	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Ramchandra Prasad Varma	1906	M. C. College	... III
Ramchandra Rao Amardikar	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Ramchandra Tewari	... 1906	St. John's College	... III
Ramchandra Varma	... 1905	Bareilly College	... III
Ramchandra Vinayak Dhramadhikari.	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Ram Charan	... 1893	St John's College	... II
Ram Charan Chakravarti	1906	C. H. College, Benares	... II
Ram Charan Churamani	... 1906	Christ Church College	... III
Ramcharan Kadha Ballabhi.	1895	Bareilly College	... III
Ram Charan Sinha	... 1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Ram Dass	... 1891	Queen's College	... III
Ram Dass Gour	... 1904	M. C. College	... II
Ram Dass Naik	... 1906	Do.	... III
Ram Dayal Dube	... 1901	Agra College	... II
Ram Dayal Misra	... 1890	Canning College	... III
Ram Dayal Pathak	... 1896	Bareilly College	... II
Ram Dayal Srivastav	... 1893	Teacher	... III
Ram Dial Chaturvedi	... 1906	Agra College	... III
Ram Din	... 1894	Canning College	... III
Ram Dulare Lal	... 1891	M. C. College	... III
Ramendra Krishna Ghosh	1905	Do.	... II
Ramesha Datt Pande	... 1897	Queen's College	... III
Rameshwar Das Gargav	... 1904	Teacher	... III
Rameshwar Dayal Sharma	1906	Meerut College	... II
Rameshwari Prasad	... 1902	Canning College	... II
Rameshwar Roy	... 1896	M. C. College	... III
Ramgopal	... 1893	Canning College	... II
Ramgopal	... 1895	St. John's College	... II
Ramagyan Sinha	... 1898	Agra College	... III
Ram, Harriet (Miss)	... 1905	Isabella Thoburn College	II
Ramji Das	... 1898	M. C. College	... III
Ramji Das	... 1901	Meerut College	... III
Ramji Lal	... 1906	Do.	... II
Ramjiwan Lal Bhargav	... 1902	Teacher	... II
Ramakant Malviya	... 1905	M. C. College	... II
Ramkishore Sukul	... 1902	Canning College	... II
Ramkrishna Keshav Sarvatay.	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar	II

LIST OF GRADUATES.

393

Ramkrishna L. Shri- khande.	1894	Agra College	...	II
Ramkrishna Vishnu (Pt.)	1896	Do.	...	II
Ram Lall	1899	Canning College	...	III
Ram Lall	1902	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Lall Srivastava	1905	Reid Christian College...	...	III
Ram Lal Baronia	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Ram Narain	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Narain	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Ram Narain	1906	Agra College	...	III
Ram Narain Hakchar	1892	Do.	...	II
Ram Narain Kakkar	1892	Do.	...	II
Ram Narain Raut	1895	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Ram Narain Singh	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Narain Tirvedi	1898	Agra College	...	I
Ram Narayan	1895	Do.	...	II
Ram Narayan Bhatia	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Narayan Bhatnagar	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Ram Naresh Lal	1901	Queen's College	...	III
Ram Nath	1899	Agra College	...	III
Ram Nath Bhargava	1889	Canning College	...	II
Ram Nath Sircar	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Partab Sahai	1899	Do.	...	II
Ram Prasad	1891	Agra College	...	III
Ram Prasad	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Prasad Avasthi	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Ram Prasad Srivastav	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Prasad Mann	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Prasad Ray	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Prasad Saksena	1900	Canning College	...	III
Ram Prasad Varma	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ram Pratab Agarwala	1897	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Ram Raghubir	1896	Bareilly College	...	II
Ram Rai	1902	Meerut College	...	II
Ram Rajpal Singh	1906	Agra College	...	III
Ram Sanehi Seth	1893	Canning College	...	III
Ram Sanehi Lal Kakkar	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Saran	1901	Do.	...	II
Ram Saran Das	1896	Agra College	...	II
Ram Saran Das	1896	Meerut College	...	III
Ram Saran Das	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Saran Sinha	1904	Teacher	...	III
Ram Sarup	1889	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ram Sarup	1893	Agra College	...	III
Ram Sarup	1896	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Sarup	1904	Canning College	...	II
Ram Sarup Jaini	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Sarup Johari	1898	Do.	...	III
Ram Sarup Sharma	1900	Bareilly College	...	III

Ram Sarup Srivastav	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Ram Sarup Vaish	..	1904	Teacher	...	III
Ram Sarup Varma	...	1898	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Chandra Saksena	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Ram Shanker Bajpai	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Shanker Bajpai	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Ram Sundar Sarma	.	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Ram Swarup	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Ram Swarup	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Swarup Sharma	...	1904	Bareilly College	...	III
Ram Ugrah Lal Srivastava.		1903	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Yad Srivastav	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Randhir Sinha	...	1892	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.		II
Rang Bahadur Varma	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Ranjha Khan	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ranjit Singh	...	1904	St. John's College	...	II
Rasik Lal Bhattacharya	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Rashik Lal Mitra	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Rasik Vihari	...	1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur.		III
Rathu Lall	...	1904	Meerut College	...	II
Ratan Lal Chak, Pandit		1899	Canning College	...	III
Ratan Lal Tatre	...	1906	Meerut College	...	III
Rattan Singh Thakur	...	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Ravinandan Prasad	...	1902	Queen's College	...	III
Raymon, W. B.	...	1895	St. John's College	...	II
Raza Ali Khan	...	1898	M. C. College	...	III
Raza Hussain	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Raza Ullah	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Reoti Saran Gupta	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Revati Nandon	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Riaz-uddin Ahmad	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Rickhab Das Jaini	...	1896	Meerut College	...	III
Rifat Ali Khan	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Risalat Ali Khan	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Riza Ali Rizvi ..	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Roop Kishore Kakkar	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubulpore		III
Roop Singh B. Varma	...	1901	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Roy Brij Behari Saran	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Rudra Dutt Singh	...	1890	Canning College	...	II
Rudra Narain Srivastav	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Rudra Prasad Trivedi	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Rup Narayan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	I
Rup Narayan	...	1895	Queen's College	...	III
Russe, Philo	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Ruth Howe (Miss)	...	1903	Girl's H. School	...	III
Sabih-ud-din Haider	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sabnis Keshav Dattatraya		1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		III

LIST OF GRADUATES.

395

Sadanand Sharma	...	1899	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	III
Sadashiva Krishnarao	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Waishampayan.				
Sadashiva Madhav	...	1895	Do.	II
Parande.				
Sadashive Misra	...	1893	Canning College	III
Sadho Ram Dikshit	...	1897	Queen's College	II
Sadiq Ali Khan	...	1898	Canning College	III
Safdar Ali	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	III
Sagarkaran Mehta	...	1905	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Sahdeva Singh Kakan	...	1904	M. C. College	III
Sabib Dayal	...	1891	Queen's College	III
Saida Ali	...	1894	Canning College	III
Said Mohomad Khan	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	III
Said Uddin Ahmad	...	1904	M. C. College	III
Said-ud-din Khan	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	III
Said-ud-din	...	1906	M. C. College	II
Sailendra Coomar Palit	...	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	III
Saiyad Abdul Basit	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	II
Saiyad Abdul Karim	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	III
Saiyad Abid Husain	...	1894	Queen's College	III
Saiyad Ahmad Ali	...	1894	M. A.-O. College	I
Saiyad Ali Ahmad	...	1894	Do.	III
Saiyad Mumtaz Hasan	...	1894	Canning College	II
Said Ahmad Husain	...	1894	M. C. College	II
Saiyad Jalaluddin Haider	...	1897	Do.	II
Saiyad Mahmud-ul Haq	...	1904	Queen's College	II
Haqqi.				
Saiyad Abdul Hamid	...	1902	M. C. College	II
Saiyid Abdul Kadir	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	II
Saiyid Hamid Husain	...	1900	Do.	II
Saiyid Husain Naqvi	...	1904	Do.	III
Saiyid Iftikhar Husain	...	1902	Reid Christian College	III
Saiyid M. Ibn Ibrahim	...	1893	M. C. College	II
Saiyid Janab Ahmad	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	II
Saiyid Masud Husain	...	1902	Do.	II
Saiyid Mohd. Athar Bakhari.	...	1900	Do.	II
Saiyid Mohd. Ashique	...	1904	Do.	II
Saiyid Mohd. Ashraf	...	1902	Agra College	II
Saiyid Mohd. Iltija	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	II
Husain Abidi.				
Saiyid Mohd. Idris	...	1902	Do.	II
Saiyid Mohd. Kazim	...	1900	M. C. College	II
Saiyid Mohd. Shaif-ul Hasan.	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	III
Saiyid Mohd. Sibtain	...	1902	Do.	II
Saiyid Mohd. Taqi	...	1904	M. C. College	III
Saiyid Nasir Husain	...	1900	M. A.-O. College	II
Musawi.				

Saiyid Nur-ul-lah ...	1900	M. A.-O. College	... II
Saiyid Raza Ali, R. M. ...	1892	Do.	... II
Saiyid Riyazul Hasnain...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Saiyid Shaukat Husain	1902	Canning College	... II
Saiyid Sibti Mohd. Jafri	1902	St. John's College	... III
Saiyid Wali Mohd. ...	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Saiyid Wisal Mohd ...	1900	M. A.-O. College	... III
Sajjad Husain ...	1892	Teacher	... II
Sajjad Hyder...	1901	M. A.-O. College	... II
Sakharam Damodar Dube	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Salig Ram ...	1891	Canning College	... II
Salig Ram Pathak (Choube).	1898	Agra College	... II
Salig Ram Sinha ...	1903	Canning College	... III
Sambhu Nath Tandon ...	1890	Agra College	... III
Sami Ullah Faruqi ...	1899	M. A.-O. College	... II
Sangam Lal Kapur ...	1891	Agra College	... II
Sanjiban Gangopadhyay	1891	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Sant Baksh ...	1892	Canning College	... III
Sant Prasad Mathur ...	1900	M. C. College	... II
Saprey Somnath Sitaram	1893	Queen's College	... II
Sarada Prasad ...	1894	M. C. College	... II
Sarada Sahay ...	1893	Queen's College	... III
Sarabhai Manganbhai ...	1899	Agra College	... II
Modi.			
Saradindu Bhattacharya	1901	Canning College	... II
Saradindu Narayan Ray	1899	M. C. College	... I
Sarah Das (Miss) ...	1901	Isabella Thoburn College	II
Saran Behari Lal Mathur	1902	Agra College	... III
Saran Shankar ...	1898	Do.	... III
Sarat Chandra Banerji ...	1892	M. C. College	... III
Sarat Chandra Basu ...	1906	Queen's College	... III
Sarat Chandra Bhatta-Charya.	1892	Queen's College	... II
Sarat Chandra Bhatta-charya.*	1897	M. C. College	... I
Sarat Chandra Chaudhri	1895	Do.	... II
S a r a t Chandra Gango-padhyay.	1889	Do.	... III
Sarat Chandra Ghose ...	1889	Do.	... II
Sarat Chandra Rai ...	1899	Queen's College	... II
Sarat Kunwar Banerji ...	1895	M. C. College	... II
Sarat Kunwar Choudhri...	1902	Queen's College	... II
Sarat Kunwar Mukerji ...	1905	Canning College	... II
Sardar Khan ...	1904	M. A. O. College	... III
Sarju Narain Tiwari ...	1900	Christ Church College	... II
Sarju Prasad ...	1891	M. C. College	... III
Sarju Prasad Srivastav ...	1905	Canning College	... II

\* Honours in English Literature.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

397

Saroda Charan Chakra- varti.	1889	Queen's College	... III
Saroda Pado Mukerji ...	1898	Canning College	... III
Sarojini Dass (Miss) ...	1906	Isabella Thoburn College	III
Saroop Nath Kunzru ...	1897	Agra College	... III
Saroop Narain ...	1901	Do.	... II
Sasadhar Goswami ...	1906	Queen's College	... III
Sashibhusan Lal ...	1904	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	III
Satagur Sahai Nigam ...	1895	Canning College	... III
Satchidanand ...	1894	Agra College	... II
Satish Chandra Bando- padhyaya.	1900	Bareilly College	... II
Satish Chandra Chatterji	1906	Canning College	... III
Satish Chandra Chat- topadhyaya.	1903	M. C. College	... III
Satish Chandra Dey ...	1900	Queen's College	... II
Satish Chandra Bando- padhya*	1890	Agra College	... I
Satish Chandra Banerji —	1901	Christ Church College	... III
Satish Chandra Deva ...	1896	M. C. College	... III
Satish Chandra Ghosal† ...	1905	Do.	... I
Satish Chandra Ghose ...	1901	Canning College	... II
Satish Chandra Ghose ...	1898	Reid Christian College	... III
Satish Chandra Ghose ...	1901	M. C. College	... II
Satkari Mittra ...	1897	Do.	... III
Satkari Mukerjee ...	1896	Queen's College	... III
Satkori Mukhopadhyay ...	1894	M. C. College	... II
Satya Bhushan Bose ...	1903	Do.	... III
Satyanand Joshi ...	1906	Do.	... II
Satya Narayan Lal ...	1902	Queen's College	... II
Satya Prasonno Datta ...	1897	M. C. College	... III
Satya Brata Bhattacharya	1901	Do.	... II
Satyendranath Bose ...	1906	Do.	... II
Satyendranath Roy ...	1906	Canning College	... II
Satyendranath Mukerjee	1896	M. C. College	... II
Sayed Ali Sajjad ...	1891	Canning College	... III
Sayed Ashgar Hasan ...	1898	M. C. College	... II
Sayed Jafar Husainie ...	1897	Agra College	... II
Sayed Mohd. Raza Musvi†	1897	M. C. College	... II
Sayed Mufawaz Husain...	1897	Canning College	... II
Sayed Mustafa ...	1889	M. C. College	... II
Sayed Abdul Husain ...	1892	Agra College	... II
Sayed Zainul Abdin ...	1892	M. C. College	... II
Sayed Mohd. K a s h i f Husain Jaferi	1895	Canning College	... III

\* Honours in English Literature.

† Honours in Mathematics.

‡ Honours in Persian.

Sayed Wazir Husain ...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sayed Mohd. B a q a r Hussain	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Sepahi Lal ...	1898	Bareilly College	...	II
Seray Mal Bapna ...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Shabir-us-zaman ...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Shadi Lal ...	1904	Bareilly College	...	III
Shafi, S. M. ...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Shafqat Husain Qureshi, S. M.	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Shafi Ahmad Khan ...	1891	Canning College	...	III
Shahab Uddin ...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shah Mercy A h m a d (Miss).	1905	Isabella Thoburn College	...	III
Shah Mohd. Sulaiman ...	1906	M. C. College	...	I
Shah Munir Alam ...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shah Rashidullah ...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Shaikh Bahadur Ali ...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shaikh Imtiaz Ali Othmani.	1904	Do.	...	III
Shaikh Mahmud Hasan ...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Shaikh Mohd. Husain ...	1895	Do.	...	II
Shaikh Mohd. Ismail ...	1895	Do.	...	II
Shaikh Mohi-ul-Islam ...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shaikh Tasadduq Husain	1905	Canning College	...	III
Shaikh Wilayat Ali Quidvai.	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shaikh Zikrur Rahman ...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Shakir Husain ...	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Shakumbari Das ...	1903	Do.	...	III
Shaligram Dwivedi ...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Sham Behari Misra*	1895	Canning College	...	I
Shambhu Narain ...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Shambhu Narain Shrivastav	1906	St. John's College	...	II
Shambhu Nath Dube ...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Shambhu Nath Kacker ...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Shambhu Nath Sukla ...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Shamlal Gargya ...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Sham Narayan Balya ...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Sham Nath Mushran ...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Sham Shair Jang Bahadur	1901	Reid Christian College	...	II
Shams-ud-din Khan, Mohamed.	1895	Agra College	...	II
Sham Sundar ...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Sham Sundar Lal ...	1899	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Shamsul Hasan ...	1900	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Shamsher Bahadur ...	1895	Reid Christian College	...	III

\* Honours in English Literature.



# LIST OF GRADUATES.

399

Shanker Appaji Gavane ...	1900	Christ Church College ...	III
Shanker Bhagwat Dighe	1898	Agra College ...	III
Shanker Dayal ...	1892	Canning College ...	II
Shanker Dayal ...	1895	Do. ...	II
Shanker Dayal Raisada ...	1904	Agra College ...	III
Shanker Lal ...	1890	Do. ...	III
Shanker Lal ...	1894	Bareilly College ...	II
Shanker Lal Bhargava ...	1899	Agra College ...	II
Shanker Lal Mehra ...	1904	Teacher ...	III
Shanker Lal Srivastav ...	1905	Bareilly College ...	III
Shanker Lal Srivastav ...	1905	Canning College ...	I
Shanker Lal Vyas ...	1905	Jaswant College, Jodhpur	III
Shanker Prasad ...	1894	Canning College ...	III
Shanker Singh ...	1891	Agra College ...	III
Shanker Sinha	1901	M. C. College ...	II
Shanker Vithal Katernikar	1895	Victoria College, Lashkar	II
Shaukat Ali ...	1894	M. A.-O. College ...	II
Shaukat Ali Khan ...	1901	Bareilly College ...	II
Sheikh Abdul Ghani ...	1904	M. A.-O. College ...	II
Sheikh Mohd. Hamid ...	1899	Do. ...	III
Sheikh Mohd. Ishaq ...	1898	M. C. College ...	III
Sheo Baran Singh (Kunwar).	1903	Agra College ...	III
Sheo Bakhsh Sharma ...	1897	Do. ...	II
Sheo Charan Rufus ...	1905	Teacher ...	III
Sheo Lal ...	1892	Agra College ...	II
Sheo Pershad ...	1895	St. John's College ...	II
Sheo Prasad Gargava ...	1906	Victoria College ...	III
Sheo Prasad, S. R. ...	1902	Agra College ...	II
Sheoraj Bali Mathur ...	1889	Canning College ...	II
Sher Mohammad Khan ...	1899	M. A.-O. College ...	III
Shiam Bahadur Srivastav	1896	Canning College ...	II
Shiam Krishna Dar ...	1903	Agra College ...	II
Shiam Lal Bhatia ...	1902	Do. ...	III
Shiam Manohar Nath	1899	Canning College ...	II
Sharga, Pt.			
Shiam Sunder ...	1894	Do. ...	III
Shiam Sunder Lal ...	1893	Agra College ...	II
Shiam Sunder Lal ...	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	II
Shiam Sunder Lal ...	1904	Christ Church College ...	III
Shiam Sunder Sharma ...	1897	Canning College ...	II
Shiam Sunder Varma ...	1894	Agra College ...	II
Shiam Swaroop Sarin ...	1895	Do. ...	II
Shib Baran Singh ..	1892	M. C. College ...	II
Shib Charan Dass ...	1903	St. John's College ...	III
Shibendro Nath Banerjee	1902	M. C. College ...	III
Shib Narayan (Primus) ...	1904	Agra College ...	III
Shikar Nath Bandopadhyia	1889	Bareilly College ...	II
Shimbhu Dayal ...	1899	Agra College ...	II
Shipley, Everett ...	1901	Reid Christian College ...	III

Shiva Baksh Singh	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Shiv Bir Prasad	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Shiva Charan Varma	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Shiva Dass Mukerjee	...	1899	M. C. College	...	III
Shiva Datt Bhargava	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Shiva Dularay Bajpai	...	1903	Teacher	...	III
Shiva Adhar Pande	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	I
Shiva Chandra Misra	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shiva Dularay Shukul	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Shiva Govind Sinha Varma	...	1899	Teacher	...	III
Shiva Karan Nath Misra	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Narain Lal	...	1901	M. C. College	...	III
Shiva Narain Tandon	...	1903	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Narayan	...	1905	Agra College	...	III
Shiva Narayan Saksena	...	1903	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Shiva Narayan Trivedi*	...	1901	Agra College	...	I
Shiva Nath Mubai	...	1898	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Prasad	...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Shiva Prasad	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Shiva Prasad	...	1895	M. C. College	...	III
Shiva Prasad Singh	...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Shiva Prasad Varma	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Shiva Raj Bali	...	1892	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Ram Narayan Bapat	...	1901	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	II
Shiva Shankar	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Shiva Shankar	...	1903	Meerut College	...	II
Shiva Shankar Lal (1)	...	1892	Canning College	...	III
Shiva Shankar Lal Bhargav.	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Shiva Shankar Nigam	...	1894	Canning College	...	III
Shridhar Mahadeo Pendase	...	1901	Madhav College, Ujjain	...	III
Shri Krishna Vithal Athalye.	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Shrilal Saksena	...	1903	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Shrinarayan Tewari	...	1903	M. C. College	...	III
Shrinivas Rao Nayudu (c)	...	1898	Agra College	...	III
Shrirang Moreshwar Sane	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Shri Shridhara	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Shuja-ud-din Khan	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Shuk Deo Behari Misra	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Shyam Lal	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Shyam Lal	...	1896	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Shyam Lal	...	1905	Queen's College	...	II
Shyam Lal Agarwalla	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Shyam Narayan	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Shyama Prasad Varma	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Sh. Md. Matin-uz-Zaman Khan.	...	1896	Canning College	...	III

\* Honours in Philosophy.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

401

Shyam Sunder Lal	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	III
Sia Ram	...	1899	St. John's College	...	III
Siddheswar Bandopadhya	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Siddique Ahmad Khan	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sidh Gopal	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Sidh Gopal Srivastava	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	III
Sidh Prasad	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Simeon, Joseph J.	...	1902	M. C. College	...	III
Sideshwar Moitra	...	1902	Queen's College	...	II
Sidh Gopal Singh	...	1889	Do.	...	III
Sindhu Lal Bhattacharya,	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Singh, S. Nihal	...	1890	Teacher	...	III
Sirah-Mal Sand	...	1905	St. John's College	...	III
Siraj Ahmad	...	1891	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Siraj-ud-din	...	1900	Do	...	II
Siraj Uddin	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Siraj Uddin Ahmad	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Sirdar Singh	...	1903	St. John's College	...	III
Siris Chandra Ghose	...	1906	C. H. College, Benares	...	III
Sirish Chandra Chattopadhyaya.	...	1897	M. C. College	...	III
Sirish Chandra Dey	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Sisira Kumar Mittra	...	1896	Canning College	...	III
Sita Ram	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Sita Ram	...	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Sita Ram	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Sita Ram	...	1901	Teacher	...	II
Sita Ram*	...	1904	Meerut College	...	I
Sita Ram Varma	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Sitla Prasad Sivastava	...	1905	Teacher	...	III
Sitla Sahai	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	II
Sitla Sahai Srivasta	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Siva Murti Lal	...	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Siva Narayan Sinha	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Siva Nayak Sinha	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Siva Prasad	...	1899	Agra College	...	III
Siva Sahai	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Sobha Ram	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Sohan Lal	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sohan Lal Srivastav	...	1906	Canning College	...	I
Sohrabji Dadabhai Contractor.	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Soomra Mohd. Ibrahim	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sooraj Narayan Dikshit	...	1905	C. H. College, Benares	...	II
Sri Gopal Narayan Ray	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Sri Kishen Mehra	...	1904	St. John's College	...	III
Sri Hari Krishna	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Sri Krishna Chandra	...	1906	St. John's College	...	II

\* Honours in Sanskrit.

Sri Trishn Kumar	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	III
Sri Krishna Jotirvid	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Sri Lal Agarwal	...	1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Sri Narain Mathur	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Sripati Ghosh	...	1895	Queen's College	...	II
Sripatram Srivastav	...	1901	Canning College	...	III
Sri Ram	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Sri Ram Dikshit	...	1897	Meerut College	...	III
Sri Ram Lall	...	1905	Queen's College	...	III
Sris Chandra Bhatta- charji.	...	1904	Reid Christian College	...	III
Srish Kumar Banerji	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Stevens, Gertrude Agnes (Miss).	...	1904	Girls' High School	...	III
Subodh Chandra Kar	...	1902	Agra College	...	II
Sudershan Acharya	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Sujan Singh Kunwar	...	1895	Agra College	...	III
Sukhdeo Prasad	...	1904	Canning College	...	III
Sukhdeo Prasad Srivastav	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Sukhdeva Pathak	...	1894	Queen's College	...	III
Sukumar Chandra	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Sultan Mahmud Khan	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sumer Chand	...	1900	M. C. College	...	III
Sumer Chand	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Sunder Sahai Varma	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	II
Suraj Baksh Saksena	...	1906	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	III
Suraj Bal Dikshit	...	1896	Agra College	...	III
Suraj Mani Pande	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Suraj Narayan	...	1896	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Suraj Narayan Mathur	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Suraj Narayan Mathur	...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Suraj Narayan Mujju Pandit.	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Suraj Nath Pandit	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Suraj Prakash *	...	1890	Teacher	...	II
Suraj Sahai Misra	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Surendra C. Mukho- padhya.	...	1894	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Surendra C. Rai Choudhri	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Surendra Krishna Bosu	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Surendra Narayan Roy	...	1905	Queen's College	...	III
Surendra Nath Banerji	...	1900	Do.	...	II
Surendra Nath Banerji	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Surendro Nath Bhaduri	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Surendra Nath Bose	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Surendra Nath Chatterji	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Surendra Nath Chakra- varti.	...	1903	Agra College	...	III

\* Honours in Physical Science.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

403

Surendra Nath Gangoli	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Surendra Nath Roy	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Surendra Nath Sen	...	1891	Do.	...	I
Surendra Prasad Sanyal	...	1899	Agra College	...	II
Suresh Chandra Mukerji	...	1906	C. H. College, Benares	...	III
Suresh Chandra Sen	...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Suresh Chandra Roy	...	1898	St. John's College	...	II
Surju Prasad Bhatnagar	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Surju Prasad Srivastava	...	1903	Canning College	..	III
Surya Bali Roy	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Surya Narain Sinha	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Sushil Chandra Banerji	...	1891	Agra College	...	III
Swami Dayal Srivastav	...	1903	Reid Christian College	...	III
Syam Behari Lal	...	1896	Queen's College	...	III
Syama Charan	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Syam Sundar Das	...	1897	Do.	—	II
Syed Abdul Talib	...	1893	M.A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Abdul Wahid	...	1905	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Syed Ahmad Husain	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Ahmad Husain	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Ale Ali Naqvi	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Syed Ali Hamid	...	1898	Bareilly College	...	III
Syed Ali Khan	...	1905	Canning College	...	III
Syed Ali Raza Jaffery	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Ali Zamin	...	1906	St. John's College	...	II
Syed Allay Hasan	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Syed Amin-ud-din	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Ashfaq Husain	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Syed Baqar Husain	...	1891	M. C. College	—	II
Syed Bashirul Hasan	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Naqvi.					
Syed Faizul Hasan	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Fazlul Hasan Hasrat	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Syed Fazlur Rahman	...	1898	Christ Church College	...	II
Syed Fida Husain	...	1905	M. A. O. College	...	III
Syed Ghulam Rizvi	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Syed Haider Mahdi Naqi	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Syed Hakim Ahmad	...	1900	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	II
Syed Hidayat Ali	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Syed Ikbāl Bahadur	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Syed Kazim Riza	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Lutf Husain	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Syed Mahdi Hasan	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Syed Mahfuz Ali	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Syed Mohd. Ali Shah	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Syed Mohd. Amin	..	1905	Do.	...	III
Syed Mohd. Anwarul	...	1891	Canning College	...	II
Husan.					
Syed Mohd. Ismail	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Mohd. Mustafa	..	1903	M. C. College	...	III

Syed Mohammad	...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Syed Mohd. Mustahsin	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Mohd. Naim	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Syed Mohd. Razi	...	1903	Do.	...	III
Syed Mohd. Sulaiman	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Syed Mojiz Hasan	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Syed Mustafa Husain Rizvi	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Syed Nazir-ud-din	...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Nasir-ud-din Ahmed	...	1899	Bareilly College	...	III
Syed Niaz Husain Abidee	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Syed Nurul Husain Bilgrami.	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Syed Razi-ud-din	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Syed Razi-ud-din Haider	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Syed Sadik Husain	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Syed Tajammul Husain	...	1901	Do.	...	III
Syed Zamin Husain	...	1895	Canning College	...	III
Syed Zia-ul Hasan Abu Mohd.*	...	1901	Do.	...	I
Syed Zulfikar Husain	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Syed Zahur Ahmad	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
S. Abul Faiz Mohomed Shueb Rizvi.	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Ta'a Shuq Mirza	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Tahzib Hasnain	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Taj Mohammad Khan	...	1900	Maharaja's College, Jaipur	...	II
Talammus Husain	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Talibuddin, Joseph Daniel.	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	III
Tapeshwari Prasad Athana.	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Tarachand, Isaac	...	1902	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	II
Tara Dutta Gairola	...	1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Tarafdar Husain	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Tarak Nath Gangoli	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Tarak Nath Sanyal	...	1902	Teacher	...	II
Tara Prasad	...	1897	Queen's College	...	III
Tara Shankar	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Tarit Mohan Banerji	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Tasadduk Ahmad	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Tasawwar Husain Khan	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Tej Bahadur Sapru Pt.†	...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Tej Shankar Kochak	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Tej Narain Mulla	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Thakur Bakhtawar Singh	...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Thakur Shiva Shankar Singh Raghubansi	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III

\* Honours in Philosophy and in Persian.

† Honours in English Literature.

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

405

Thakur Dass	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Thamman Singh	...	1903	Agra College	...	III
Theodore, Mary Richt- steig (Miss).		1904	Isabella Thoburn College		I
Theophilus, Prionath Pal		1906	St. John's College	...	III
Thomas, George Wilson...		1901	Do.	...	II
Thomas, Robert W.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Tika Ram Gupta	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Tika Ram Misra	...	1904	St. John's College	...	II
Tilakdhari Singh	...	1900	Canning College	...	II
Tiramushi B. Ramachary		1893	Maharajas College Jaipur		II
Tirathraj Mani Tripathi		1906	Queen's College	...	III
Tirbeni Sahai Srivastav		1895	Canning College	...	II
Tirbhowan Nath Raina	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	III
Tirvani Prasad Mathur	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Tobit, Christopher	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Tribeni Prasad	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Trijugi Narayan	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Triloki Nath	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Triloki Nath Bhargava	...	1904	Agra College	...	III
Trilokinath Gour	...	1898	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Trilokinath Sahai	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Trilokinath Singh	...	1901	Victoria College, Lashkar		II
Trivedi Trimbaklal Nat- warlal.		1903	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Triveni Sahai	...	1901	St. John's College	...	II
Triveni Sahai	...	1901	Queen's College	...	II
T. M. Satkopacharya	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Tufail Ahmed	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Tukaram Krishna Laddu		1906	C. H. College, Benares	...	II
Tulsi Dayal Varma	...	1889	M. C. College	...	III
Udey Ram	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Uma Shanker	...	1901	Canning College	...	II
Umanath Mukerji	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Umapatti Datt Sharma	...	1895	Do.	...	III
Uma Shanker Bajpai	...	1902	Canning College	...	II
Umashanker Dube	...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Umrao Singh	...	1893	Bareilly College	...	II
Umrao Singh	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Umrao Singh Jaini	...	1904	Meerut College	...	III
Upendra N. Bhattacharya		1894	Teacher	...	III
Upendra Nath Mukerji	...	1893	Canning College	...	III
Upendra Nath Mukhopa- dhy.		1890	Agra College	...	III
Ugra Narain Rai (?)	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Uma Charan	...	1906	Bareilly College	...	III
Umakant Pandey	...	1906	C. H. College	...	III
Usuf Ali Mirza	...	1891	M. C. College	...	III
Vahid Yar Khan	...	1897	St. John's College	...	II
Vaidyanath Dass	...	1895	Queen's College	...	III

Vaidya Nath Jha	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Vaishampayan Vasudeo		1898	Agra College	..	II
Morebwar.					
Vaishnava Das	...	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Vama Charan Chatterji	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Vaman Ramkrishna Situl		1900	Victoria College, Lashkar		III
Veny Madhablal	...	1891	Queen's College	...	II
Vikramajit Singha	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Vinaik Prasad Varma	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Vinayak Govind Bapat	...	1900	Govt. College, Ajmer	...	III
Vinayak Bhasker Patwardhan.		1903	Victoria College, Lashkar		III
Vinayak Kesheo Nath	...	1904	Madhav College, Ujjain		II
Vaman Krishna Kunte	...	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar		III
Vinayak Krishna Mulye		1901	M. C. College	...	III
Vinayak Krishnaji Sapre		1902	Victoria College, Lashkar		II
Vindhyeshwari Prasad Sinha.		1892	Queen's College	...	II
Vindhyeshwari Rai	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Viseshwarnath Shukl	...	1891	Do.	...	III
Vishnu Laxman Deva	...	1897	Madhav College, Ujjain		III
Vishnu Narain Sabhabit		1903	Queen's College	...	II
Vishnu Ramchandra Pandit.		1896	Agra College	...	I
Vishnu Ram Mehta	...	1905	M. C. College	...	III
Vishnu Sahai	...	1899	Queen's College	...	II
Vishnu Dayal	...	1902	St. John's College	...	III
Vishwanath Lakshman Khare.		1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		III
Vishveshwarnath	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Visweswar Prasad	...	1892	L. M. College, Benares	...	II
Vithal Dass	...	1897	Queen's College	..	III
Wajid Ali	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	III
Wali Dad Khan	...	1894	Do.	...	III
Wali Dad Khan	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Waman Ganesh Ganpulay		1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		III
Wise, Henrietta (Miss)	...	1899	Isabella Thoburn College		II
Woolving, Daisy Blanch (Miss).		1905	Girls' High School	...	II
Wasudeo Govind Mandpe		1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		III
Yajna Narayan Upadhyay		1906	Teacher, U. P.	...	III
Yamini Kant Dhar	..	1900	Agra College	...	II
Yashawant Laxman Gunye.		1902	Victoria College, Lashkar		II
Zafar Ali Khan	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Zafar Hasan	...	1906	St. John's College	...	II
Zafar Husain	...	1905	Meerut College	...	II
Zafar Omar	...	1902	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Zain-ud-din	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Zalim Singh Kothari	...	1900	Teacher	...	II



# LIST OF GRADUATES.

407

Zaman Mehdi Khan	...	1899	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Zamir-ud-din Sayed	...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Zarif Mohd.	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Zia-ud-din Ahmad*	...	1895	Do.	...	I
Zia-ud-din Ahmed	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Zia-ullah Khan	...	1898	Do.	...	II

## THIRD D. SC.

Annoda Prasad Sircar	1904	M. C. College	...	I	
(Chem.)					
Ganesh Prasad (Maths.)	...	1898	Do.	...	III
Zia - u d - d i n Ahmad	1901	Professor	...	I	
(Maths.)					

## SECOND D. SC.

Allah Baksh (Chem.) ...	1906	M. C. College	...	III
Annoda Prasad Sircar (Chem.)	1903	Do.	...	I
Bhoora Lal Hiran (Phys.)	1901	Do.	...	I
Chaube Salig Ram Pathak (Maths.)	1900	Do.	...	II
Ganesh Prasad (Maths.)...	1897	Do.	...	III
Govind Sadashiva Apte (Chem.)	1905	Teacher	...	III
Har Narayan Batha n (Chem.)	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Himansu Mohan Mittra (Maths.)	1906	Do.	...	III
Jagat Prasad (Phys.) ...	1901	Do.	...	II
Kamalakar Dube (Maths.)	1903	Do.	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Nigam (Phys.)	1903	Do.	...	I
Lakshmi Narayan (Maths.)	1906	Queen's College	...	III
Lakshmi Narayan Dube (Chem.)	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Shri Narayan Tripathi (Chem.)	1905	Do.	...	III
Surendra Prasad Sanyal (Chem.)	1902	Do.	...	III
Vaman Krishna Kunte (Chem.)	1906	Do.	...	III

## B. SC.

Abdul Rauf	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Akhil Nath Sanyal	...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Ali Jan Rizvi (Syed)	...	1903	Agra College	...	III

\* Honours in Additional Mathematics.

Allah Baksh	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Annoda Prasad Sircar	...	1901	Do.	...	II
Badri Nath Varma	...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Bhagwant Prasad Srivastav.	...	1900	Do	...	II
Bhanwar Ram Pratab Singh.	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Bhim Chandra Chaturji	...	1900	Queen's College	...	III
Brinda Ban	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Chandi Prasad	...	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Chandra Bali Roy	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chaudhry Ram Bharoselal	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Dhanpat Ram	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Durga Datta Joshi	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Devendra Nath Chatterji	...	1906	Canning College	...	III
Ekanath Banerji	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Fazal Ahmad*	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ghansham Singh Gupta	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Gokul Das	...	1906	Queen's College	...	II
Govind Sadashiv Apte	...	1902	Teacher	...	II
Gur Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College,	...	II
Hari Gopal Narain Roy	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Hriday Nath Kunzru	...	1905	Agra College	...	III
Jagadisa Chandra Mittra	...	1904	Queen's College	...	III
Jagat Prasad	...	1900	M. C. College	...	I
Jitendra Nath Mukerji	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Jotindra Nath Mukerji	...	1904	Do.	...	III
Joti Prasad	...	1901	Agra College	...	III
Kali Pratap Dube	...	1906	C. H. College Benares	...	III
Kally Charan Gue	...	1905	Queen's College	...	I
Kirpa Rama	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Kirpa Shanker Varma	...	1897	Agra College	...	III
Kunja Lal Gangopadhya	...	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Lakshimi Narayan Dube	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Manik Chand Rae	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Muhammad Nasir Usmani	...	1905	Do.	...	III
Murlidhar Phundi Lal Chhagharia†	...	1905	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	I
Nitya Kanjan Roy	...	1900	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Panna Lal	...	1900	Agra College	...	I
Pashupati Prasad	...	1906	M. C. College	...	I
Pulin Vehari Datta	...	1903	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	III
Purnanand Pande	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Pushkar Lal	...	1897	Agra College	...	II
Pyarelal Gupta	...	1906	Do.	...	III
Radha Charan	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Raja Ram	...	1900	Queen's College	...	II
Ramakrishna Tandan	...	1897	Canning College	...	II

\* Honours in Chemistry.

† Honours in Mathematics.

## LIST OF GRADUATES.

409

Ramendra Krishna Ghosh	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Ram Narayan Bhatia ...	1904	Do.	...	II
Ram Prasad Dube *	1898	Do.	...	I
Ram Ugrah Lal Srivastava.	1903	Do.	...	III
Rudra Narain Srivastav ...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Said-ud-din Ahmad ...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Satish Chandra Ghosal† ...	1905	Do.	—	I
Satyendra Nath Roy ...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Seray Mal Bapna* ...	1902	M. C. College	...	I
Shri Narayan Tiwari ...	1903	Do.	...	III
Shrirang M o r e s h w a r Sane.	1904	Do.	...	II
Shri Shridhara ...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Shyam Lal ...	1905	Queen's College	...	II
Sindhulal Bhattacharya ...	1906	Agra College	...	III
Sitla Sahai Saksena ...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Siva Nayak Sinha ...	1903	Queen's College	...	III
Sohan Lal Srivastava ...	1905	Canning College	...	I
Srish Kumar Banerji ...	1904	M. C. College	...	III
Sukumar Chandra ...	1903	Do.	...	II
Tirthraj Mani Tripathi ...	1906	Queen's College	...	III
Vaman Krishna Kunte ...	1904	Victoria College, Lashkar	...	III
Vishnu Bapuji Dhama-purkar.	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	I

## HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS.

Hon'ble Sir Edge, John, (B.A., LL B., <i>Kt.</i> , Q.C.), 1893.	Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, N.-W. P.
Hon'ble Justice Straight, D., (Bar.-at-Law, 1891.)	Judge, High Court of Judicature, N.-W.P.
White, Edmund (C.S.) 1892 ...	Director of Public Instruction, U.P.

## DOCTOR OF LAWS.

Satish Chandra Banerji, M.A., LL.B., 1901.

Tej Bahadur Sapru, M.A., LL.B., 1902.

## HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATION.

Satish Chandra Banerji, 1900.

Surendra Nath Sen, M.A., LL.B., 1906.

Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1901.

---

\* Honours in Chemistry.

† Honours in Mathematics.

## BACHELOR OF LAWS.

Abdullah	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abdul Ali, B.A.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Abdul Halim	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Abdul Hamid	...	1904	Do.	...	I
Abdul Hamid Hasan	...	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Abdul Kadir, B.A.	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Abdul Salam Mohd.	...	1901	Agra College	...	II
Abhoy Podo Baso, B.A.	...	1892	Canning College	...	II
Aditya Prasad, B.A.	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Agha Haider	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Agha S. Mahmudul Hasan Jafri.	...	1903	Agra College	...	II
Aghor Nath Mukerji, B.A.	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II
A. Shams-ud-din Khan, B.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Ajit Prasad Jindal	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Akshaya Kumar Datta, B.A.	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Ali Muhammad	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Amir Bahadur Singh	...	1903	Do.	...	II
Amrit Rai	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Anand Behari Lal	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Anand Kumar Choudhri, M.A.	...	1897	Queen's College	...	II
Anand Swarup, B.A.	...	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Ardeshir A. Dadabhoy	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Arun Chandra Roy	...	1892	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Asha Ram, B.A.	...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Aukhey C. Bose, B.A.	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Avadh Behari Lal, B.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Awadh Bihari Lal	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Ajodhya Prasad	...	1903	Agra College	...	II
Aziz-ur-Rahman Khan, M.A.	...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Babu Lal	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Badri Dutt Joshi	...	1891	Bareilly College	...	I
Badrul Hasan	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Bahadur Lal, B.A.	...	1898	Queen's College	...	II
Baidya Nath Dass	...	1893	Queen's College	...	II
Baij Nath	...	1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Baij Nath Sinha	...	1892	Queen's College	...	II
Bajrangi Lal	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Ballabh Das Bhargava	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Balram Chandra Mukerji	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
ganke Vihary Lal Sinha, B.A.	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Bankey Behari	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Bankey Behari Lal, B.A....	...	1896	Agra College	...	II

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

411

Bans Gopal, B.A.	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Bansidhar Sharma	...	1896	St. John's College	...	II
Banshidhar, B.A.	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Banwari Lal	...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Bare Lal Shrivastava	...	1902	Do.	...	II
Basant Lal, B.A.	...	1895	Meerut College	...	II
Basant Lal Bhargava, M.A.	...	1900	Agra College	...	II
Basant Rai	...	1904	Meerut College	...	II
Bashir Ahmad	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Behari Lal Bhargava, B.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Benarsi Das	...	1903	Victoria College, Gwalior	...	I
Beni Madhav Ghosh	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Benod Behari	...	1904	Agra College	...	II
Benoy Bhusan Dey, B.A....	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagat Lakshimi Shanker	...	1898	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Bhagwan Das Bhargava ..	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwan Das Sirvya, B.A.	...	1897	Agra College	...	II
Bhagwan Din Dube, B.A.	...	1897	Meerut College	...	II
Bhagwant Prasad Srivas- tava.	...	1905	Muir Central College	...	II
Bhagwat Prasad, B.A.	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Bhagwat Sahai	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Bhagwati Dayal, B.A.	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Bhairo Prasad Srivastava, B.A.	...	1894	Bareilly College,	...	II
Bhola Dutt Pande, B.A.	...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Bhola Nath Seth, B.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Bhoora Lal Hiran	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Bhudar Chandra Ghose, B.A.	...	1896	Canning College	...	II.
Bijaya Kumar Datta	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Binoy Kumar Mukerji, M.A.	...	1899	Do.	...	II
Bipin Chandra Chatto- padhya.	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Bishambhar Nath Nigam, B.A.	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Bishembhar Nath, B.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Bishambar N. Tondon, B.A.	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Bishan Lal, B.A.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Bisheshwar Dayal Srivas- tava, B.A.	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Bisheshwar Nath Srivas- tava.	...	1902	Do.	...	I
Bishwa Nath Das	...	1901	M. C. College	...	II
Bishwa Nath Sahai	...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Bissesar Prasad	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Biswa Nath Tholal Pandit	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	II
Brahma Narayan Kapur	...	1901	Bareilly College	...	II
Brajendra Nath Dey	...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II

Braja Nandan Prasad, M.A.	1890	M. C. College	...	II
Braj Nath Vyas	... 1906	Do.	...	II
Brij Behari Lal, B. A.	... 1894	Agra College	...	II
Brij Behari Lal Srivastava	1904	Queen's College	...	II
Brij Mohan Chandola	... 1906	M. C. College	—	II
Brij Narayan Saxena	... 1899	Christ Church College		II
Bulbhadra Das	... 1905	M. C. College	...	II
Chandamal	... 1897	Meerut College	...	II
Charu Chander Das, B.A.	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Charu Chandra Biswas	... 1896	Do.	...	II
Charu Deb Banerji	... 1906	Do.	...	II
Chatur Behari Lal	... 1906	Agra College	...	II
Chaube Radha Krishna	... 1903	Do.	...	I
Chaudhri Nathan Singh	... 1905	Do.	...	II
Chiene, O. M.	... 1902	M. C. College	...	II
Chittra Gupta Prasad	... 1898	Queen's College	...	II
Cona Crinivas Rao Naidu...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Damodar Das	... 1905	Meerut College	...	II
Damodar Moreshwar Kelkar.	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Dattatraya Vinayak Pandit.	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Daya Shanker	... 1898	Canning College	...	II
Debendra Nath Banerji	... 1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Debendra Nath Ohdedar...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Debi Charan Banerji	... 1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Devi Das, B.A.	... 1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Dhani Ram, B.A.	... 1892	Do.	...	II
Dhanpat Rai	... 1898	Agra College	...	II
Dhanprakash Agarwal, B.A.	1894	Do.	...	II
Dholakia Kantilal Balwant Rai.	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Durga Charan Singh	... 1906	Do.	...	I
Durga Prasad	... 1904	M. C. College	...	II
Durga Sahai	... 1901	Agra College	...	II
Durlabh Sahai	... 1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Dwarkanath	... 1897	M. C. College	...	II
Ekbāl-ud-din	... 1906	Do.	...	II
Farid-ud-din	... 1906	Christ Church College	...	II
Fateh Bahadur	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Gadadher Prasad Tripathi, B.A.	1898	Canning College	...	II
Gaingan Lal, B.A.	... 1892	M. C. College	...	II
Ganga Charan Nigam	... 1902	Canning College	...	II
Ganga Nath	... 1903	Agra College	...	I
Ganga Prasad Varma	... 1905	Do.	...	I
Gangaram Agarwal	... 1905	Do.	...	II
Ganga Sahai	... 1895	Meerut College	...	I
Ganga Shanker	... 1906	M. C. College	...	II

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

413

Ganpat Rao Lothe, B.A. ...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Ghasi Ram, M.A. ...	1898	Do.	...	II
Ghansham Dass ...	1905	Do.	...	II
Ghanshyam Dass Singh, B.A. ...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Ghoda Jiwan Lal Ravi Shanker. ...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Ghulam Bari, B.A. ...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Ghulam-us Saqlain ...	1895	Do.	...	II
G h u l a m Mohi-ud-din Khan, B.A. ...	1899	Do.	...	II
Girdhari Lal, B.A. ...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Girdhari Lal ...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Girdhari Lal ...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Girja Saran Lal, B.A. ...	1899	Canning College	...	II
Giwar Dhar ...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Gokul Prasad, M.A. ...	1889	Do.	...	II
Gokul Prasad, B.A. ...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Gokul Chand Rai ...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Gopal Das Mukerji, B.A. ...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Gopal Das Sharma ...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Gopal Sadashiv Sapre ...	1906	Nagpore Morris College		I
Gopi Nath Ojha ...	1898	M. C. College	...	I
Gopi Nath, B.A. ...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Govind Prasad Gupta ...	1895	St. John's College, Agra...		II
Gouri Shanker Prasad ...	1906	M. C. College	...	I
Gris Chander Chau-dhri, B.A. ...	1900	St. John's College, Agra...		II
Gulzari Lal, B.A. ...	1892	M. C. College	...	I
Gurbaksh Singh, B.A. ...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Gurcharan Das, B.A. ...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Gyenendra Nath Chakra-varti, M.A. ...	1892	Do.	...	I
Habib-ul-lah Kadirbbai M., B.A. ...	1893	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Hanuman Prasad Varma ...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Harbilas Bhargav ..	1902	Canning College	...	II
Hargopal, B.A. ...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Harprasad Bhargava ...	1893	Agra College	...	I
Harprasad Bhargava, B.A. ...	1900	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Harprasad ...	1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Hardeo Prasad Shrivastava. ...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Hargovind Bajel ...	1903	Agra College	...	II
Haribans Sabai, B.A. ...	1893	M. C. College	...	I
Harihar Charan, B.A. ...	1899	Do.	...	II
Harihar Lal, B.A. ...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Hari Kishan Dhaon ...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Harihar Prasad Shrivastava. ...	1904	M.C. College	...	II

Hari Mohan Banerji, B.A.	1889	Agra College	...	II
Hari Nath Pandey (Chatur- vedi).	1902	Do.	...	II
Hari Sheoram Munle ...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Haris Chander Chatterji	1896	Queen's College	...	II
Hira Lal Singh, B.A. ...	1892	Do.	...	II
Hoti Prasad, B.A. ...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Ikbāl Narayan Bakshi ...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Indu Bhusan Bose ...	1903	Meerut College	...	II
Iqbal Narayan Gartu ...	1903	M. C. College	...	I
Ishwar Dass ...	1896	St. John's College, Agra...	...	II
Ishwari Prasad Kshatri, B.A.	1893	Canning College	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Nigam	1892	Do.	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Dikshi	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Jagannath Sarin, B.A. ...	1894	Agra College	...	I
Jagannath, M.A. ..	1897	St. John's College, Agra...	...	II
Jagannath Prasad Varma	1905	Meerut College	...	II
Jagdamba Prasad, B.A. ...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Jagdish Sahai Mathur ...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Jagraj Singh ...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Jagrup Sahai ...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Jai Gopal, B.A. ...	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Jamuna Shanker Jha ...	1904	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Janki Prasad Chaturvedi, M.A.	1896	Agra College	...	II
Janki Prasad Hard, B.A.	1898	Do.	...	I
Jawahir Lal ...	1903	Do.	...	II
Jay Gopal Asthana ...	1903	Canning College	...	I
Jhuman Lal ...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Jiwan Chander Mukopa- dhya.	1891	Jubbulpore College	...	II
Jivan Krishna Bandopa- dhya, B.A.	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Jiwan Lal, B.A. ...	1899	Meerut College	...	II
Jitendra Nath Roy ...	1902	Canning College	...	I
Jogendra Nath Ghose, B.A.	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Jogendra Nath Mukerji, B.A.	1893	Do.	...	II
Jogendra Nath Chaudhri...	1894	Do.	...	II
Jogish Chander Chatterji	1898	Queen's College	...	I
Jogish Chander Ghosh ...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Joti Prasad, B.A. ...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Joti Prasad Mahleji ...	1906	Do.	...	II
Joti Sarup Mathur ...	1904	Do.	...	II
Jotindra Mohan Bose, B.A.	1894	Do.	...	II
Jotindra Mohan Chatterji, B.A.	1896	Canning College	...	I
Jnanendra Nath Chatterji, B.A.	1900	M.C. College	...	II



# LIST OF GRADUATES.

415

Jwala Prasad, B.A.	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
Jwala Prasad	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Jwala Prasad	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Jwala Prasad	...	1898	Meerut College	...	II
Jwala Prasad Mathur	...	1903	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Jwala Sahai	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Kali Das Banerji	..	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Kali Shanker Sharma	...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Kalka Prasad, B.A.	...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Kameshwar Nath, B.A.	...	1895	Queen's College	...	I
Kampta Prasad Singh	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Kanhaia Lal	...	1893	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Kanhaia Lal Dave, M.A.	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Kanhaiya Lal Nigam	...	1905	Do	...	II
Kauleshwar Nath Roy, B.A.	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Kedar Nath, B.A.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Kedarnath Ghosh, B.A.	...	1892	Queen's College	...	I
Kesho Balkrishna Palsole	...	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	I
Kesho B. Vyavahare, B.A.	...	1893	St. John's College	...	I
Kesho Rai Tandon, M.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Keshri Narayan Chand	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Kharg Jit Misra, M.A.	...	1896	Agra College	...	I
Khirode Gopal Banerji	..	1894	Canning College	...	II
Khushalpal Singh, M.A.	...	1897	Agra College	...	II
Khushdil Prasad	...	1905	Meerut College	...	II
Kirti Chand, B.A.	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Kishan Dayal	...	1901	Meerut College	...	II
Krishna Chander Banerji	...	1899	M. C. College	...	II
Krishna Das	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Krishna Narayan Laghate	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Krishna Prasad, B.A.	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Krishna Ram	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Krishna Sewaklal, B.A.	...	1891	Agra College	...	II
Kunj Behari Lal Misra, B.A.	...	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Kunwar Behari Lal	...	1903	Meerut College	...	II
Kunwar Karan Singh	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Ladli Prasad, B.A.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Laik Ahmad	...	1901	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Lakhat Rai Agarwal	..	1906	Agra College	...	II
Lakshman Vyankatesh Parnaik, B.A.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Lakshman Rao Dube	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Lakshmi Chand, B.A.	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Lakshmi Chand Dave, M.A.	...	1894	M. C. College	...	II
Lakshmi Kant Pandey	...	1905	Do.	...	I
Lakshmi Narayan, B.A.	...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	I
Lakshmi Narayan, B.A.	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Lakshmi Narayan Mathur, B.A.	...	1896	Agra College	...	II

Lakshmi Narayan Shukul	1904	Canning College	II
Lakshmi Narayan Tandon	1903	Agra College	II
Lakshmi Shanker ...	1904	M. C. College	II
Lal Behari Singh, B.A. ...	1898	Do.	II
Lal Gopal Mukerji, B.A. ...	1895	Do.	II
Lalit Mohan Banerji, M.A.	1898	Do.	II
Lalta Prasad Johari, B.A.	1896	Bareilly College	II
Liladhar Joshi, M.A. ...	1892	M. C. College	II
Lokman Das ..	1892	Agra College	II
Madan Gopal Bhatnagar ..	1894	M. C. College	II
Madan Mohan ...	1898	Agra College	II
Madan Mohan Lal, B.A. ...	1891	M. C. College	II
Madan Mohan Malviya, B.A.	1891	Do.	II
Madhoban Das, B.A. ...	1893	Agra College	II
Madho Gopal Shirsalkar ...	1906	Morris College	II
Madho Prasad Nagar ...	1904	Agra College	II
Mahabir Prasad, B.A. ...	1894	Bareilly College	I
Mahabir Prasad Shrivastava.	1906	Canning College	II
Mahadeva Prasad, M.A. ...	1895	Queen's College	II
Mahadeva Singh, B.A. ...	1896	M. C. College	II
Maharaj Narayan Choudhri.	1902	Bareilly College	II
Maharaj Narayan Hangal, B.A.	1893	Canning College	II
Mareshwar Prasad, B.A....	1897	Agra College	II
Makhan Lal, B.A. ...	1897	Do.	II
Makund Lal, M.A. ...	1898	M. C. College	II
Makund Madho Golwalkar	1902	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Mangal Prasad ...	1898	Canning College	II
Manindra Nath Choudhri	1904	Christ Church College	II
Manmohan Sanyal, B.A....	1895	M. C. College	II
Manohar Krishna Golvekar	1906	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Mathura Dutt Pandey ...	1897	M. C. College	II
Mathura Prasad Vaishnava	1893	St. John's College	II
Mirza Hamid Hosen, B.A.	1893	Agra College	II
Mirza Mohamad Beg ...	1905	M. A.-O. College	II
Mirza Mohamad Faseeh ...	1897	Canning College	II
Mirza Sami Ullah Beg ...	1894	Do.	I
Mithan Lal Bhargava, B.A.	1892	Agra College	II
Mohamad Abdul Ghani ...	1891	Canning College	II
Mohamad Abdul Haq ...	1904	Christ Church College	II
Mohamad Abdur Rahim ...	1906	M. A.-O. College	II
Mohamad Ahad Ali ...	1904	Canning College	I
Mohamad Ali ...	1898	M. A.-O. College	II
Mohamad Ali Ausat, B.A.	1896	M. C. College	II
Mohamad Anwarul Hasan, B.A.	1895	Canning College	II
Mohamad Faiq ...	1904	M. A.-O. College	II

LIST OF GRADUATES.

417

Mohamad Farzand Ali, B.A.	1897	Canning College	...	II
Mohamad Hasan, B.A.	... 1899	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohamad Ishaq, B.A.	... 1891	M. C. College	...	II
Mohamad Junaid	... 1904	Do.	...	II
Mohamad Khan Sumbul...	1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohamad Makbul Alam, B.A.	1890	Queen's College	...	III
Mohamad Mohsin Siddiqui	1906	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Mohamad Naimat Ullah...	1904	Do.	...	II
Mohamad Nurul Hassan, B.A.	1897	Canning College	...	II
Mohamad Rahmat Ullah...	1892	M. C. College	...	II
Mohamad Raja	... 1894	Canning College	...	I
Mohamad Said	... 1906	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Mohamad Shah Khan	... 1905	Do.	...	II
Mohamad Wasi	... 1898	Queen's College	...	II
Mohamad Zahoor	... 1897	M. C. College	...	II
Mohan Lal, B.A.	... 1894	Canning College	...	II
Mohan Lal	... 1895	Agra College	...	II
Mohan Lal Sandal, M A....	1894	Do.	...	II
Mohan Lal Tiwari, B.A....	1895	Canning College	...	II
Moolchand Shukla	... 1906	M. C. College	...	II
Mukand Lal	... 1894	Agra College	...	II
Mukhram	... 1898	Bareilly College	...	II
Munna Lal	... 1896	Do.	...	II
Nalin Kunwar Mukerji	... 1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Nanik Ram Gupta	... 1906	Christ Church College	...	II
Narayan Das, B.A.	... 1890	Agra College	...	II
Narayan Das, B.A.	... 1894	Bareilly College	...	II
Narayan Lal	... 1898	Canning College	...	II
Narayan Prasad Asthana, M.A.	1894	Agra College	...	II
Narayan Vishnu Phadke	1896	Do.	...	II
Narendra Nath Rai	... 1904	Queen's College	...	II
Narsingh Sahai, B.A.	... 1892	Do.	...	II
Nawab Ali	... 1905	Canning College	...	II
Nawal Kishore, B.A.	... 1899	M. C. College	...	II
Nazir Ahmad...	... 1894	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Nibaran Chandra Gupta...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Nikunja Behari Banerji	1904	Christ Church College	...	II
Nisar Ali, B.A.	... 1898	Bareilly College	...	II
Nitya Nand Pande	... 1898	M. C. College	...	II
Noratan Mal	... 1898	Do.	...	I
Nripendra Nath Dutta	... 1898	Do.	...	II
Nur Ahmad	... 1896	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Oudh Behari Lal, B.A.	... 1897	Bareilly College	...	II
Pandit Brij Mohan Nath Zutshi, B.A.	1898	Agra College	...	II
Pandit Gokaran Nath Misra.	1895	Canning College	...	I

Pandit Gur Dayal Tiwari, B.A.	1896	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Kailas Nath Kunzru.	1894	Agra College	...	II
Pandit Mohan Lal Nehru	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Pandit Ram Adhin Agni- hotri.	1898	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Ram Narayan Hakchar.	1896	Agra College	...	II
Pandit Sham Manohar Nath Sharga.	1904	Canning College	...	II
Pandit Suraj Narayan Mujju, B.A.	1895	Bareilly College	...	II
Pandit Tej Bahadur Sapru	1895	Agra College	...	II
Panna Lal ...	1896	Do.	...	II
Panna Lal ...	1903	Do.	...	I
Parbhu Dayal, M.A. ...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Parmeshwar Dayal ...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Parmeshwar Dayal ...	1906	Do.	...	II
Partap Singh, B. A. ...	1895	Do.	...	II
Peary Lal Banerji ...	1905	Do.	...	II
Pestonji Bejonji Talati ...	1894	Do.	...	II
Pherozechah Sorabji Com- bata.	1904	Agra College	...	II
Phul Chand Mogha ...	1906	Do.	...	I
Piaray Lal, B.A. ...	1893	Do.	...	II
Piaray Lal, B.A. ...	1895	Do.	...	II
Piaray Lal ...	1898	Meerut College	...	II
Piaray Lal Bhargava ...	1906	Canning College	...	II
Prabhat Chandra Bose ...	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Prabhat Chandra Gupta ...	1897	Canning College	...	II
Prag Narain, B.A. ...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Prag Narain ...	1898	M. C. College	...	I
Prakash Chandra Ghosh, B.A.	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Prandhene Banerji ...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Pratap Singh ...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Prem Behari, B.A. ...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Prem Narayan ...	1905	Agra College	...	II
Preo Nath Ghosh ...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Promoth Kumar Bose ...	1891	Do.	...	II
Prosanna Kumar Bagchi...	1894	Queen's College	...	II
Purshottam Das Tandon...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Purshottam Lal, B.A. ...	1894	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Pyare Lal Chaturvedi, M.A.	1897	Agra College	..	I
Pyare Lal Katara, B.A. ...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Qamar Ali ...	1898	Do.	...	II
Radha Charan ...	1897	M. C. College	...	II
Radha Krishen Das, B.A.	1895	Agra College	...	II

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

419

Rae Prithvi Nath, B.A. ...	1889	M. C. College	... III
Raghobir Saran, B.A. ...	1893	Agra College	... II
Raghubar Dayal Mathur	1899	Do	... II
Raghubar Dayal Shukul, B.A.	1898	Canning College	... II
Raghubir Prasad Khare, B.A.	1900	M. C. College	... II
Raghunath Prasad, B.A....	1897	Queen's College	... II
Raghunath Prasad Gupta	1896	M. C. College	... II
Raghunath Sahai ...	1895	Canning College	... II
Rain Chander Choudhri, M.A.	1889	Queen's College	... II
Rajaram ...	1904	Bareilly College	... II
Raj Bahadur Bhargawa ...	1901	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Raj Bahadur Varma, M.A.	1900	M. C. College	... II
Raj Behari Lal, M.A. ...	1898	St. John's College	... II
Rajendra Nath Banerji, B.A.	1891	Queen's College	... II
Rajendra Nath Sen, M.A.	1897	Meerut College	... II
Rajeshwar Prasad, B.A. ...	1896	M. C. College	... II
Rajkumar ...	1897	Bareilly College	... II
Rajkumar ...	1898	Canning College	... II
Ram Baksh, B.A. ...	1895	Do.	... II
Ram Baksh Singh ...	1897	Do.	... II
Ram Charan, B.A. ...	1896	St. John's College	... II
Ram Chandra, M.A. ...	1895	Agra College	... II
Ram Chandra Mehra ...	1905	Do.	... II
Ram Chandra Rao Amar-dekar, B.A.	1897	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	II
Ram Chandra Saxena, B.A.	1895	Agra College	... II
Ram Das, B.A. ...	1894	Queen's College	... II
Ram Dayal Dube ...	1906	Agra College	... II
Ramdularelal Chaturvedi	1897	M. C. College	... II
Ramkrishna Lakshman Shrikhande.	1898	Agra College	... II
Ram Mohan De, B.A. ...	1889	Queen's College	... II
Ram Narayan, M.A. ...	1899	M. C. College	... II
Ramohalli Gundu Rau, B.A.	1894	Do.	... II
Rampat Ram, M.A. ...	1897	Canning College	... II
Ramprasad Avasthi ...	1903	M. C. College	... II
Ramprasad Dube, M.A., B. Sc.	1899	Do.	... II
Ram Sanehi Seth ...	1894	Canning College	... II
Ram Saran Das ...	1906	Bareilly College	... II
Ram Sarup, B.A. ...	1890	M. C. College	... III
Ram Sarupa, B.A. ...	1897	Agra College	... II
Ram Sarup ...	1903	M. C. College	... II
Ramugarh Lal Shrivastava.	1906	Do.	... II

Rasamay Singh	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Ravi Nandan Prasad	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Roop Narayan	...	1893	M. A. O. College	...	I
Rudra Dutta Singh	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
S. Bhaskar Rao Naidu	...	1893	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Sadashiva Madhav Parande.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Said-ud-din Ahmad	...	1906	M. C. College	...	I
Saiyid Abdul Hosen, B.A.	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Saiyid Ali Mohamad	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Saiyid Hidayat Ali, B.A.	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Sajjad Husain	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Salig Ram, B.A.	...	1893	Canning College	...	I
Salig Ram Sinha	...	1906	Christ Church College	...	II
Salik Ram Dube, B.A.	...	1893	M. C. College	...	II
Sangam Lal Kapur, B.A.	...	1892	Agra College	...	II
Saradapado Mukerji	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II
Sarat Chander Choudhri, B.A.	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Sarat Chander Sinha	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Sarju Prasad Bhatnagar	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Sarju Prasad Shrivastava	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Sarup Narayan	...	1904	Agra College	...	II
Satchitanand, B.A.	...	1895	Do.	...	II
Satish Chander Bandopadhyaya, B.A.	...	1894	Do.	...	II
Satish Chander Banerji	...	1905	Christ Church College	...	II
Satish Chander Ghosh	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
S. M. Shafi	...	1895	M. C. College	...	II
S. Abu Talib	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Sayed Wisal Mohamed	...	1904	Do.	...	I
Seray Mal Bapna	...	1904	M. C. College	...	I
Shahab-ud-din	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shah Munir Alam	...	1903	M. C. College	...	II
Shah Rashid-ullah	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Shaikh Ata Ullab, B.A.	...	1897	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Shaikh Bahadur Ali	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Shaikh Mohamad Ismail, B.A.	...	1896	Canning College	...	II
Shaikh Mohamad Hosen, B.A.	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Shambhu Dayal	...	1904	Agra College	...	II
Shambhu Nath Dube, M.A.	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Shanker Dayal, B.A.	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Shanker Dayal	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Shanker Lal	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Shanker Prasad	...	1891	M. C. College	...	II
Shanker Singh, B.A.	...	1894	Agra College	...	II
Sheo Charan Lal, B.A.	...	1889	M. C. College	...	II
Sheo Shanker Lal, B.A.	...	1895	Canning College	...	II

# LIST OF GRADUATES.

421

Shiam Krishan Dhar	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Shiam Sarup Sarin	...	1896	Do.	...	II
Shibendra Nath Banerji...	...	1906	M. C. College	...	II
Shikhar Nath Banerji, B.A.	...	1892	Do.	...	II
Shital Prasad Ghosh, M.A.	...	1892	Bareilly College	...	II
Shiva Narayan Tandon	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Shiva Narayan Trivedi	...	1905	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Shiva Prasad, B.A.	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Shiva Prasad	...	1896	Govt. College, Jubbulpore	...	II
Shiva Sahai, M.A.	...	1893	Canning College	...	II
Shiva Shanker Nigam	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Shri Ram, B.A.	...	1889	Do.	...	III
Shyama Charan	...	1902	Meerut College	...	II
Shyam Lal	...	1905	M. C. College	...	II
Shyam Narayan	...	1904	Canning College	...	II
Shyam Sunder Verma, B.A.	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Siris Chander Chatterji	...	1904	M. C. College	...	II
Sita Ram	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Sivanayak Sinha	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Sorabji Dadabhoy Contractor, B.A.	...	1898	Agra College	...	II
Srotiya Krishna Swaroop, B.A.	...	1890	M. C. College	...	II
Sudershan Dayal	...	1895	Agra College	...	II
Sunder Sahai Verma	...	1903	Bareilly College	...	II
Suraj Nath Pandit, B.A....	...	1890	M. C. College	...	III
Surendra Nath Chakravarti	...	1906	Agra College	...	II
Surendra Nath Chatterji	...	1898	M. C. College	...	II
Surendra Nath Gangoli	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Surendra Nath Sen, M.A.	...	1895	Canning College	...	II
Sushil Chander Banerji, B.A.	...	1893	Agra College	...	II
Syam Sunder, B.A.	...	1898	Canning College	...	II
Syed Abdul Basit, B.A.	...	1898	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Abdul Haq, B.A.	...	1897	Do.	...	II
Syed Ali Hamid	...	1904	M. C. College	...	I
Syed Fazlur Rahman	...	1902	Christ Church College	...	I
Syed Iftikar Husain	...	1904	M. C. College	...	I
Syed Jafar	...	1904	Do.	...	II
Syed Mohamad Idris	...	1905	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Mohamad Kazim	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Syed Mohamad Sibtain	...	1904	M. A.-O. College	...	I
Syed Mustafa	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Syed Wazir Hasan	...	1895	M. A.-O. College	...	II
Syed Zahur Ahmad	...	1894	Canning College	...	II
Syyad Asghar Hasan, B.A.	...	1900	M. C. College	...	II
Tara Shanker Sharma	...	1903	Canning College	...	II
Tika Ram Gupta, B.A.	...	1893	Agra College	...	I
Tika Ram Misra	...	1906	Do.	...	II
Triloki Nath	...	1902	Bareilly College	...	II

Triloki Nath Gour	...	1902	M. C. College	...	II
Trimbak Tatiaji Korke	...	1895	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
Triveni Sahai Sakseena	...	1904	M. C. College	...	I
Tulshi Dayal Varma, B. A.		1895	Do.	...	II
Ugra Narayan Rai	...	1898	Do.	...	II
Umrao Singh ...	...	1896	Agra College	...	II
Upendra Nath Basu, M.A.		1890	Queen's College	...	III
Upendra Nath Sen, M.A.,		1892	Canning College	...	II
B.L.					
Vijai Shanker Rai	...	1890	Do.	...	III
Vikramajit Singh	...	1896	M. C. College	...	II
Visveswar Nath	...	1905	Do.	...	II
Waman Ganesh Gunpulay,		1898	Govt. College, Jubbulpore		II
B.A.					
Yamini Kant Dhar	...	1902	Agra College	...	II



# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES FOR 1907.

## M.A. EXAMINATION.

### ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1	Benarsi Lal Verma	... Agra College	... III
6	Aditya Kumar Majumdar	... Allahabad, M. C. College	... III
9	Siva Adhar Pande	... Ditto	... I
10	Surendra Narayan Roy	... Ditto	... III
12	Bishna Kumar Bhargava	... Lucknow, Canning College	III
13	Daya Kishan Seth	... Ditto	... III
14	Manni Lal	... Ditto	... II
15	Pandit Tej Narain Mulla	... Ditto	... III
16	Raghubir Sahai Srivastava	... Ditto	... III
17	Sarat Coomar Mukerji	... Ditto	... III
18	Shankar Lal Srivastava	... Ditto	... II
21	Suraj Narain Dikshit	... Ditto	... III
22	Alison Summerfield Osborne, Teacher, Naini Tal		... II

### SANSKRIT.

32	Dinker Dhundiraj Jatar	... Professor, Nagpur	... III
----	------------------------	-----------------------	---------

### PERSIAN.

37	Syed Abdul Wahid	... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	... III
----	------------------	-------------------------------	---------

### HISTORY.

38	Dal Chand Agarwal	... Allahabad, M. C. College	... III
39	Florence Ruth O'Donel (Miss)	Ditto	... II
40	Purushottam Das Tandan	... Ditto	... II

### PHILOSOPHY.

41	William Berchmans O'Connor, Professor, Mussoorie		... III
----	--	--	---------

## FIRST D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Subject.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1	Durga Datta Joshi	... Chemistry	... Allahabad, M. C. College.	III
2	Gokul Das	... Do.	... Ditto	... III
3	Pashupati Prasad	... Mathematics...	... Ditto	... III
5	Hirday Nath Kunzru...	Do.	... Agra College	... III
6	Satyendra Nath Roy	... Physics	... Lucknow, Canning College.	III
7	Bishamber Parshad Mathur.	Mathematics...	Jaipur, Maharaja's College.	II
8	Bhagwan Das	... Do.	... Teacher, Aligarh...	II

## SECOND D.Sc. EXAMINATION.

1	Chandra Bali Roy	... Mathematics...	Allahabad, M. C. College.	III
3	Vishnu Ram Mehta	... Chemistry	... Ditto	... III
5	Sohan Lal Srivastava...	Physics	... Lucknow, Canning College.	I

## B.A. EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1	Ayodhya Singh Rathore	... Agra College	... III
4	Madan Lal	... Ditto	... III
6	Prem Behari	... Ditto	... III
7	Radhey Lal Chaturvedi	... Ditto	... III
10	Sukumar Banerji	... Ditto	... II
13	Aga Sikander	... Agra, St. John's College	... III
15	Hara Prasad Bagchi	... Ditto	... III
17	Hazarilal Sanghi	... Ditto	... III
19	Krishna Prashad Kaul	... Ditto	... III
21	Murli Dhar Kakar	... Ditto	... III
23	Narendra Nath Vatal	... Ditto	... III
24	Prem Nath Khanna	... Ditto	... III
25	Shiva Narain Mathur	... Ditto	... III
27	Vishvanath Narayan Dev	... Ditto	... II
29	Bhasker Sukharam Tipnis	... Ajmer, Government College	II
32	Ansar Ahmad	... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	... III
35	Abdur Sattar Siddiqi	... Ditto	... III
37	Abdur Rahman Khan	... Ditto	... III
38	Abdur Rahman Siddiqi	... Ditto	... II
44	Genda Lal	... Ditto	... III
45	Kanhaiya Lal Jha	... Ditto	... III
46	Munammad Chowdhry	... Ditto	... II
47	Mumtazul Haq	... Ditto	... III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

425

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division
49	Manzoor Ahmad	... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	... III
50	Mansoor Ahmad	... Ditto	... II
51	Muhammad Ahmad Ansari...	Ditto	... II
53	Muhammad Sharafat Ullah Khan.	Ditto	... III
54	Muhammad Jamil <i>alias</i> Tofail Ahmad	Ditto	... III
55	M. Sami Ullah	Ditto	... II
56	Muhammad Obaid Ullah	Ditto	... II
58	Muhammad Afzal Makhdam	Ditto	... III
59	M. Abdul Majid Kureishi	Ditto	... II
61	Qazi Abdul Aziz	Ditto	... III
62	Rai Ghulam Mustafa Khan	Ditto	... III
65	Sayed Fazal Hassan	Ditto	... II
67	Syed Abu Zafer	Ditto	... II
70	Syed Jamil Ahmad	Ditto	... III
72	Syed Alay Nabi Naqvi	Ditto	... II
74	Saadatyar Khan	Ditto	... III
75	Salamuddin Khan	Ditto	... III
76	Sheikh Muhammad Bashir Siddiqi.	Ditto	... III
298	R. M. Ghulam Husain	... Ditto	... III
84	Babu Nandan Lal	... Allahabad, M. C. College	... III
86	Badri Prasad Shukul	... Ditto	... III
87	Becharam Mukerjee	... Ditto	... III
88	Durga Pershad	... Ditto	... II
89	George Banerjee	... Ditto	... III
90	Gobind Ballabh Pant	... Ditto	... II
93	Har Govind Pant	... Ditto	... III
94	Hari Krishen Parshad	... Ditto	... III
95	Hari Ram Tripathi	... Ditto	... II
99	Jamna Narayan Dikshit	... Ditto	... III
100	Kamala Kanta Verma	... Ditto	... III
104	Maheshwari Deyal Sinha	... Ditto	... III
106	Muhammad Razi	... Ditto	... III
107	Muhammad Zahur-ul-Islam Siddiqi.	Ditto	... III
115	Channu Lal	... Allahabad, Christian College	III
117	Guru Prasad Sarkar	... Ditto	... III
120	Krishna Das	... Ditto	... III
121	Rai Ramanand Sinha	... Ditto	... III
123	Shyama Nand Nath	... Ditto	... II
124	Sri Bhagwat Prasad	... Ditto	... III
127	Govind Ballabh Uprety	... Bareilly College	... II
130	Satish Chandra Dass	... Ditto	... II
135	Bhagwat Prasad	... Benares, Queen's College	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
138	Guru Saran Lal	... Benares, Queen's College	... II
139	Harnath Sahay Sinha	... Ditto	... III
142	Kashi Prasad	... Ditto	... III
144	Raghubir Sahai	... Ditto	... III
146	Sayed Fazl Ali	... Ditto	... I
151	Jotindra Nath Gupta	... Benares, Central Hindu Coll.	... III
157	Bankey Behari Lal	... Cawnpore, O. C. College	... III
158	Bhagwati Prasad	... Ditto	... III
159	Brij Narain	... Ditto	... III
167	Shama Pado Ray	... Ditto	... II
168	Saila Nath Mukhopadhyaya	... Ditto	... III
170	Jahangirji Edulji Kutar	... Indore, Holkar College	... III
171	Kashinath Krishna Gandhe	... Ditto	... III
172	Narayan Japardan Koranne	... Ditto	... III
173	Dinkar Balwant Borgaonker	Indore, C. M. College	... III
174	Ganesh Balwant Khadilkar	... Ditto	... III
175	Gangadhar Balkrishna Garud	... Ditto	... III
177	Ramkrishna Mores h w a r Khare.	... Ditto	... II
179	Vaman Rajaram Saoji	... Ditto	... III
180	Wasudeo Ramc h a n d r a Puranik.	... Ditto	... II
183	Kashinath Damodar Sukla	... Jaipur, Maharaja's College	... III
184	Kripashankar Bhatnagar	... Ditto	... III
186	Ram Bhadra Ojha	... Ditto	... II
187	Pandit Pyare Kishan Wattal	Jodhpur, Jaswant College	... II
188	Vaman Vasudeo Chitalay	... Ditto	... II
191	Krishnji Ganesh Patankar	... Lashkar, Victoria College	... III
192	Narayan Govind Dongrey	... Ditto	... III
193	Pandit Amar Nath Khatchu	... Ditto	... III
199	Aditya Narayan Kochhar	... Lucknow, Canning College	... III
200	Baleshwar Prasad Verma	... Ditto	... III
203	Bishwa Nath Hukku	... Ditto	... III
205	Chandra Mauli Sukul	... Ditto	... II
207	Chhotey Lal Misra	... Ditto	... III
209	Jayanti Sahai Saksena	... Ditto	... III
214	Mirza Muhammad Wajib	... Ditto	... III
217	Muhammad Nisar-ullah	... Ditto	... III
219	Pandit Brij Nath Sharga	... Ditto	... II
220	Radhika Prasad Bhatnagar	... Ditto	... II
223	Roop Narain	... Ditto	... III
224	Shiva Charan	... Ditto	... III
229	Jawad Husain	... Lucknow, R. C. College	... III
232	Zamir-ud-din Khan	... Ditto	... III
234	Bijon Kumar Mitter	... Meerut College	... III
235	Inder Sen	... Ditto	... III
237	Manu Lal	... Ditto	... III

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

427

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed, in Division.
240	Shiva Gopal Mathur	... Meerut College	... III
242	Bihari Lal Tiwari	... Jabalpur, Govt. College	... III
243	Herbert Alexander Ross Dewey.	Ditto	... III
245	Radbika Pershad Varma	... Ditto	... III
246	Shivadayaalu Tiwari	... Ditto	... III
247	G. Mohi-ud-din	... Nagpur, Hislop College	... III
248	Gopal Tatyaji Kunte	... Ditto	... II
250	Martand Sakharam Hajar-navis.	Ditto	... III
252	Moreshtar Ramkrishna Indurker.	Ditto	... III
254	Narayan Laxmanrao Puranik.	Ditto	... III
255	Prabhakar Dhundiraj Jatar	Ditto	... III
259	Vishwanath Eknath Asht-putrey.	Nagpur, Morris College	... III
260	Shankar Nilkanthrao Barlingay.	Ditto	... III
265	Ganesh Gopal Hatwalne	... Ditto	... III
266	Mahadeo Damodar Khandekar.	Ditto	... III
267	Dattatrya Vamanrao Kathalay.	Ditto	... II
269	Yadao Pandurang Mokaddam	Ditto	... III
271	Govind Moreshtar Pande...	Ditto	... II
272	Balwant Hari Pandit	... Ditto	... III
273	Govind Jairam Purushe	... Ditto	... III
276	Yadav Madhav Kale	... Teacher, Mehkar	... II
278	Hari Manohar Mujumdar	... Do. Amraoti	... II
282	Shiva Ram Sharma	... Teacher, Sehore	... III
287	Shiva Prasad	... Do. Benares	... III
289	Amy Row (Miss)	... Do. Naini Tal	... II
290	Kathleen Crummy (Miss)	... Do. do.	... II
291	Louise Inglis	... Do. Allahabad	... III
296	Muhammad Majid-ud-din Abbasi.	Do. do.	... III

## B.Sc. EXAMINATION.

2	Lakshmipati Misra	... Agra College	... III
4	Amarendra Nath Roy	... Agra, St. John's College	... III
6	Khetter Pal Das	... Ditto	... II
9	Bisheshwari Prasad	... Allahabad, M. C. College	... I
13	Kunwar Har Pratap Singh...	Ditto	... III
14	Paramananda Chakravarti...	Ditto	... II
15	Ram Vehari Maitra	... Ditto	... II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
19	Maheshwari Prasad Sinha...	Allahabad, Christian College	III
23	Kunjbehari Chaturvedi ...	Benares, Queen's College	III
27	Kumara Chandra Bhatta- charya.	Benares, C. Hindu College...	II
29	Prasad Das Sen Gupta ...	Ditto	II
31	Rajbehari Lal Mathur ...	Jaipur, Maharaja's College,	III
42	Gomti Prasad Agnihotri ...	Nagpur, Hislop College	III
45	Bhupendra Nath Chandra...	Jabalpur, Govt. College	III
47	Omakant Balvant Ghate ...	Ditto	III
49	Mukat Behari Lall ...	Teacher, Agra	II
50	Tarak Nath Das ...	Do. Benares	II

### B.A. (SUPPLEMENTARY) EXAMINATION.

1	Babu Lal Mathur ...	Agra College	III
2	Baij Nath Baijal ...	Ditto	III
6	Braja Mohan Sinha ...	Ditto	III
19	C. Ram Dhan Lal Bathum ...	Agra, St. John's College	III
22	Kunwar Brijraj Singh ...	Ditto	III
25	Mool Chand ...	Ditto	III
26	Onkar Prasad Bhargava ...	Ditto	III
29	Muhammad Khan ...	Alligarh, M. A.-O. College	III
33	Saiyid Kazim Husain Risvi...	Ditto	III
40	Ganpat Rao Pauranic ...	Allahabad, M. C. College	III
41	Har Darshan Singh ...	Ditto	III
50	Ram Nath Rai ...	Ditto	III
51	Ram Saran Lal ...	Ditto	III
54	Sheodas Krishna Barlinge...	Ditto	II
58	Sooraj Karan Sarda ...	Ditto	III
60	Jatindra Nath Bhatta- charjee.	Allahabad, Christian College,	III
61	Narmadeshwar Prasad Upadhyaya.	Ditto	III
62	Vishnu Narayan ...	Ditto	III
70	Raghubir Dyal Varma ...	Bareilly College	III
71	Rama Charan Katyar ...	Ditto	III
75	Pandeshwar Nath ...	Benares, Queen's College	III
79	Balkrishna Gangadhar Thatte,	Benares, C. Hindu College...	II
85	Upendra Nath Ganguli ...	Ditto	III
87	Muhammad Jafar ...	Cawnpore, C. Ch. College	III
90	Gopal Damodhar Deo ...	Jabalpur, Govt. College	III
92	Razvi Syed Wakil Ahmed ...	Ditto	III
110	Tulsipat Ram ...	Lucknow, Canning College...	III
112	Ganendra Kumar Bose ...	Lucknow, Reid C. College...	III
117	Ganga Ram ...	Meerut College	III
118	Ishwar Dass ...	Ditto	III
125	Gopal Hari ...	Teacher, Jhalrapatan	III

## INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
2	Atma Nand Rastogi	... Agra College	... III
5	Badri Prasad	... Ditto	... III
6	Badri Prasad Mathur	... Ditto	... II
8	Batthi Mal Gupta	... Ditto	... III
9	Banwari Lal Chaturvedi	... Ditto	... II
12	Bipin Behari Lal Varma	... Ditto	... II
13	Bhagwati Prasad Varma	... Ditto	... II
14	Bihari Charan Saksena	... Ditto	... III
18	Bishambhar Lal Vaishya	... Ditto	... II
19	Bishambhar Nath Varma	... Ditto	... III
21	Daco Dyal	... Ditto	... III
26	Dherindra Nath Saha	... Ditto	... III
30	Mohd. Fazli Hakk Khan Omarzai.	... Ditto	... III
32	Ganga Dayal Dikshit	... Ditto	... III
35	Girwar Sahai	... Ditto	... III
36	Gobind Behari	... Ditto	... III
40	Mohammad Hameed Ali Khan.	... Ditto	... III
42	Hazari Lal Chaturvedi	... Ditto	... III
44	Indar Bhushan Chatterji	... Ditto	... III
45	Jainti Prasad Vaish	... Ditto	... II
47	Janki Prasad Sinhal	... Ditto	... II
48	Jwala Prasad Mathur	... Ditto	... III
49	Kanhaiya Lal Bohre	... Ditto	... III
50	Kanhaiya Lal Vaish	... Ditto	... II
51	Mirza Kazim Ali	... Ditto	... II
52	Mahesh Prasad Sharma	... Ditto	... III
53	Mathura Prasad Nagar	... Ditto	... III
54	Muhammad Ibrahim	... Ditto	... III
59	Ragbubar Sahai Raizada	... Ditto	... II
64	Raj Narain	... Ditto	... III
65	Ram Chandra	... Ditto	... II
66	Rameshwar Sahai Bhargava	... Ditto	... III
67	Ram Narain Pant	... Ditto	... III
68	Saif-ud-din Kitchlew	... Ditto	... III
69	Salig Ram Bhargava	... Ditto	... II
72	Shambhu Nath Tiwari	... Ditto	... III
73	Shankar Lal Pandey	... Ditto	... III
74	Thakur Shiva Dayal Singh	... Ditto	... III
75	Choubey Shiyam Sunder Das Misra.	... Ditto	... III
76	Sukha Chandra Avasthi	... Ditto	... III
79	Tara Chandra Kapoor	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
82	Madhava Ram	... Agra College	... III
84	Ajudhya Prasad Chobe	... Agra, St. John's College	... III
86	Bankey Lal Agarwal	... Ditto	... III
89	Bhagwati Prasada	... Ditto	... III
90	Bisheshwar Dayal Misra	... Ditto	... III
99	Fanthome, John Aitken	... Ditto	... III
102	Gobind Deo Bhargava	... Ditto	... II
103	Har Narain Khanna	... Ditto	... II
107	Hitkari Singh Seth	... Ditto	... III
108	Jogan Nain O'nial	... Ditto	... III
110	Kanhaiya Lal Saksena	... Ditto	... III
114	Krishna Kumar	... Ditto	... II
115	Madho Prasad Varma	... Ditto	... III
121	Mohammad Ibrahim	... Ditto	... II
122	Mohammad Nurul Hassan	... Ditto	... III
123	Mohammad Akhtar Adil	... Ditto	... II
124	Murari Lal	... Ditto	... III
125	Naran Chandra Bose	... Ditto	... III
126	Narayan Das Kapur	... Ditto	... III
127	Nath Nathaniel, G.	... Ditto	... III
128	Prabhu Shanker Mehta	... Ditto	... II
129	Praveen Chandra Kaslival	... Ditto	... III
130	Ram Parshad Singh Bhatnagar.	... Ditto	... II
131	Ram Swarup Verma	... Ditto	... II
132	Raja Bahadur Saxena	... Ditto	... III
134	Rashid-ud-din	... Ditto	... I
135	Santosh Kumar Mukarji	... Ditto	... III
139	Tikait Narain	... Ditto	... III
142	Syed Asghar Ali	... Agra, St. Peter's College	... III
143	Cornelius, Charles John, W.	... Mussoorie, St. George's Coll.	III
145	Dickinson, George Calleton	... Ditto	... II
146	Lynch, Joseph Victor	... Ditto	... I
149	Bhawani Shanker Joshi	... Ajmer, Government College	II
150	Chandra Narain Mathur	... Ditto	... III
151	Chander Puri Goswami	... Ditto	... III
154	Gulzari Lal	... Ditto	... III
155	Hari Prasad D. Majumdar	... Ditto	... II
156	Jagdish Prasad Basu	... Ditto	... II
160	Kesheo Narsingh Khandekar	... Ditto	... II
161	Khem Raj Dadhiwaria	... Ditto	... III
166	Moti Lal Kanswa	... Ditto	... III
174	Randheer Prasad Majumdar	... Ditto	... III
175	Sardar Mal Chajerh	... Ditto	... II
177	Sheikh Mohamed Usuf Qurashi.	... Ditto	... III
178	Shambhoo Dayal Mowar	... Ditto	... III



# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

431

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
179	Shanker Sharma	... Ajmer, Government College	II
186	Bhola Nath Kaula	... Jodhpore, Jaswant College...	III
187	Bhupatrai Mohan Lal Buch	Ditto	... II
190.	Manihar Sohan Lal	Ditto	... III
191	Muhta Ranjit Mal	Ditto	... III
194	Purushotam Vishnu Gogte	Ditto	... III
198	Aftab Omer	... Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	... III
200	Ahsanul Ghafur	Ditto	... II
202	Abdul Rahman Adhami	Ditto	... III
204	Aga Mohammad Tahir	Ditto	... III
212	Aziz-ud-din Ahmad Bilgrami	Ditto	... II
227	Girdhari Lal Mehrottra	Ditto	... III
229	Hamid Hasan	Ditto	... III
231	Hidayet Ahmad Khan	Ditto	... III
237	Khurshaid Ali	Ditto.	... III
241	Karam Ahmad	Ditto	... III
245	Mushtaq Husain	Ditto	... III
246	Mir Mahdi Husain	Ditto	... II
247	Mohomad Abdul Qavi	Ditto	... III
249	Mohomad Zahir-ud-din	Ditto	... II
250	Mohomad Idris	Ditto	... III
252	Mir Ali Raza	Ditto	... II
255	Mirza Abdul Jalil	Ditto	... III
262	Mohammad Maqsood Ali Khan.	Ditto	... III
263	Mohamad Nazir-ud-din	Ditto	... III
266	Mohamad Hasan Shah Khan	Ditto	... III
267	Mohamad Kazim Raza	Ditto	... III
269	Mohamad Shafi-ud-din	Ditto	... III
270	Mohamad Masih-ud-in Faruqi.	Ditto	... III
272	Mohomad Owais	Ditto	... III
274	Mohomad Iqtidar Alam J.	Ditto	... III
276	Mohomad Ishaq Khan	Ditto	... II
277	Mohammad Sabir Ali Khan Sharwani.	Ditto	... III
278	Mohomad Ibrahim	Ditto	... III
283	Nazir Hasan Ansari	Ditto	... III
287	Qazi Mir Ahmad Khan	Ditto	... II
288	Qazi Md. Arif Ansari	Ditto	... III
291	Riaz-ud-din	Ditto	... III
296	Syed Ahtisham Ali	Ditto	... II
300	Syed Jawad Hussain	Ditto	... II
302	Syed Mohomad Jalil	Ditto	... III
308	Syed Akhtar Hussain	Ditto	... III
311	Syed Mumtaz Hossain	Ditto	... III
327	S. M. Mansoor	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
328	S. Mohomad Ghaffar Bakhsh	Aligarh, M. A.-O. College	... III
330	Shaikh Iftikhar Ahmad Shah	Ditto	... III
331	Shaikh Abdul Rahman ...	Ditto	... II
333	Shaikh Abdul Majid ...	Ditto	... II
335	Shaikh Inamur Rahman ...	Ditto	... III
339	Shamshad Ahmad Khan ...	Ditto	... III
340	Shamshad Ali Siddiqi ...	Ditto	... II
343	Wali Mohomad Khan ...	Ditto	... III
345	Zahirul Hasan ...	Ditto	... III
346	Abdussamad Ansari ...	Allahabad, M. C. College	... II
347	Aditya Narain Dwivedi ...	Ditto	... III
348	Ahmad Ilyas Adhami ...	Ditto	... III
349	Amba Shankar Khushaldas Joshi.	Ditto	... II
350	Anil Chandra Mittra ...	Ditto	... II
351	Braj Mohan Vyasa ...	Ditto	... II
352	Brajraj Bahadur Srivastava	Ditto	... I
353	Chandi Charan Palit ...	Ditto	... III
354	C. G. Gur Sahai Srivastava...	Ditto	... II
356	Devi Prasad ...	Ditto	... III
357	Dip Narain Rai...	Ditto	... III
359	Gadadhar Prasad ...	Ditto	... III
361	Govind Kashinath Kher ...	Ditto	... III
362	Gulab Singh ...	Ditto	... II
364	Harendra Nath Chaudhri ...	Ditto	... II
365	Jagannath Prasad Sabarwal	Ditto	... II
366	Jagjivan Lal Zutshi ...	Ditto	... III
367	Jotindra Nath Sen ...	Ditto	... II
368	Krishna Lakshman Sheorey	Ditto	... III
369	Lalit Mohan Chatterji ...	Ditto	... II
372	Maya Shanker ...	Ditto	... II
373	Murari Prasad ...	Ditto	... II
374	Narayan Lakshman Sheorey	Ditto	... III
376	Patit Paban Banerji ...	Ditto	... III
377	Pran Nath Aga ...	Ditto	... III
378	Raghunath Prasad Trivedi ...	Ditto	... III
379	Raj Narain Tewari ...	Ditto	... III
383	Rana Yubbaraj Jang Bahadur.	Ditto	... III
386	Rudra Narain Sukul ...	Ditto	... III
387	S. Ali Zamin ...	Ditto	... II
389	Sarat Chandra Chatterji ...	Ditto	... III
390	Satya Narain Sinha ...	Ditto	... III
396	Sushil Chandra Chaudhri ...	Ditto	... III
401	Abdul Razzaq ...	Allahabad, Christian College	III
402	Alfred Dharam Das ...	Ditto	... III
403	Amar Nath ...	Ditto	... II

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

438

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
404	Ambika Prasad Misra	... Allahabad, Christian College	III
410	Dwarka Nath Tiwari	... Ditto	III
414	Jagannath Rai ...	... Ditto	III
417	Madho Ram Nagor	... Ditto	III
418	Mahabir Pd. Srivastava	... Ditto	III
421	Muhammad Zahir	... Ditto	III
426	Ram Singh ...	... Ditto	III
430	Shyama Charan Banerji	... Ditto	III
435	Ambica Saran ...	... Allahabad, K. Pathshala	II
438	Basant Behari Lal Mathur	... Ditto	II
441	Bidhu Bhushan Chatterji	... Ditto	III
443	Debi Charan ...	... Ditto	III
445	Gaya Prasad ...	... Ditto	III
451	Krishna Behari Lal Mathur...	... Ditto	II
452	Luchhman Prasada	... Ditto	III
454	Mangla Prasad ...	... Ditto	III
455	Murli Dhar Kacker	... Ditto	III
458	Nimai Charan Bose	... Ditto	II
460	Pramatha Nath Bhattacharya	... Ditto	III
463	Raghunath Prasad	... Ditto	II
464	Rajendra Prasad Srivastava	... Ditto	III
467	Raj Kishore Varma	... Ditto	III
470	Ram Kirpal Lal	... Ditto	III
475	Shyam Sunder Lal	... Ditto	II
476	Shyam Sundar Sahay	... Ditto	II
480	Beveridge, Grace (Miss)	... Allahabad, Girl's H. School	I
482	Eva Avabella Paul (Miss)	... Ditto	II
483	Gladys Mabel Reid (Miss)	... Ditto	II
484	Violet Maud Woolving (Miss)	... Ditto	II
485	Chandra Lal Sah	... Almora, Ramsay College	III
490	Ratan Sinha Rawat	... Ditto	III
495	Asaf Zaman Siddiqi	... Bareilly College	III
496	Babu Ram Sharma	... Ditto	III
498	Chhote Lal Agarwala	... Ditto	III
503	Kali Charan ...	... Ditto	III
504	Kirshna Nand Jotirbid	... Ditto	III
510	M. M. Mustafa Beg	... Ditto	III
512	Panchanon Chatterji	... Ditto	III
515	Rajendra Chandra Roy	... Ditto	II
517	Ram Gopal ...	... Ditto	III
520	Raghunath Prasad Verma	... Ditto	III
521	Santosh Kumar Banerji	... Ditto	III
523	Shivanath Sinha	... Ditto	III
525	Sunder Lal Agarwal	... Ditto	III
526	Sunder Lal Agnihotri	... Ditto	III
530	Tika Ram Joshi	... Ditto	III
532	Uma Shanker ...	... Ditto	III

434 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
534	Anilnath Ghosh ...	Benares, Queen's College	II
535	Abul Muali Md. Abdul Kabir	Ditto	III
536	Abdul Wahid Khan ...	Ditto	III
538	Bisheshwar Prasad II ...	Ditto	III
539	Bhagwati Shankar ...	Ditto	II
541	Bisheshwar Nath ...	Ditto	II
544	David K. B. Das ...	Ditto	III
548	Harnarayan Sinha Varma ...	Ditto	III
551	Janki Nandan Sinha ...	Ditto	III
557	Khushhalchandra ...	Ditto	III
558	Kedar Nath ..	Ditto	III
559	Kamta Prasad ...	Ditto	III
560	Mirza Khalil-ud-din Ahmad	Ditto	III
561	Mirza Sharf-ud-din Ahmad	Ditto	III
565	Narendra Nath Ghosh ...	Ditto	III
567	Narendra Nath Chakravarti	Ditto	III
568	Panchu Gopal Banerji ...	Ditto	II
572	Roy Birendra Bahadur .	Ditto	III
581	Basdeo Narain Mathur ...	Benares, C. Hindu College	III
582	Bhuban Mohan Ghosal ...	Ditto	III
584	Bibhu Charan Ganguli ...	Ditto	III
587	Bindeshwari Prasad ...	Ditto	II
593	Damodar Prasad ...	Ditto	III
598	Giresch Chandra Chaudhri ...	Ditto	II
601	Indubhusan Chatterji ...	Ditto	III
605	Jiban Chandra Mallik ...	Ditto	II
609	Kanchi Prasad ...	Ditto	II
611	Kumar Shib Shekhareswar Roy.	Ditto	III
612	Lakshmi Lal Verma ...	Ditto	III
628	Ramasray Prasad Sinha ...	Ditto	III
632	Ram Jadab Ghose ...	Ditto	II
635	Ram Swarup Tewari ...	Ditto	III
642	Shyam Lal Mukerji ...	Ditto	III
645	Sri Fani Bhushan Chattopadhyaya.	Ditto	II
646	Sri Krishna Chowbey ...	Ditto	III
647	Sri Ram Misra ...	Ditto	III
648	Sri Sanat Kumar Basu ...	Ditto	II
649	Tara Prosonno B h a t t a - charyya.	Ditto	III
656	Cazi Muhammad Unus ...	Gorakhpur, St. A. College	III
658	Harish Chandra... ..	Ditto	II
662	Kailash Pati Varma ...	Ditto	II
664	Lakshmi Shanker Sharma ...	Ditto	II
665	Mahendra Prasad Srivastava	Ditto	III
667	Qamar Ahmad ...	Ditto	III

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

435

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
669	Shiva Behary Tewari	... Gorakhpur, St. A. College	... III
671	Thakur Aditya Prasad Srivastav.	Ditto	... II
673	Balaji Madhava Laghate	... Cawnpore, C. Ch. College	... III
674	Bansi Dhar	... Ditto	... II
675	Banke Behari Lal	Ditto	... III
679	Brij Krishna Raina	Ditto	... III
680	Brindaban	Ditto	... III
681	Chhotay Lall Gupta	Ditto	... III
682	Chandra Sevak Mishra	Ditto	... III
687	Jwala Prasad	Ditto	... II
688	Krishna Narain Bhatnager	Ditto	... III
698	Ram Saran Nigam	Ditto	... III
699	Raj Narain Bangra	Ditto	... III
700	Ram Prasad Sharma	Ditto	... III
701	Shambhu Nath Misra	Ditto	... III
705	Samuel Goodwin	Ditto	... III
706	Sitla Saran Srivastav	Ditto	... III
707	Syed Mujtaba Husain	Ditto	... II
709	Syed Abdur Rahman	Ditto	... III
717	Dinkar Waman Gokhale	... Gwalior, Victoria College	... III
725	Hari Wallabh Motiram Shukla.	Ditto	... III
726	Jawad Ahmad	Ditto	... III
731	Madhava Narayan Bhujang,	Ditto	... III
732	Mohamad Abdul Azim Khan,	Ditto	... III
733	Mohamad Zahir-ud-din Khan,	Ditto	... III
738	Raghubir Singh Jaini	Ditto	... III
741	Rama Krishna	Ditto	... III
745	Shripat Rao	Ditto	... III
749	Trimbak Damodar Pustake	Ditto	... III
751	Waman Ganesh Sahasrabudhe.	Ditto	... III
752	Yeshwant Ganesh Lele	Ditto	... II
753	Balwant Narayan Deo	... Indore, Holkar College	... III
755	Dhondo Narayan Rao Phanse	Ditto	... III
756	Dighe Sadasiv Bhagwant	Ditto	... III
759	Hem Chandra Banerji	Ditto	... III
762	Nagesh Krishna Oka	Ditto	... III
765	Ramchandra Dhondo Bhagwat.	Ditto	... III
775	Bhasker Sakharam Apte	... Indore, C. Mission College	... III
780	K. Himmat Singh	Ditto	... II
781	Martand Ramchandra Mumbardar.	Ditto	... II
783	Ramchandra Vishwanath Kapre.	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
785	Shaikh Muhammad Amin Indore, C. Mission College Khairati.		III
787	Shankar Govind Bam ...	Ditto	... III
789	Shantaram Vithal Manjrekar	Ditto	... II
790	Shioshaktirai Shrinivasrai Mishra.	Ditto	... III
791	Sukh Dayal Saksena ...	Ditto	... II
793	Badri Prasad Agnihotri ...	Jabalpur, Govt. College	... III
804	Ganga Shankar Vijai Shanker Tewari.	Ditto	... III
807	Jagat Narayan Mathur ...	Ditto	... III
810	Kashinath Laxman Bhushk- tay.	Ditto	... III
812	Kesheo Narhar Lokras ...	Ditto	... III
816	Mohanlal Gupta ...	Ditto	... III
818	Mohomed Abdus Sattar ...	Ditto	... III
821	Narayan Raghunath Shahane	Ditto	... III
822	Permanand ...	Ditto	... III
823	Prem Shankar Dubey ...	Ditto	... III
824	Ramanand ...	Ditto	... III
828	Shankar Shripat Kethkar ...	Ditto	... II
831	Sheo Shankar Badrinath Dubey.	Ditto	... III
833	Sonia Ram Morey ...	Ditto	... III
834	Shambhoo Dayalu Misra ...	Ditto	... III
836	Umesh Datta Pathak ...	Ditto	... II
840	Brijbehari Lal ...	Ditto	... III
841	Durgasahay Sarma ...	Ditto	... II
842	Gobind Prasad Srivastav ...	Ditto	... III
844	Jaideva Singh Varma ...	Ditto	... II
848	Lakshmi Narain Mathur ...	Ditto	... III
849	Mahadeo Govind Naphde ...	Ditto	... III
851	Narain Prasad Mairh ...	Ditto	... III
852	Narendrapal Singh ...	Ditto	... III
854	Nrityagopal Bhattacharya ...	Ditto	... I
856	Tarif Singh ...	Ditto	... III
857	Tej Narayan Chakbast ...	Jaipur, Maharaja's College	III
858	Thakur Kallyan Singh She- khawat.	Ditto	... II
860	Anant Ram Pande ...	Lucknow, Canning College	III
865	Badri Prasad Gupta ...	Ditto	... III
876	Chhotay Lal Bhargava ...	Ditto	... III
879	Durga Krishna ...	Ditto	... II
883	Gajadhar Prasad Srivastava	Ditto	... III
884	Gauri Shankar Bajpae ...	Ditto	... III
886	Gur Charan Lal Nigam ...	Ditto	... III
887	Gur Prasad ...	Ditto	... III

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

437

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
888	Ikbal Bahadur Saksena	... Lucknow, Canning College	II
889	Jai Kishan Das	... Ditto	... III
893	Kamta Prasad Mathur	... Ditto	... III
899	Muhammad Faiz-ul-Haq	... Ditto	... III
901	Munshi Lal Agarwal	... Ditto	... III
908	Newal Kishore	... Ditto	... III
906	Rabi Shankar	... Ditto	... III
907	Raj Kishore Srivastava	... Ditto	... III
908	Ram Krishna Srivastava	... Ditto	... III
909	Ram Kumar Sharma	... Ditto	... III
922	Sidh Gopal Srivastava	... Ditto	... III
925	Someshwar Dutta Sukul	... Ditto	... II
926	Sri Narain Misra	... Ditto	... III
931	Syed Yawar Ali	... Ditto	... III
933	Albert Nathan	... Lucknow, Reid C. College	... III
939	Gaya Prashad	... Ditto	... III
941	Hari Har Saran	... Ditto	... III
944	Maharaj Bahadur	... Ditto	... III
945	Mahabir Prashad	... Ditto	... III
947	Moti Lal Shrivastava	... Ditto	... III
952	Parmananda Verma	... Ditto	... III
953	Parmeshwar Dayal	... Ditto	... III
954	Sikandar Bux	... Ditto	... III
955	Syed Piaray Sahib	... Ditto	... III
959	Shew Narain	... Ditto	... III
960	Shaikh Mohamad Karim	... Ditto	... III
961	Shiva Nanda Misra	... Ditto	... III
966	Akinchan Bala Pal (Miss)	... Lucknow, Isabella Th. Coll.	III
967	Rosie Ram (do.)	... Ditto	... III
968	Florence Simmonds (do.)	... Ditto	... III
969	Violet Blanche Swaris (do.)	... Ditto	... II
970	Nelly Marion Ward (do.)	... Ditto	... II
971	Badri Prasad	... Meerut College	... II
979	Cyril Indianus David	... Ditto	... III
981	Dharni Prasada	... Ditto	... III
984	Iswar Narain Kichlu	... Ditto	... III
988	Kidar Parshad Saksena	... Ditto	... II
989	Konshal Kishore	... Ditto	... III
991	Krishna Kanhia Lal	... Ditto	... III
993	Man Mohan Nath Gurtu	... Ditto	... III
994	M. Hafiz Hasan	... Ditto	... III
999	Mool Chand Gupta	... Ditto	... III
1000	Panna Lal Mathur	... Ditto	... II
1001	Parshotam Lal Bhargava	... Ditto	... II
1003	Raghubir Saran Dublis	... Ditto	... III
1009	Shaukat Ali	... Ditto	... III
1012	Shiva Shanker Lal	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1013	Sita Ram	... Meerut College	... III
1016	Triloki Nath Varma	... Ditto	... II
1017	Vishva Mohan Nath Kak	... Ditto	... III
1021	Kashinath Janardhan Athavalay.	Nagpur, Morris College	... III
1023	Laxman Madhawa Bhalerao	Ditto	... III
1028	Madhao Sambasheo Chendke	Ditto	... II
1030	Mukund Kesheo Chitale	... Ditto	... III
1031	Dattatrya Vishnu Damle	... Ditto	... III
1032	Madhao Vishnu Deodhar	... Ditto	... III
1034	Raghunath Sitaram Devaika	Ditto	... III
1035	Namdeo Deorao Dharao	... Ditto	... III
1037	Ambadas Ranganath Dokras	Ditto	... III
1040	Dattatrya Ramrao Kaloti	... Ditto	... II
1041	Sitaram Balabji Kamdar	... Ditto	... III
1042	Balkrishana Hari Kane	... Ditto	... III
1043	Vishvanath Damodar Khandekar.	Ditto	... III
1044	Dattatrya Ganpatrao Khapre	Ditto	... III
1047	Mathamwar Gajanon Shankarrao.	Ditto	... III
1048	Ganpati Nago Rao Moghe	... Ditto	... III
1050	Narayan Ram Krishna Paldhikar.	Ditto	... III
1052	Bhikaji Ramchandra Pandit,	Ditto	... III
1054	Gajanan Raghunath Pathak,	Ditto	... II
1057	Sahasrabhudhey, W a m a n Vinayak.	Ditto	... III
1061	Shreeram Raghunath Vaidya,	Ditto	... III
1065	Gunesh Prashad	... Nagpur, Hislop College	... II
1066	Gunesh Vishnu Dange	... Ditto	... III
1067	Ganesh Ram Chandra Bapat,	Ditto	... III
1069	Ganpat Balwant Kathale	... Ditto	... III
1074	Krishnaji Trimbak Lambe	... Ditto	... III
1076	Laxaman Gangadhar Joglekar.	Ditto	... II
1077	Laxaman Govind Pandharipande.	Ditto	... III
1078	Mahadeo Gangadhar Joglekar	Ditto	... III
1082	Purusshottam Krishna Kalele	Ditto	... III
1083	Rabindranath Roy	... Ditto	... II
1084	Ramanand	... Ditto	... III
1085	Ramchandro Vinayak Chandorkar.	Ditto	... III
1086	Sadasheo Gopal Pavnaskar...	Ditto	... III
1090	Shridher Ramkrishna Mangrulkar.	Ditto	... III



**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 439**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.	Passed in Division.
1102	Hira Lal Vaishya	... Teacher, Unao (U. P.)	... III
1104	Ida Kathleen Edmondson (Miss).	P. C. Allahabad do.	... III
1106	Mool Chand ...	... Teacher, Benares do.	... III
1110	Shyam Behari Lal Mathur ...	Do. Jhalawar Raj	... III
1115	Fazal Rahman Wesley ...	Do. Ajmer	... III
1124	Ramchandra Laxmenrao Aserkar.	Do. Khandwa (C. P.)	... III
1128	Callistus Francis Nazareth ...	Private Candidate, Nagpur,	III
1129	Jorito John Mendonca ...	Ditto	... III
1130	Daisy Levi (Miss) ...	Ditto	Mussoorie, III
1131	Kathleen Hanby (Miss) ...	Ditto	Allahabad, II

## SCHOOL-FINAL EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
		Y.M.			
4	Pt. Banwari Lal Kaushik.	16-6	Brahman	... Agra, Collegiate School.	II
5	Basdeva Behari Mathur.	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
6	Bishumbar Dayal Bhargava.	16-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
7	Daya Shankar Dikshit	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
11	Ganga Dhar Agrawal	17-2	Vaish	... Ditto	I
13	Hansraj	18-11	Do.	... Ditto	I
14	Har Kishan Das Badgel.	16-7	Khatttri	... Ditto	I
15	Iqbal Bahadur	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
16	Kalka Prasad Raizada.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	II
17	Ramta Prasad Shukla	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
18	Kehri Singh Sharma	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
19	Keshava Chandra Singh Chaudhry.	16-5	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
20	Kirpa Shankar Dikshit.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
24	Mul Chand Panday	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	I
25	Nihal Chand Vaish	16-0	Vaish	... Ditto	I
26	Panna Lal Bhargava	16-4	Brahman	... Ditto	I
27	Pooran Chander Varma.	16-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
29	Prem Narain	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	II
30	Radha Krishna	17-1	Vaish	... Ditto	II
31	Ram Chandra	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
32	Ram Prasad	16-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
34	Chaturvedi Roshan Lal.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
35	Shiam Lal Roy	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	II
36	Shiam Narain	16-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
37	Shri Gopal Chandra	16-0	Vaish	... Ditto	I
41	Bhan Mal Gupta	21-1	Do.	... Agra, St. John's Collegiate School.	II
42	Birendranath Das	18-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
51	Govind Prasada	16-4	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
56	Kali Charan	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
57	Kedar Nath Mehra	15-11	Khatttri	... Ditto	I
58	Kishori Lal	19-9	Rahdas	... Ditto	II

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 441**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
59	Krishan Chandra Gupta.	17-9	Vaish	... Agra, St. John's Collegiate School.	III
60	Krishna Sahai Saksena.	17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
61	Lakshmi Narain ...	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
62	Nanak Chander Nager.	19-6	Brahman	... Ditto	II
63	Nelson Alexander Benjamin.	20-11	Christian (I)	... Ditto	I
64	Nripindra Nath Bose	19-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
67	Prakash Chandra Das	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
68	Radhey Shyam ...	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
70	Raj Bahadur ...	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	I
72	Ram Narain ...	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
73	Ram Singh Varma ...	17-7	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
82	Panna Lal Kakkar ...	20-0	Khatttri	... Agra, Victoria High School.	II
83	Ram Das Bajal ...	23-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
84	Ram Krishna ...	16-7	Vaish	... Ditto	I
85	Shiv Narain Tandan	18-10	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
86	Tirbhawan Nath Bhan.	16-6	Brahman	... Ditto	II
87	Tufel Ahmed Shah ...	17-7	Muhammadan,	... Ditto	II
88	Abdul Hasan Faruqi	15-10	Do.	... Muttra, District School.	III
89	Abul Faiz Syed Mansur Ali.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
90	Ajodhya Nath Bhargava.	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	I
91	Amba Prasad ...	20-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
92	Balram Das Sharma	19-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
93	Debi Prasad Kapur...	21-11	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
94	Har Prasad Saksena	19-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
95	Jagan Prasad ...	17-7	Vaish	... Ditto	II
96	Jiwa Ram Dikshit ...	19-8	Brahman	... Ditto	I
97	Krishna Sarup Sharma.	20-10	Do.	... Ditto	II
99	Raghunath Sahaya Varma.	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
100	Ranchoral Sharma...	16-10	Brahman	... Ditto	II
102	Abdul Hafiz Khan ...	23-11	Muhammadan,	... Etawah, District High School.	II
103	Bishambher Dayal Saksena.	19-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	I

442 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
104	Brij Mohan Lal Chaturvedi.	19-0	Brahman	... Etawah, District High School.	II
105	Durga Prasad Gupta	22-6	Rania	... Ditto	II
106	Jag Mohan Lal Srivastava.	17-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
107	Jagdamba Prasad Saksena.	19-10	Do.	... Ditto	II
108	K. Bhisam Singh Varma.	18-9	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
109	Kamla Charan Srivastava.	17-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
110	Krishna Gopal Tiwari	21-8	Brahman	... Ditto	II
111	Kanhaiya Lal Sharma.	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	I
112	Madhusudan Lal Saksena.	16-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
113	Ram Narain Dikshit	22-10	Brahman	... Ditto	I
114	Ragubir Saha Saksena.	17-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
115	Shiama Charan	... 17-10	Do.	... Ditto	I
116	Shambhu Dayal Saksena.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	I
119	Phulwari Lal Sharma	17-7	Brahman	... Hathras, Govt. High School.	II
121	Shiam Lal Verma	... 18-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
123	Girdhari Lal	... 16-8	Vaish	... Bulandshahr, District School.	II
124	Girdhari Saran	... 16-5	Chattri	... Ditto	I
125	Gopi Shanker Mathur	17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
126	Kameshwar Diyal	... 17-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
127	Ram Chandra Singh	16-3	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
128	Amar Nath Sharma	18-0	Brahman	... Ajmer, Govt. College.	I
130	Bridh Lal Mathur	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
132	Datta Traya	... 19-6	Brahman	... Ditto	III
136	Kasim Shah	... 18-2	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I
137	Kedar Nath Mathur	17-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
138	Krishna Gopal Bias	... 17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	I
139	Mahabir Prasad Bhargava.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	I
140	Maha Narain Mehra	17-6	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
141	Parey Lal	... 17-6	Vaish	... Ditto	I
142	Prithwi Nath Kakkar	19-3	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
143	Shridher	... 16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

443

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
144	Sheyam N a r a i n Mehra.	16-2	Kshatriya	... Ajmer, Govt. College.	II
146	Anant Prasad	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Allahabad, District High School.	I
147	Austin J. Dutt	... 16-7	Christian (I)	... Ditto	I
148	Bankim B e h a r i Biswas.	17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
149	Beni Madho	... 19-0	Agarwala	... Ditto	II
150	Badri Nath	... 18-0	Vaish	... Ditto	II
151	Bishambher N a t h Bhargava.	18-1	Brahman	... Ditto	I
152	Devendra Nath Nandi	17-2	Vaish	... Ditto	I
154	Himansu Kumar Dey Majumdar.	16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
158	Madan Gopal I	... 22-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
159	Maharaj Kishore	... 16-7	Do.	... Ditto	I
160	Norendra Nath Pal	... 16-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
161	Prova C h u n d r a Banerji.	17-5	Brahman	... Ditto	II
162	Prafullendra Kumer Dey Majumdar.	16-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
163	Ram Vihari Lal Sri- vastava.	23-9	Do.	... Ditto	II
164	Raj Bahadur Jaini	... 16-2	Jaini	... Ditto	I
167	Sheo Gopal	... 22-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
168	Syed Nazirul Hasan	... 16-1	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I
170	Beni Bahadur Sinha	... 19-5	Kshatriya	.. Allahabad, P. M. High School.	II
171	Ganesh Pershad	... 17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
172	Godfrey Roy	... 16-2	Christian (I)	... Ditto	I
173	Kripal Datt Joshee	... 18-5	Do.	... Ditto	I
174	Uzziel David Theo- philus.	20-1	Do.	... Ditto	I
175	Durga Dayal Srivas- tava.	22-4	Kayasth	... Allahabad, Anglo-Ben- gali School.	I
176	Gyanendra Nath Coon- doo.	16-2	Bania	... Ditto	II
177	Narvada Prasad Khare	17-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
178	Ram Ratna Chaube	... 18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	II
181	Anandi P r a s h a d Nigam.	16-4	Kayasth	... Allahabad, K a y a s t h a Pathshala.	II
185	Brijkishore Lal Srivas- tava.	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	II

# 444 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
186	Chhail Behari Lal Sri- vastava.	17-9	Kayasth	... Allahabad, Kayastha Pathshala.	II
187	Ganesh Prasad Agar- wala.	16-8	Agarwala	... Ditto	II
189	Kanhaiya Lall Sri- vastava.	18-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
191	Lal Behari Lal Sak- sena.	20-4	Do.	... Ditto	II
192	Madho Baghunath Chandorekar.	18-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
194	Narayan Prasad Verma	16-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
195	Nar Narain Prasad Mathur.	16-8	Do.	... Ditto	I
196	Nawal Kishore Srivas- tava.	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
198	Raghubir Sahai Verma	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
199	Raghunath Prasad Gour.	19-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
200	Raj Bahadur Singh Bayes.	17-4	Thakur	... Ditto	I
201	Raj Bahadur Singh Srivastava.	20-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
204	Tirheni Sahay	... 18-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
205	Uma Charan Lal	... 19-3	Do.	... Ditto	I
206	Uma Shankar Saksena	19-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
207	Audh Bihari Lal	... 18-0	Do.	... Satna, Venkat High School.	I
208	Datatraya Vinayak Kher.	20-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
209	Loke Nath Pant Carma.	16-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
210	Aman Singh Choudhri	20-9	Jat	... Aligarh, Dis- trict School.	III
211	Babu Ram Pathak	... 17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	II
212	Badri Prasad Saksena	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
217	Debi Prasad Srivastava	17-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
218	Debi Singh Gahrana...	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
219	Eshur Dayal	... 16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
220	Govind Ram Sharma	20-1	Brahman	... Ditto	I
222	Hambir Singh Varma	16-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
223	Indra Dutt Sharma	... 17-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
226	Jivan Lal Sharma	... 20-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
227	Joti Prasad	... 17-11	Jaini	... Ditto	I
228	Kanahya Lal Gupta	... 17-1	Vaish	... Ditto	II
231	Krishna Behari Sinha	16-10	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

445

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
232	Krishna Kumar	... 15-11	Brahman	... Aligarh, District School.	II
234	K. Ram Chandra Singh.	19-5	Rajput	... Ditto	II
240	Nand Lal Sinha	.. 16-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
241	Narain Prasad Bhargava.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
242	Phul Chand	... 16-3	Vaish	... Ditto	I
244	Raghuraj Singh Sarishta.	Kul- 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
245	Raj Bahadur	... 16-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
246	Rudra Prakash	... 16-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
248	Shanker Deo Varma,	18-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
250	Abdul Ghaffar Khan Md.	16-9	Muhammadan	Aligarh, M.A.-O. Collegiate School.	II
251	Ahmad Mirza Md.	... 19-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
252	Alny Said Md.	... 19-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
253	Ahmad Kamal	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
258	Gulzari Lal	... 16-9	Vaish	... Ditto	I
259	Ghulam Akbar	... 16-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I
260	Harihar Naththulal...	18-2	Brahman	... Ditto	I
261	Ikram-ud-din Hyder	17-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
262	Ikram Beg	... 18-3	Do.	... Ditto	I
263	Irfan Ali	... 20-2	Do.	... Ditto	III
264	Muhammad Ismail	... 16-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
267	Muhammad Mahmud Syea.	17-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
268	Muhammad Ismail Haneefi.	20-10	Do.	... Ditto	I
270	Nazir Ahmad Abbasi	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
273	Syed Muhammad Azam.	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
276	Prem Behari	... 18-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
280	Waiz Hassan Rizvi Syed.	20-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
281	S. Yahya Hasan	... 19-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
282	Atri Kumar Pandey	20-11	Brahman	... Almora, District High School.	I
283	Badri Datt Joshi	... 17-3	Do.	... Ditto	I
284	Bala Datt Sharma Jeotirbid.	18-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
285	Buddhi Ballab Pant	19-6	Do.	... Ditto	I
286	Gauri Datt Misra	... 19-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
288	Hansa Datt Tripathi	18-7	Do.	... Ditto	I

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
289	Jamna Datt Pande ...	18-6	Brahman	Almora, District High School.	I
290	Lakshmi Charun Pant	18-6	Do.	Ditto	I
291	Ram Datt Joshi ...	18-1	Do.	Ditto	II
292	Amir Bahadur ...	16-0	Kayasth	Almora, Ramsay Collegiate School.	I
293	Bihari Lal Gupta ...	17-11	Vaish	Ditto	I
294	Chandra Datt Pant ...	16-9	Brahman	Ditto	I
298	Hansa Datt Upreti ...	16-9	Do.	Ditto	II
299	Hari Vilas Joshi ...	16-5	Do.	Ditto	I
300	Jiva Nand Pande ...	18-0	Do.	Ditto	II
301	Lakshmi Datt Upreti	17-4	Do.	Ditto	II
302	Murlidhar Joshi ...	18-0	Do.	Ditto	I
304	Kabi Datt Jayal ...	18-7	Do.	Ditto	III
305	Raghubar Datt Joshi	16-4	Do.	Ditto	I
307	Ali Safdar ...	16-8	Muhammadan	Bareilly, District High School.	I
308	Amba Datta Naithani	20-5	Brahman	Ditto	II
309	Anandi Lal Saksena	16-4	Kayasth	Ditto	II
310	Ban Behari Lal ...	17-3	Vaish	Ditto	I
311	Chowdhri Brij Narain	22-9	Brahman	Ditto	III
312	Chhotey Lal ...	19-5	Kayasth	Ditto	I
313	Chatri Pershad Singh	16-6	Vaish	Ditto	I
314	Fateh Bahadur ...	17-1	Kayasth	Ditto	II
315	Gopal Saran ...	16-2	Vaish	Ditto	II
316	Gajadhar Prasad ...	17-7	Kayasth	Ditto	II
317	Har Saroop ...	16-5	Do.	Ditto	I
318	Iqbal Bahadur ...	18-9	Do.	Ditto	II
319	Jang Bahadur Srivastava.	16-7	Do.	Ditto	I
320	Jai Narain Seth ...	16-2	Khatttri	Ditto	II
322	Kishori Lal Swami ...	22-4	Brahman	Ditto	II
323	Kunwar Bahadur Saksena.	16-9	Kayasth	Ditto	II
324	Kishen Lal ...	16-4	Brahman	Ditto	III
325	Lakshmi Narain ...	20-4	Kayasth	Ditto	II
326	Moti Lal Saksena ...	19-3	Do.	Ditto	II
327	M. Amir Alam Khan Usufzai.	19-1	Muhammadan,	Ditto	II
328	Ratna Lal ...	21-1	Agarwal	Ditto	I
329	Raghunath Das ...	20-2	Do.	Ditto	II
330	Raj Kishore ...	19-7	Kayasth	Ditto	II
331	Ram Swarup ...	17-7	Kshatriya	Ditto	II



# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

447

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
332	Raghnandan shad.	Per- 16-6	Kayasth	... Bareilly, District High School.	II
334	Shiama Charan	... 16-1	Vaish	... Ditto	I
335	Shanty Pershad	... 16-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
336	Shiam Bihare Lal	... 16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
337	Shiam Lal Jha	... 21-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
338	Chandranan Kumar,	18-0	Jaini	... Saharanpur, District School.	II
341	Indra Bhushan Chat- terjee.	17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	II
342	Jawahar Lal Vaish	... 16-6	Vaish	... Ditto	I
344	Muhammad Murtaza Khan.	16-0	Muhammadan,	... Ditto	I
345	Muhammad Mustafa Khan.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
346	Muhammad Yasin	... 20-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
347	Mool Chand	... 16-7	Vaish	... Ditto	II
349	Raja Lal Varma	... 18-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
350	Sarjit Singh Varma	... 19-11	Jat	... Ditto	II
351	Chiranji Lal	... 20-7	Kshatriya	... Moradabad, District School.	III
352	Durga Datt	... 16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	I
353	Ganga Sahai	... 17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
354	Har Swarup Mathur,	21-7	Do.	... Ditto	II
355	Har Gopal	... 19-5	Brahman	... Ditto	I
356	Hait Ram Misra	... 16-10	Do.	... Ditto	II
362	Magan Swarup	... 17-6	Vaish	... Ditto	I
363	Murli Dhar	... 16-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
365	Parshottam Das	... 18-2	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
366	Pyare Lal	... 17-2	Vaish	... Ditto	II
367	Raghnandan Swarup	17-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
369	Riaz Ahmad	... 17-7	Muhammadan,	... Ditto	II
371	Badri Pershad	... 17-4	Vaish	... Moradabad, Bishop Parker M. High School.	II
372	Benjamin Samuel Robert.	18-1	Christian (I)...	... Ditto	II
374	Johnson, Saul	... 19-1	Do. (I)...	... Ditto	II
375	Lawrence, Inder Lal,	20-11	Do. (I)...	... Ditto	II
379	Piyare Lal Jain	... 19-6	Jain	... Ditto	II
380	Prem Pershad	... 17-3	Khatti	... Ditto	I
382	Ramsey, Harry	... 16-7	Christian (I)...	... Ditto	II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
384	Suraj Narain Tandan	18-1	Khatttri	... Moradabad, Bishop Parker M. High School.	I
386	Bishambhar Nath Kapur.	17-0	Do.	... Shahjahanpur, District School.	II
390	Jagdamba Prasad Varma.	17-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
391	Jagdishwar Prasad Saksena.	16-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
392	Lal Bahadur Varma...	20-1	Do.	... Ditto	I
393	Maqbool Hasan	... 18-5	Muhammadan,	... Ditto	I
395	Pt. Jewan Nath Sapru	19-8	Brahman	... Ditto	III
396	Partab Singh N. K.	... 17-7	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
397	Ram Behari Lal Chandapuri.	16-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
398	Raghubir Prasad Mathur.	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
400	Raj Narain Misra	... 20-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
401	Sudama Prasad Gupta	18-7	Vaish	... Ditto	II
403	Shive Dayal Aginhotri	18-7	Brahman	... Ditto	III
404	Taviz Hasan Khan	... 16-8	Muhammadan,	... Ditto	I
405	Th. Zalim Singh	... 17-8	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
407	Biswanath Pershad	... 18-0	Vaish	... Benares, Queen's Collegiate School.	I
410	Dhannu Lal	... 17-5	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
411	Hriahi Kesh Sanyal	... 16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	I
412	Jagan Nath Sinha	... 18-4	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
413	Jagat Narain Verma,	16-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
414	Krishna Das	... 17-8	Agarwala	... Ditto	II
415	Krishna Rao Pawagee,	19-9	Brahman	... Ditto	II
418	Mathura Prasad	... 19-6	Vaish	... Ditto	I
422	Radhkrishna Varma,	21-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
425	Raj Nath Prasad Singh.	20-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
427	Sita Ram Sinha	... 18-0	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
429	Syad Abdul Jamil	... 16-9	Muhammadan,	... Ditto	II
431	Balkrishna Das	... 17-8	Khatttri	... Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School.	II
437	Brahma Swarup Bhatnagar.	18-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	II

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 449**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
438	Brij Bhan Chandra	19-9	Kayasth	... Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School.	II
440	Durgeswar Prasad	20-1	Do.	... Ditto	III
442	Janki Prasad a Sawant.	20-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
444	Jotindra Nath Gani.	16-9	Brahman	... Ditto	II
445	Kali Charan Lahiri	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
446	Kanhya Lal	17-0	Gujrati	... Ditto	II
447	Kesho Govind Khan.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
449	Krishna Mohan Maitra.	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
450	Lakshman Narayan Garde.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	II
451	Madho Prasad	16-5	Khattari	... Ditto	I
453	Makund Lal Malvia,	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
455	Pandit Kailas Nath Muttu.	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
456	Panna Lal Mahendra,	16-3	Khattari	... Ditto	II
458	Rama Sinha	20-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
459	Rama Narayan Warman.	18-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
462	Robindra Nath Chakravarti.	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
463	Sainapati Saran Sinha.	20-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
467	Shiva Nath Prasad Kakkar.	19-0	Khattari	... Ditto	III
468	Sri Vilasa	17-4	Vaish	... Ditto	II
469	Thakur Jamuna Prasad Sarkar.	24-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
471	Girindra Nath Moitra,	21-4	Brahman	... Benares, Ben-galitolah High School.	II
473	Misri Lal Shukul	17-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
474	Achhaibar Sinha	21-2	Kshatriya	... Benares, London Mission High School.	I
476	Anoda Prasad Mukerji.	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
478	Balmakund Prasad	16-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
480	Jotish Chandra Banerji.	19-2	Brahman	... Ditto	I

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
482	Rama Das	22-6	Kurmi	Benares, London Mission High School.	II
483	Shiva Shankar Lal	17-7	Kayasth	Ditto	I
484	Shiam Lal Singh	19-11	Kshatriya	Ditto	II
485	Sidheshwari Prasad	19-5	Khatti	Ditto	II
486	Sri Narayan Singh	19-11	Bhuinhar	Ditto	II
487	Thakur Dube	19-6	Brahman	Ditto	III
488	Vishva Nath Prasad	17-6	Kayasth	Ditto	I
489	Anil Chandra Ghosh	17-1	Kayasth	Benares, Jain Narain High School.	I
490	Bishwanath Banerji	16-7	Brahman	Ditto	I
491	Baij Nath Seth	21-11	Khatti	Mirzapur, London Mission High School.	III
492	Durga Charan Chatterji.	17-2	Brahman	Ditto	I
493	Kailash Nath Seth	19-3	Khatti	Ditto	II
494	Mahabir Prasad	19-10	Kayasth	Ditto	II
495	Ram Kumar Mun-dhara.	22-3	Marwari	Ditto	III
498	Asharfi Lal	16-6	Kayasth	Jannpur, District School.	III
499	Bahadur Lal	16-5	Do.	Ditto	I
500	Brij Bahadur Lal	20-4	Do.	Ditto	II
503	Lal Bahadur Sinha	17-3	Do.	Ditto	II
505	Narayan Prasad	19-1	Do.	Ditto	I
508	Oudh Behari Lal	18-2	Do.	Ditto	III
509	Saiyad Wasi Hasan	16-5	Muhammadian	Ditto	I
511	Brij Basi Lal	17-1	Kayasth	Azamgarh, C. M. High School.	II
514	Mathura Prasad	16-3	Do.	Ditto	II
515	Nitya Bihari Lal Mathur.	18-2	Do.	Ditto	I
517	Ananda Prasad	23-0	Do.	Ghazipur, Victoria High School.	II
518	Baleshwar Prasad	17-0	Do.	Ditto	II
519	Dharam Deo Lal	20-0	Do.	Ditto	I
520	Ganesh Prasad	23-0	Do.	Ditto	III
521	Kedar Nath	16-0	Do.	Ditto	I
525	Ram Eqbal Lal	22-0	Do.	Ditto	II
526	Ram Lal	18-0	Teli	Ditto	I
527	Vindeshwari Prasad	18-0	Kalwar	Ditto	I

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

451

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
528	Baij Nath Prasad Verma.	16-11	Kayasth	... Ghazipur, Mission High School.	I
529	Banarsi Ram	... 19-0	Jaiswal	... Ditto	... I
531	Raghunath Prasad Varma.	16-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
532	Ram Narayan Prasad	16-6	Jaiswal	... Ditto	... II
533	Sada Nand Prasad Varma.	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
534	Muhammad Abdul Rahim Khan.	18-9	Muhammadan	Cawnpore, District School.	III
535	Ajit Kumar Sarkar	... 21-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
536	Anand Narain Dikshit	17-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
537	Bhawani Pershad Pandya.	18-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
538	K. Bijai Bahadur Singh.	19-10	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... I
539	Bishambharnath vastavya.	Sri- 20-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
540	Gangadhar Sand	... 21-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
541	Gaya Prasad Shukla	20-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
542	Guru Dass Moitra	... 19-8	Christian (I)	... Ditto	... I
543	Jang Bahadur	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
544	Kiran Chandra Dass	... 17-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
545	Kunwar Bahadur	... 16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
546	Kunwar Saroop Mathur.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	... II
547	Mahadeo Pershad	... 17-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
548	Manna Lal Misra	... 19-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
549	Mannoo Lal	... 19-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
550	Syed Muhammad Kazim.	17-1	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
551	Nrbda Prashad vastava.	Sri- 18-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
552	Prakash Narain Bahadur.	16-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
553	Rajnath Munshran	... 19-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
554	Rameshwar Prasad Misra.	16-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
556	Ram Shankar Misra	... 16-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
558	Shambhu Shankar Shukla.	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
561	Shiw Bachan Lal Shukla.	18-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
562	Sri Ram Tewari	... 17-5	Do.	... Ditto	... I

# 452 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
564	Vijaya Narain Lal	21-1	Kayasth	Cawnpore, District School.	II
565	Benjamin Franklin Wishard.	17-8	Christian (I)	Cawnpore, Christ Church Collegiate School.	I
566	Bireshwar Mukerjee	17-8	Brahman	Ditto	I
567	Bishun Chandra Ma-thur.	16-2	Kayasth	Ditto	I
568	Brij Behari Shukla	20-1	Brahman	Ditto	I
572	Fazal-ud-din Ahmad Khan.	16-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
573	Harish Chandra Ma-thur.	19-9	Kayasth	Ditto	III
576	Jagannath Prasad	21-4	Brahman	Ditto	II
577	Joel, M. Lyall	20-0	Christian (I)	Ditto	II
578	Kailash Nath Shukla	19-9	Brahman	Ditto	I
580	Mashar Mahmood	19-9	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
581	Nehemiah Borunudoy Sharma.	19-1	Christian (I)	Ditto	II
582	Raghnath Parshad	16-0	Khatttri	Ditto	II
583	Ram Chandra	16-8	Kayasth	Ditto	I
589	Baij Nath Dube	17-2	Brahman	Jhansi, Mac Donnell High School.	I
590	Bodh Raj Sahney	17-10	Kshatriya	Ditto	I
591	Brindaban Lal Varma	18-2	Kayasth	Ditto	I
592	Kailas Nath Zutshi	18-1	Brahman	Ditto	I
593	Kunwar Bahadur Varma.	19-8	Kayasth	Ditto	II
594	Mahabir Sahay Saksena	16-9	Do.	Ditto	II
599	Ram Narayan Tandan	17-7	Khatttri	Ditto	I
600	Saiyed Muhammad Kasim Zaidi.	16-3	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
601	Thakur Prasad Vyas	17-4	Brahman	Ditto	I
603	Sohanlal S. Bhatnagar	16-0	Kayasth	Jhansi, Mission High School.	II
604	Avadh Kishor	16-6	Do.	Farrukhabad, District School.	III
605	Babu Lal Chaudbey	20-6	Brahman	Ditto	II
606	Bhagwan Prasad	16-1	Agarwal	Ditto	II
607	Daya Krishna	20-8	Kayasth	Ditto	II
608	Girdhari Lal Gupta	17-9	Vaish	Ditto	II

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 453**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
609	Gopi Charan Srivastava.	21-5	Kayasth	... Farrukhabad, District School.	II
613	Jamna Prasad Saksena	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
617	Ram Dayal Dikshit	... 19-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
620	Shri Ram Chandra Rao.	18-10	Thakur	... Ditto	... II
621	Suraj Narayan Saksena.	16-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
622	Tilak Singh	... 21-9	Kurmi	... Ditto	... II
623	Ali Mirza	... 18-10	Muhammadan	Fyzabad, District School.	I
624	Altaf-ur Rahman	... 16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... I
625	Baidaya Nath Sinha	... 17-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
626	Beni Madho	... 20-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
627	Janki Prasad Sinha	... 21-1	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... I
628	Kazim Ali Khan	... 19-7	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... I
629	Kanhaiya Lal	... 20-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
630	Momin Ali	... 17-8	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... I
631	Nanak Prasad Nigam	17-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
632	Raj Kumar Lal	... 19-8	Do.	... Ditto	... I
633	Ram Nath Munshi	... 17-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
634	Sarju Prasad	... 19-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
635	Shyam Sunder	... 16-10	Do.	... Ditto	... I
636	Triloki Nath	... 16-2	Do.	... Ditto	... I
637	Bikau Lal	... 20-0	Do.	... Gorakhpur, St. Andrew's Collegiate School.	II
638	Dhuman Lal	... 16-0	Kalwar	... Ditto	... I
639	Ganga Ram Varma	... 17-0	Agarwala	... Ditto	... I
640	Hamilton Nelson Emmanuel.	20-0	Christian (I)	... Ditto	... II
641	Harish Chandra Varma,	17-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
642	Jang Bahadur Singh,	22-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... I
643	Keshava Chandra Verma.	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
644	Lachhman Prasad	... 22-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
646	Mukhteshwar Prashad	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
647	Rameshwar P. D. Tripathi.	22-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
648	Shyam Sunder Lal	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
649	Tripurari Prashad	... 17-11	Do.	... Ditto	... I
650	Abdul Hakeem	... 16-10	Muhammadan,	Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School,	I

454 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
651	A w a d h P r a s a d Tripathi.	17-11	Brahman	... Gorakh pore, Jubilee High School.	I
652	Bhagwat P r a s a d Srivastava.	18-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
653	Bhrigu Narayan Sri- vastava.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
654	Bishwa Nath Prasad	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
655	Daleep Narayan Roy	20-1	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
656	Hari Charan Lall ...	20-5	Vaish	... Ditto	I
657	Jagan Nath Prasad Srivastava.	19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
658	Jainti Prasad Kulsa- rish.	19-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
659	Kunwar Bahadur ...	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
660	Mahabir Prasad Sri- vastava.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	I
661	Mathura Prasad Sri- vastava.	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
662	Muhammad Waliullah,	16-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
663	Paras Nath Dwivedi...	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
664	Ram Dass ...	18-11	Vaish	... Ditto	I
665	Ram Prasad Varma...	17-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
666	Sitla Charan Mukho- padhya.	15-11	Brahman	... Ditto	I
667	Syed M o h a m m e d Wahid-ul-Haq.	17-10	Muhammadan,	Ditto	I
668	Tarkeshwar P r a s a d Srivastava.	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
670	Balaram Gargava ...	18-10	Brahman	... L a s h k a r (Gwalior), Victoria Collegiate School.	I
672	Keshava Vishnu Sapre	19-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
673	Kshetra Nath Debsar- man.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
675	Rup Sinha Varma ...	17-10	Rajput	... Ditto	II
676	Shyam Behari Lall Varma.	16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
677	Vishwanath Ganesh Agashe.	17-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
678	Bisheshwar N a t h Gupta.	17-0	Vaish	... Morar, High School.	II
679	Govind N a r a y a n Haksar,	16-3	Brahman	... Ditto	I



# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

455

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
680	Raghunath Rao Laghate.	16-2	Brahman	... Morar, School.	High I
681	Anand Rao Pankhey	18-3	Do.	... Hoshangabad, Govt. School.	High II
682	Debi Prasad Nigam...	20-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
683	Gangadhar Ganesh Mooley.	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
684	Ganpat Bhagirath	... 16-9	Tailor	... Ditto	... I
687	Jewan Singh	... 17-10	Ramgarhia	... Ditto	... I
688	Lal Singh	... 17-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... I
689	Laxmi Narayan	... 18-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
690	Madhava Prasad Dwivedi.	17-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
692	Muhammad Abdus Sattar Khan.	18-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
693	Muhammad Ismail Sharif.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
694	Muhammad Munir-ud-din Siddiqi.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
695	Moti Lal	... 18-8	Nai	... Ditto	... II
697	Murlidhar Kayastha	21-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
699	Narayan Ragho Rao Badhey.	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
700	N. Nerbada Naidu	... 17-1	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
701	Prem Narayan Lal	... 19-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
704	Syed Mahmood-ul-Hasan.	18-5	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... I
705	Todar Mal Baseria	... 17-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
706	Tulshi Ram Kashiram Gangrade.	19-8	Bania	... Ditto	... II
707	Vishnu Prasad Dubey	17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
708	Chand Mal	... 17-9	Vaish	... Jabalpur, Anjuman Islamia High School.	II
709	Chhote Lall	... 17-4	Sunar	... Ditto	... II
710	Gauri Shankar Varma	18-11	Kayasth	.. Ditto	... II
715	Sewak Ram Tewari...	17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
718	Battoo Lal Varma	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Jabalpur, M. S. High School.	C. II
719	Dharam Singh	... 19-0	Thakur	... Ditto	... III
720	Dina Nath Varma	... 19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
721	Jamna Prasad	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
722	Lakhshmi Shanker	... 16-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
724	Narbada Prasad Shukla.	18-0	Brahman	... Jabalpur, M. S. High School.	C. II
725	Shambhu Nath	... 17-2	Khatttri	... Ditto	... II
727	Yeshwant Narhar	... 17-4	Tailor	... Ditto	... I
728	Amrit Lal Thakur	... 18-9	Thakur	... Jabalpur, Hitcarni Sabha High School.	K. II
729	Hanuman Prasad Kayasth.	18-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
731	Narbadda Prashad Shukul.	18-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
732	Ram Dularay Tiwari	21-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
733	Suraj Prashad Mishra	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	... I
734	Vaijnath Narayan Lokras.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
738	Nobin Chandra Day...	18-0	Christian (I)...	Indore, Canadian Mission Collegiate School.	I
739	Anand Narayan Bahadur.	17-2	Brahman	... Lucknow, Jubilee High School.	II
740	Badri Nath	... 17-5	Khatttri	... Ditto	... I
742	Debi Datt Pant	... 16-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
743	Debi Prasad Saksena	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
744	Fahim Ahmad	... 16-9	Muhammadan	Ditto	... I
745	Girja Shanker Bajpae	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
747	Gur Sahai Agnihotry	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	... I
748	Gulab Chand Srimal...	16-3	Srimal	... Ditto	... I
749	Jung Bahadur	... 17-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
750	Jewahar Lal	... 22-6	Jeweller	... Ditto	... II
751	Jewan Lal Muttou	... 16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
752	Lakshmi Datt Joshi...	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	... I
753	Muhammad Zaferul Hasan.	16-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... II
754	Muhammad Nawab Husain Khan.	20-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
755	Muhammad Islam Khan.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
757	Newal Kishore	... 18-3	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... I
758	P. Brij Mohan Lal	... 22-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
759	Parmeshwari Dayal	... 16-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
760	Ram Narain Joshi	... 18-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
761	Radha Krishna Srivastava.	17-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

457

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
762	Raghunath Prasad Agarwala.	19-0	Agarwal	... Lucknow, Jubilee High School.	II
763	Raj Kishore Misra	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
764	Ram Sewak Prasad	16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
765	Ram Prasad Saksena	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	I
766	Robindra Nath Roy	16-3	Vaidya	... Ditto	I
767	Ranendra Bhushan Basu.	17-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
769	Syed Saghir Ahmad	19-6	Muhammadan.	Ditto	I
770	Sachchidanund Sahai	16-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
771	Swami Dayal	17-1	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
772	Admiral Wellington Jacob.	17-2	Christian (I)	... Lucknow, Reid Christian Collegiate School.	I
773	Ernest Michael Phillip	19-7	Do. (I)	... Ditto	II
776	Kempster Simpson Hamilton.	19-3	Do. (I)	... Ditto	II
777	Masih Charan Singh	22-5	Do. (I)	... Ditto	I
779	Samuel Matthews	19-9	Do. (I)	... Ditto	I
783	Balwant Singh Juspai	16-1	Sikh	... Lucknow, Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit School.	I
787	Dhirendra Nath Roy I	16-0	Vaidya	... Ditto	I
789	Gauri Datt Joshi	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
790	Gobardhun Dass Rastogi.	16-1	Rastogi	... Ditto	II
791	Hari Pada Chatterjee	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
792	Hari Shanker Lal Srivastava.	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
794	Nanak Saran	17-11	Do.	... Ditto	II
795	Prabhu Dayal Rastogi	16-2	Rastogi	... Ditto	I
796	Preo Nath Bose	18-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
799	Ramji Mal Rastogi	19-8	Rastogi	... Ditto	III
801	Shew Prasad Singh	19-8	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
803	Sital Das Mukerjee	17-11	Brahman	... Ditto	II
806	Shiva Prasad Suksaina	20-3	Kayasth	... Lucknow, Husainabad High School.	I
808	C. C. Chatterji	16-7	Brahman	... Lucknow, C. H. High School.	I

007.

[illegible]

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

459\*

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
846	Indar Narain Mohleji	19-5	Brahman	... Mauranwan (Unao), K.D. J. High School.	II
848	Sukhdeo Prasad Pathak.	19-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
849	Ajodhia Parshad Jaini	19-9	Jaini	... Meerut, Collegiate School.	III
851	Babu Ram Jaini	... 17-9	Do.	... Ditto	I
852	Balwant Singh	... 21-2	Taga	... Ditto	II
854	Bhairon Parshad	... 16-4	Vaish	... Ditto	I
855	Bhikkan Lal	... 19-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
858	Bishamber Nath Bhargava.	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
859	Bishan Narain	... 17-9	Vaish	... Ditto	II
861	Brahma Swarnup Bhatnagar.	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
862	Brij Nath	... 16-5	Vaish	... Ditto	I
864	Chandrapati Roy	... 16-11	Bhatia	... Ditto	I
866	Devi Sahai Sharma	... 20-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
868	Durga Prasada	... 18-9	Vaish	... Ditto	II
869	Ganga Narain	... 21-4	Do.	... Ditto	II
871	Hari Krishna Garga	... 17-5	Do.	... Ditto	I
872	Heera Lal Tatery	... 17-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
879	Muhammad Saadulla Khan.	20-10	Muhammadian	... Ditto	III
880	Manohar Prasad Srivastava.	17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
882	Piara Lal (Primus)	... 17-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
883	Pearay Lal (Secundus).	20-0	Vaish	... Ditto	I
885	Prayag Narain	... 17-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
886	Prabhu Dayal Mathur	16-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
889	Raghubir Saran (Secundus).	18-3	Vaish	... Ditto	II
892	Reoti Prasad	... 16-3	Agarwala	... Ditto	I
893	Roop Narain Bajal	... 17-9	Khatti	... Ditto	I
896	Shree Narain	... 19-11	Do.	... Ditto	II
897	Tarak Nath Mukerji	18-9	Brahman	... Ditto	I
898	Ujagar Mall Jaini	... 17-9	Vaish	... Ditto	II
901	Birjesh Chander	... 18-9	Brahman	... Meerut, C. M. High School.	III
904	Daya Nand Varma	... 17-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
906	Harbans Lal Gupta	... 19-11	Vaish	... Ditto	II
909	Jai Govind Mathur	... 17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
910	Jagan Prasada Sak-sena.	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	II

460. LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
914	Kanoher Lal Vaish ...	16-9	Vaish	Meerut, C. M. High School.	II
915	Lalta Prasada Varma	16-3	Kayasth	Ditto	I
918	Murari Lal Vaish ...	20-0	Vaish	Ditta	II
919	Parmanand Vidyarthi	19-9	Kayasth	Ditto	II
920	Peter Paul	16-7	Christian (I)	Ditto	II
926	Tota Ram	18-3	Vaish	Ditto	II
929	Asharfi Lal	18-9	Do.	Muzaffarnagar, District School.	I
930	Asharfi Ram	19-5	Brahman	Ditto	III
931	Babu Ram	17-6	Jaini	Ditto	I
932	Balwant Singh	19-1	Kshatriya	Ditto	II
933	Basheswar S a r u p Mathur.	18-2	Kayasth	Ditto	II
934	Benarsi Das	17-0	Vaish	Ditto	I
935	Bishambar Sahaya	16-0	Do.	Ditto	I
936	Brij Nandan Swaroop,	17-1	Kayasth	Ditto	I
937	Chatar Sen	17-5	Jaini	Ditto	I
938	Dwarka Prasad	17-9	Vaish	Ditto	II
939	Kanji Mal	16-8	Rajput	Ditto	I
940	Mahabir Prasad Jaini	16-3	Jaini	Ditto	II
941	Muhammad Ahmad	18-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
944	Ram Lal	16-10	Brahman	Ditto	I
945	Srimandar Das Jaini	18-7	Jaini	Ditto	I
946	Umrao Singh	17-9	Vaish	Ditto	II
949	Shankar B a l i r a m Deshkar.	17-0	Brahman	Nagpur, F. C. Institution.	II
950	Beni Shiam	17-2	Kshatriya	Kamptee, High School.	I
951	Bansi Lal	17-0	Vaish	Ditto	II
952	Ghaseeram	17-1	Brahman	Ditto	II
953	Muhammad Fazlul Karim.	17-3	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
959	Ishwari Datt Doval	17-7	Brahman	Pauri, Mission High School.	I
962	Narayan Datt	17-11	Do.	Ditto	II
963	Pratap Sinha	19-11	Rajput	Ditto	II
964	Raghubar Datt	17-11	Brahman	Ditto	II
966	Surajmani Naithani	16-3	Agarwala	Ditto	II
969	Amar Singh	17-0	Do.	Raipur, Govt. High School.	I
970	Dewaji Deoray	17-9	Kunbi	Ditto	II
973	Narhar Subrammani- um Shroty.	19-8	Brahman	Ditto	II

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

461

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
974	Parash Ram	... 16-9	Sonar	... Raipur, Govt. High School.	I
975	Parmeshwar Dayal	... 16-5	Brahman	... Ditto	I
976	Ramchanda Kesho Dongaonker.	20-7	Do.	... Ditto	II
978	Syed Ahmad Razvi	... 17-6	Muhammadian	Ditto	I
980	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	17-3	Do.	... Bilaspur, High School.	II
981	Nand Kishore	... 18-1	Darzi	... Ditto	I
982	Randhir Sahai	... 17-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
983	Shyam Sundar Sukul,	17-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
984	Chandarbhau	... 18-0	Agarwala	... Seoni-Chhapara Mission High School.	II
985	C. J. Sheo Shankar	... 17-6	Ling Balji	... Ditto	II
986	Jang Bahadur	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Saugor, Govt. High School.	I
987	Jwala Prasad	... 17-7	Do.	... Ditto	II
988	Kunhya Lal Kunji Lal Sivahary.	17-10	Kalar	... Ditto	I

## ENTRANCE EXAMINATION. SCHOOL CANDIDATES.

2	Anadi Nath Mukerji	18-2	Brahman	... Agra, Collegiate School.	I
3	Asharfi Lal	... 18-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
4	Badri Nath Bhatt	... 16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	II
5	Baij Nath Prasad	... 17-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
6	Bakhtawar Singh Bist,	17-2	Rajput	... Ditto	III
7	Bala Datt	... 17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	III
10	Bebari Lal Sharma	... 20-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
12	Bhawani Datt Pandey	19-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
14	Brij Behari Lal Dikshit.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
16	Ganga Sahay Varma	... 19-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
17	Gopal Sahai Srivastava	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
18	Gopi Nath Saksena	... 19-3	Do.	... Ditto	III
20	Harish Chandra Mital	17-2	Vaish	... Ditto	II
21	Har Narayan Bhatnagar.	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
22	A. Saied Muhammad Hasan Abid Jafry.	17-0	Muhammadian	Ditto	II
23	Syed Inam Husain Bisvi	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
24	Jai Gopal, Chaturvedi	17-0	Brahman	... Agra, Collegiate School.	I
26	Jawala Prasad ... Chaturvedi.	18-11	Do.	... Ditto	II
28	Kashi Ram	... 17-2	Vaish	... Ditto	III
29	Kedar Nath Bhargava	19-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
31	Lal Singh Chauhan	... 18-0	Rajput	... Ditto	I
34	Mahesh Prasad ... Bhargava.	16-0	Bhargava	... Ditto	I
35	Muhammad Masud ... Hosain Cambough.	18-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
36	Mohamed Mohsin	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
38	Narain Behari Lal	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
40	Parma Nand	... 17-2	Do.	... Ditto	III
41	Parshotam Das ... Pachauri.	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
47	Shan Bahadur Khan	19-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
48	Shiva Narain Sharma	18-2	Brahman	... Ditto	II
50	Mirza Shokat Ali	... 20-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
51	Shyam Lal	... 18-0	Vaish	... Ditto	II
52	Shyam Lal Gupta	.. 16-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
54	Sojan Singh	... 16-3	Khatti	... Ditto	III
55	Sundar Lal	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
58	Trilokee Nath	... 16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	II
59	Ulfat Rai Mital	... 17-2	Vaish	... Ditto	III
63	Abdul Rashid Khan	18-0	Muhammadan	... Agra, St. John's Collegiate School.	I
64	Abdur Rehman Khan	20-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
65	Abdur Razzaq Khan	21-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
66	Anand Sarup	... 17-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
69	Brahmanand Rastogi	17-0	Rastogi	... Ditto	II
70	Dwarika Prasad	... 20-0	Vaish	... Ditto	II
71	Gaya Prasad ... Bharadwaj.	19-7	Brahman	... Ditto	II
72	George Uel Cleophas	19-7	Christian (I)	... Ditto	II
74	Harbilas Rai	... 22-7	Rajput	... Ditto	III
75	Jadu Bans Lal	... 18-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
77	Mangal Singh ... Kaurava.	18-11	Rajput	... Ditto	III
78	Nand Kumar	... 16-8	Vaish	... Ditto	II
80	Narain Singh	... 20-2	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
85	Raj Kishore Lal	... 17-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
87	Bameshwari Pershad	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	II



**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 463**

<b>Roll No.</b>	<b>Name of Candidate.</b>	<b>Age.</b>	<b>Caste.</b>	<b>Name of School.</b>	<b>Passed in Division.</b>
88	Ram Swarup	18-7	Kayasth	Agra, St. John's Collegiate School.	II
92	Sisir Kumar Dutta...	17-2	Kshatriya	Ditto	II
95	Tara Chandra	17-0	Kayasth	Ditto	III
97	Dhani Ram Sarma	18-7	Brahman	Agra, Victoria High School.	II
98	Ganesh Singh Rathor Verma.	19-10	Rajput	Ditto	II
99	Har Narain Misra	20-0	Brahman	Ditto	III
102	Muhammad Abdul Hafiz.	20-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
103	Ram Chander Agarwala.	16-10	Vaish	Ditto	III
105	S. M. Husain Ali Siddiqi.	20-6	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
106	Shiam Narain Basya.	18-0	Kayasth	Ditto	III
107	Bahadur Sinha	19-0	Rajput	Agra, Rajput High School.	III
109	Kunwar Ganpat Sinha.	20-10	Kshatriya	Ditto	III
111	Joti Swarup	20-2	Brahman	Ditto	II
113	Lakhan Sinha Chauhan	16-5	Rajput	Ditto	II
114	Lakshmi Ray	22-4	Do.	Ditto	III
115	Mahadeo Sinha	23-1	Do.	Ditto	III
116	Mahendrapal Sinha Kunwar.	19-0	Kshatriya	Ditto	II
118	Omed Sinha	17-1	Rajput	Ditto	II
119	Ram Charan Sinha	19-3	Do	Ditto	II
120	Sheobaran Sinha	17-7	Do.	Ditto	III
121	Zalim Sinha	19-6	Do.	Ditto	III
122	Naunidh Rai Govil	17-6	Vaish	Etawah, District High School.	III
123	Raghuber Dayal Chaturvedi.	20-3	Brahman	Ditto	III
124	Chhel Behari Lal Saksena.	16-7	Kayasth	Muttra, District School.	III
125	Chhail Behari Lal Srivastava.	18-8	Do.	Ditto	III
128	Kamla Charan Sanyal	17-7	Brahman	Ditto	II
129	Kashi Nath Gupta	16-3	Vaish	Ditto	II
130	Moti Lal Gupta	22-7	Do.	Ditto	II
131	Nihar Kumar Sanyal	16-1	Brahman	Ditto	I

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
132	Phaigu Prasad Chanbey.	21-6	Brahman	... Muttra District School.	II
133	Sri Nath Sahai	... 19-11	Vaish	... Ditto	II
137	Asghar Husain	... 19-3	Muhammadan	Mainpuri, Mission High School.	III
138	Brij Nath Misra	... 16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
139	Deoki Nandan Chaturvedi.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
140	Dhanpat Rao Chaturvedi.	18-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
141	Jang Bahadur Misra	20-3	Do.	... Ditto	III
143	Muhammad Razi	... 19-5	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
145	Oudh Behari Lal	... 19-7	Khatttri	... Ditto	III
148	Trivaini Saran Srivastav	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
151	Abdurrahman Khan Yousuf Zai.	18-2	Muhammadan	Bijnor, District School.	I
152	Baldeo Singh	... 16-7	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
153	Ganga Prasad Sharma.	18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	II
154	Gopal Saran	... 21-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
155	Hamidullah	... 19-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
156	Har Swarupa Sharma	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
157	Har Swarup Gupta	17-7	Vaish	... Ditto	II
159	Kailash Chandra Trivedi.	17-3	Brahman	... Ditto	III
160	Kanahaiya Lal	... 20-10	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
162	Krishna Swarup	... 18-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
163	Lakshmi Narayan Vaish.	17-6	Vaish	... Ditto	I
164	Muhammad Ilyas Siddiqi.	16-4	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
165	Mul Chand Vaishya	19-11	Vaish	... Ditto	II
166	Mul Chand Dube	... 19-8	Brahman	... Ditto	II
167	Mul Chand Jaini	... 17-1	Vaish	... Ditto	II
168	Mushtaq Ahmad Khan.	17-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
169	Parsotam Swarup	... 18-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
170	Ram Prasad Bhatnagar.	18-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
171	Rama Prasad Vaisya	19-1	Vaish	... Ditto	III
172	Soti Vishnu Swarupa	17-1	Brahman	... Ditto	II
173	Syed Mukhtar Nabi	18-1	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
174	Vrij Nath Sharma	... 18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	II
175	Vraj Mohan Nath Sukhya.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

465

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
176	Gopal Krishna	... 17-1	Khatttri	... Bijnor, District School.	III
177	Ram Swarup Vaish	22-6	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
180	Balram Das Dubey	16-2	Brahman	... Bulandshahr, District School.	II
181	Chheda Lal Sharma	19-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
184	Lakshmi Narain	... 16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
185	Narayan Prasad Sharma.	18-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
186	Prem Narayan Gupta	21-2	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
187	Sayed Muhammad Hasun.	19-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
188	Sayed Hasun	... 19-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
190	Ram Chandra Singhal (Primus).	17-8	Vaish	... Khurja, Edward Coronation High School.	II
191	Ram Chandra Sharma (Secundus).	21-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
192	Sultan Singh Verma	19-3	Rajput	... Ditto	... II
193	Baini Prasad	... 19-4	Brahman	... Sikandrabad, A.-V. High School.	II
194	Badrul Hasan	... 19-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
195	Cheda Lal	... 16-2	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
196	Harbans Lal	... 21-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
197	Hoshear Singh	... 18-6	Jat	... Ditto	... II
198	Hari Krishna	... 18-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
199	Har Prasad Sharma	... 16-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
201	Har Swarup II	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
202	Lakshmi Narain	... 17-3	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
204	Niranjan Sarup Varma.	16-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
205	Puran Chandra	... 16-10	Vaish	... Ditto	... I
206	Phool Chand	... 16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
207	Sardara Mal	... 16-6	Vaish	... Ditto	... I
209	Zafar Hasan Khan	... 19-10	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
210	Birj Nandan Verma	... 19-3	Kayasth	... Hathras, Govt. High School.	III
211	Ahmad-ul-lah	... 17-11	Muhammadan	Orai District School.	II
212	Harish Chandra	... 21-5	Agarwala	... Ditto	... II
213	Khwaja Wahid-ullah Ghorl.	21-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
215	Makund Rao	... 21-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
216	Nazir Ahmad	... 18-4	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
217	Raja Bahadur Nigam,	22-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
218	Saiyid Ishtiaq Husain	17-1	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II

**466 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
219	Saiyid Israr Husain...	18-10	Muhammdan	Orai, District School.	II
220	Behari Lal	... 20-0	Kayasth	... Alwar, High School.	II
221	Jagdish Pershad	... 18-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
222	Julius Nogendra Nath Pal.	16-0	Christian (I)...	... Ditto	II
223	Muhammad Hafiz-ud-din.	17-8	Muhammadan	... Ditto	I
224	Morari Lal	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
225	Ajudhia Prasad Varma	16-8	Do.	... Bharatpur, Sadar High School.	III
226	Brahma Narain Bhatnagar.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
227	Chandra Shekhar	... 18-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
228	Kamta Prasad Warman.	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
229	Muhammad Kazim	... 18-5	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
230	Ram Lal	... 17-4	Khatttri	... Ditto	III
233	Bijai Bahadur Saksena.	19-4	Kayasth	... Jhalrapatan, Darbar High School.	III
235	Shivkumar Chaturvedi.	18-3	Brahman	... Ditto	III
236	Adul Wahid Khan	... 16-9	Muhammadan	Ajmer, Govt. College.	II
237	Bagaram Chimnaji Thakur.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
238	Bhal Chandra Paradkar.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
239	Bhupendra Nath Roy,	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
240	Dhanna Lal Mathur,	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
241	Jairam Vishwanath Bapat.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
242	Kishan Chandra Biswas	17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
243	Ladhu Ram Johri	... 17-0	Oswal	... Ditto	II
244	Milap Chand Patni	... 17-6	Jaini	... Ditto	III
246	Muhammad Yaqub Shah.	17-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
247	Nibaran Chandra Chatopadhyaya.	17-10	Brahman	... Ditto	I
248	Ram Lal Mathur	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
249	Rangil Dass Kishen Dass Dalal.	Har 17-2	Vaish.	... Ditto	II

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

467

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
251	Sideshwar Chattopadhyaya.	16-1	Brahman	... Ajmer, Govt., College.	I
252	Sooraj Sahai	... 19-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
253	Syed Mohamed Faiz-ud-din.	18-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
254	Ajudhia Pershad	... 16-0	Agarwal	... Ajmer, D. A. A.-V. Aided High School.	I
255	Balwant Singh	... 19-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
256	Bhairun Lal Sharma,	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
257	Chandra Prakash Verma.	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
259	Har Dayal	... 17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
260	Har Saran Das	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
261	Lalit Narain Verma	... 16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
262	Maharaj Narain Sri-vastav.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
264	Parmeshwary Dyal Mowar.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
265	Prabhu Dyal Mowar.	16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
266	Probodh Chandra Mittra.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
267	Amir Chand	... 16-10	Do.	... Ajmer, Unaided Mission High School.	II
268	Chhoga Lal	... 19-1	Rajput	... Ditto	... II
269	Mahomed Aiyub	... 18-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
270	Ram Lal	... 18-1	Kayasth	Ditto	... III
271	Sripat Sahai	... 17-5	Do.	Ditto	... II
273	Durga Prasad Agarwal	17-0	Agarwal	... Bewar, Mission High School.	I
274	Hira Lal Bhandari	... 17-0	Oswal	... Ditto	... II
275	Jaideo Prasad Sharma,	17-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
276	Kanhaiya Lall Agarwala.	17-5	Agarwal	... Ditto	... I
277	Saiyid Iqbal Hosein,	16-3	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
278	Surendra Kumar Sirkar.	17-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
279	Mangal Ram	... 20-0	Brahman	... Bikaner, Darbar High School.	I
280	Rafiq Ahmad	... 18-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... I
281	Surrendra Mukerji.	Krishna 16-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
282	Hari Ballabh Sharma	18-0	Do.	... Bundi, Darbar High School.	I

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
283	Lachman Lal Saxena	20-6	Kayasth	... Bundi, Darbar High School.	III
284	Vishnu Datta Sharma	19-10	Brahman	... Ditto	II
285	Ajey Raj Kothari	... 17-0	Jaini	... Jodhpur, Darbar High School.	II
286	Bal Kishen Khanna...	18-0	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
287	Bhaskar Krishna Gogte.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
288	Kesri Chand Singhee	17-3	Jaini	... Ditto	I
289	Kishen Pershad Misra	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
290	Lala Chandra	... 18-8	Do.	... Ditto	I
291	Permeshwari Das Sethi	16-0	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
293	Rustomji Nowroji Bhajivala.	18-4	Parsi	... Ditto	II
294	Shaikh Muhammad Hasan.	19-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto	II
295	Som Prakash Vatul	... 16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
296	Sumer Chand Muhta	18-0	Oswal	... Ditto	II
297	Kanhaiya Lal	... 21-8	Vaish	... Kotah, H. H. Maharao's High School.	III
298	Arjun Lal	... 20-10	Kayasth	... Kotah, Noble's High School.	II
299	Tota Ram	... 17-3	Khatttri	... Nasirabad, Cantonment Mission High School.	III
300	Akbar Ali Bohra	... 19-3	Muhammadan	Udaipur, H.H. Maharana's High School.	II
301	Manna Lall Agarwala	17-9	Agarwala	... Ditto	II
302	Panna Lall Ordiya	... 19-10	Jaini	... Ditto	III
305	Amer Nath	... 20-5	Brahman	... Allahabad, District School.	I
307	Baij Nath Prasad	... 18-0	Vaish	... Ditto	III
308	Bankey Vihari Lal Sukla.	23-7	Brahman	... Ditto	III
309	Bans Gopal	... 17-10	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
310	Bato Krishna De	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
311	Bihari Lal Misra	... 21-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
312	Fanindra Nath Mukerji.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	III
313	Habib Ahmad	... 18-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
314	Habibullah	... 20-0	Do.	... Ditto	I

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

469

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
315	Jagdish N a r a i n Chadha.	18-2	Khatttri	... Allahabad, District School.	II
316	Jagdish Narain Vyas,	17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	I
317	Jodha Jung Bahadur Rana.	18-5	Kshatriya	... Ditto	I
319	Jotish Chandra Mittra	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
321	Muhammad A l e e m Khan Hanafi.	17-8	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
322	Muhammad Shrafat Husain.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
323	Muhammad Zahirul Husain.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
324	Muhammad Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faraqui.	16-6	Do.	... Ditto	I
326	Murli Dhar Tandan	21-0	Khatttri	... Ditto	III
327	Narayan Das Banerji,	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	II
328	Prithvi Nath Pathak,	16-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
329	Ram Kishore Bhalle,	19-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
330	Ram Prasad Srivasta- vya.	19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
332	Siddiq Ahmad	17-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
333	Shaikh Amir Husain,	20-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
334	Syed Ali Jafri Gardazi	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
335	S. Anwar-ullah Sid- diqi.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
336	S. Mahboob-ullah Sid- diqi.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
337	Syed M u h a m m a d . Zaheer Razvi.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
339	Syed R a f i - u d - d i n Hasan.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	II
340	Syed Sajjad Husain	18-11	Do.	... Ditto	III
345	Jagdish Prasad	19-4	Kayasth	... Allahabad, A.P.M. High School.	II
347	Mahomed Yusuf	17-9	Muhammadan,	... Ditto	II
348	Paul Chowey	19-2	Christian (I)	... Ditto	II
349	Probodh Chandra Mu- kerjee.	16-9	Brahman	... Ditto	III
350	Syed Mujib-ullah	18-2	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
352	Anandi Prasad	20-0	Kayasth	... Allahabad, Kayastha Pathshala.	II
354	Badri Narain	22-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
355	Bhagwan Prasad Gaur	21-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
356	Bhagwati Prasad Var- ma.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	II

**NOT.**

Printed  
in  
Division.

dated, II

## Footnote

100-00000

100	100	100
100	100	100

Page 111

1120 — III  
1110 — III

11

111

1990	1	110
1991	1	110

Field — 11  
Date — 12

11

1995 1996

PAID	—	100
PAID	—	100

Ditto 222 1

...and the  
...and the

0-600

**Salmon** 11

**Pinto** — 17

Dr. [REDACTED]

Page 10

1000

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

DINIZ — U

Datto ... 111

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

100

Dillo - 11  
Ditto - 1

1990

**Printed** \_\_\_\_\_ **per** \_\_\_\_\_

Ditto ... II

11. 11.11.11

1997 A. V.  
1998 B. V.

1000



# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 471

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
407	Banarsi Das	... 17-3	Khatti	... Allahabad, City High School.	III A.-V.
408	Badari Narayan	... 17-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
409	Lakshmi Narayan	... 19-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
412	Saroop Narayan	... 17-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
415	Ida Millicent Cleophas (Miss).	17-5	Christian (I)	... Allahabad, Wanamaker High School.	I
416	Alice John (Miss)	... 19-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
417	Florence Treasurer (Miss).	22-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
418	Badari Prasad	... 19-0	Brahman	... Banda, District School.	II
419	Bhagwati Prasad	... 21-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
420	Chandi Prasad	... 17-11	Do.	... Ditto	... III
421	Dwarka Prasad	... 17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
422	Gholam Abbas	... 17-7	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
423	Hanuman Prasad	... 17-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
424	Hardayal Singh	... 16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
425	Hari Charan	... 16-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
426	Jugal Kishore Singh	17-6	Thakur	... Ditto	... I
427	Keshava Prasad	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
428	Muhammad Yusuf	... 18-11	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
429	Ram Kumar Prasad	17-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
431	Sardha Prasad	... 19-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
432	Shiva Prasad (Primus).	22-6	Bania	... Ditto	... III
433	Shiva Prasad (Secundus).	18-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
435	Vishnu Karan.	... 20-7	Bania	... Ditto	... I
437	Bhagwat Prasad	... 21-3	Brahman	... Fatehpur, District School.	II
439	Ebtishan-ud-daula Khan.	19-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
440	Hari Mohan	... 16-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
442	Kanhiya Lal	... 22-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
443	Kunwar Baghura Singh.	18-6	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
446	Lakshmi Shankar Shookla.	16-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
448	Madan Mohan Lal	... 20-8	Rastogi	... Ditto	... III
449	Mohanji Verma	... 18-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
450	Mathura Prasad	... 20-7	Kalar	... Ditto	... II
451	Muhammad Ismail	... 19-10	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
452	Muhammad Yakub	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II

# 472 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
453	Muhammad Yar Khan	16-5	Muhammadan,	Fatehpur, District School.	II
454	Nawal Kishore Khan-nah.	19-9	Khattri	... Ditto	... III
455	Ram Kumar	... 18-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
456	Ram Shankar Shookla	16-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
457	Sheo Pyare Lal	... 22-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
458	Shafi-ul-lah Khan	... 18-11	Muhammadan	Ditto	... I
460	Ajaib Lal	... 21-8	Kayasth	Partabgarh, District School.	II
461	Harmangal Prasada	... 22-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
462	Jagdamba Prasada	... 22-8	Do.	... Ditto	... II
463	Jang Bahadur Singh	17-7	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... I
464	Kamta Prasada	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
465	Narbada Prasada	... 21-5	Do.	... Ditto	... II
466	Raj Kishore	... 17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
467	Rajendra Prasada	... 19-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
468	Shiva Narain Lal	... 16-10	Vaish	... Ditto	... I
469	Tasdiq Hussain	... 22-11	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
470	Awadhesh Singh.	Partap 18-4	Kshatriya	Rewah, Darbar High School.	II
471	Baroda Charan Mitra	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
472	Kamla Prasad	... 21-8	Do.	... Ditto	... II
473	Lalta Prasad Srivastava	19-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
474	Madhava Bal Krishna Risbood.	19-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
475	Mohammad Khan.	Waris 22-1	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
476	Ram Saran Tiwari	... 20-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
477	Suresh Chandra Chaturvedi.	16-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
478	Sushil Chundra Lahiri	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
479	Beni Madho Lal	... 19-6	Kayasth	Satna, Venkat High School.	III
481	Hira Lal	... 19-3	Khattri	... Ditto	... II
483	Abdus Salam	... 19-4	Muhammadan	Aligarh, M. A. O. Collegiate School.	II
484	Aulad Hosen	... 19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
485	Abdul Hamid Khan	... 17-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
486	Abdul Hafiz	... 16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
487	Abdul Wahid	... 16-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
488	Ahmad Ali Khan	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
494	Ghulam Safdar Khan	16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
495	Iqbal Hosen	... 19-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

473

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
497	Jafer Hosen	... 16-0	Muhammadan	Aligarh, M. A. O. Collegiate School.	II
498	Mohomed Aqil	... 21-2	Do.	... Ditto	... III
500	Mohomed Ayyub	... 17-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
501	Mohomed Qasim Latifee.	20-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
502	Nizam-ud-din Hyder	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
505	Shahzad Ahmad Khan	16-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
506	Sakhawat Ali Khan	21-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
510	Afzal Husain	... 16-10	Do.	... Aligarh, District School.	II
511	Asizullah Khan Afridi	21-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
512	Babu Ram Sharma	... 15-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
513	Bhairon Shanker Sharma.	21-1	Do	... Ditto	... I
515	Ganeshi Lal Gupta	... 20-0	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
516	Girdhari Lal Athaiya	17-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
517	Hoti Lal Gupta	... 16-11	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
518	Indra Dutt Bhargava	15-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
519	Jainti Pershad	... 18-8	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
520	Kaushal Kishor Varma	19-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
521	K. Nahar Singh	... 21-9	Rajput	... Ditto	... II
524	Leela Dhar	... 23-0	Thakur	... Ditto	... II
525	Mahabir Prasad Mathur.	16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
526	Mahmud Husain Zubairi.	20-10	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
527	Mata Prasad	... 19-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
532	Mukat Behari Lal	... 16-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
533	Nathu Lal	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
534	Parwati Prasad Kul-sarisht.	19-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
535	Piarey Lal Gupta	... 17-5	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
536	Qaim Singh	... 20-7	Rajput	... Ditto	... I
539	Ram Narayan Kul-sarisht.	21-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
540	Shaikh Mansur Husain Zahoori.	16-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
542	Shyam Sundra	... 23-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
546	Brij Kishore	... 19-1	Agarwala	... Etawah, Islamia School.	II
547	Manzoor Khan.	H u s a i n 18-9	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III

474 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
549	Muhammad Husain Asad.	20-11	Muhammadan	Etawah, Islamia School.	III
551	Muhammad Rashid Siddiqi.	17-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
552	Mubarik Husain Rizvi	24-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
554	Raham Ilahi	... 16-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
555	Rauf Ahmad	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
558	Syed Ali-bin Hamid...	16-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
559	Syed Lutf Ahmad	... 19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
560	Syed Mohammad Husain Zeidi.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
561	Syed Sabir Husain	... 25-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
562	Tabaruk Husain Khan	18-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
564	Jai Bhagwan	... 20-7	Vaish	... Saharanpur, District School.	I
565	Jiwan Singh	... 16-2	Dhiman	... Ditto	... II
567	Muhammad Yakub Khan.	18-6	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... III
570	Saimandar Lal Jaini.	19-7	Jaini	... Ditto	... II
572	Syed Muhammad Ahsan.	17-1	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
574	Bhairab Datt Pande...	18-6	Brahman	... Almora, Ram-say College.	III
575	Govind Ballabh Pande	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
577	Jamuna Datt Joshi	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
578	Keshub Datt Joshi	... 16-2	Do.	... Ditto	... I
579	Krishnanand Upreti...	16-4	Do.	... Ditto	... I
580	Loke Mony Jotshi	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
581	Mathura Datt Joshi...	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
582	Murli Dhar Pant	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
583	Ram Datt Joshi	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
584	Shiva Datt Tewari	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
585	Bhawani Datt Joshi	.. 18-6	Do.	... Almora, District High School.	II
587	Dabi Datt Joshi	... 18-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
588	Dharma Nand Pande,	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
589	Girja Datt Joshi	... 16-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II
590	Jai Datt Pant	... 18-11	Do.	... Ditto	... III
591	Lakshmi Datt Pande,	21-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
592	Murli Dhar Joshi	... 20-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

475

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
593	Chandra B a l l a b h Mungali.	17-6	Brahman	... Naini T a l, Diamond Jubilee High School.	II
594	Durga Sah	... 19-10	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
596	Ganga Datt Pande	... 15-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
597	Kishoree L a l S a h Salamgarya.	19-3	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
599	Lakshmi Singh Bist...	21-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
600	Nand Kishore Agarwala.	17-5	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
601	Nawin Chandra Paul Misra.	18-3	Christian (I).	... Ditto	... III
604	Dharama Nand ilashrami.	Kap- 18-4	Brahman	... Naini T a l, Mission High School.	II
605	Gopal Datt Pande	... 17-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
609	Uday Lal Sah	... 22-9	Bania	... Ditto	... II
610	Abajee Govind Joshi.	17-9	Brahman	... Akola, High School.	II
611	Anant Bhaskar Ratna-parkhi.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
612	Bhaskar Anant Deo-dhar.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
613	Devidas Shamrao Palsodkar.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
614	Jai k r i s h n a Ram-chandra Mahajan.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
615	Keshav Ramchandra Bhure.	20-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
616	Madhao Chimnaje Kulkarni.	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
617	Mahadeo G a n e s h Phadke.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
618	Mahadeo Hanmant Khanzode.	21-2	Do.	... Ditto	... N
620	Manohar V i s h n u Dange.	18-5	Do.	... Ditto	... II
621	Ramchandra Gopal Hatwalne.	17-11	Do.	... Ditto	... I
622	Ramchandra Sukdeo Satarkar.	19-5	Kunbi	... Ditto	... II
623	Sadasiv V i t h a l Puranik.	19-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
624	Shaikh M a h b o o b Shaikh Vasier.	21-5	Muhammedan	... Ditto	... II

	Passed to Division	High
1	11	11
2	11	11
3	11	11
4	11	11
5	11	11
6	11	11
7	11	11
8	11	11
9	11	11
10	11	11
11	11	11
12	11	11
13	11	11
14	11	11
15	11	11
16	11	11
17	11	11
18	11	11
19	11	11
20	11	11
21	11	11
22	11	11
23	11	11
24	11	11
25	11	11
26	11	11
27	11	11
28	11	11
29	11	11
30	11	11
31	11	11
32	11	11
33	11	11
34	11	11
35	11	11
36	11	11
37	11	11
38	11	11
39	11	11
40	11	11
41	11	11
42	11	11
43	11	11
44	11	11
45	11	11
46	11	11
47	11	11
48	11	11
49	11	11
50	11	11
51	11	11
52	11	11
53	11	11
54	11	11
55	11	11
56	11	11
57	11	11
58	11	11
59	11	11
60	11	11
61	11	11
62	11	11
63	11	11
64	11	11
65	11	11
66	11	11
67	11	11
68	11	11
69	11	11
70	11	11
71	11	11
72	11	11
73	11	11
74	11	11
75	11	11
76	11	11
77	11	11
78	11	11
79	11	11
80	11	11
81	11	11
82	11	11
83	11	11
84	11	11
85	11	11
86	11	11
87	11	11
88	11	11
89	11	11
90	11	11
91	11	11
92	11	11
93	11	11
94	11	11
95	11	11
96	11	11
97	11	11
98	11	11
99	11	11
100	11	11

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

477

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
661	Ramkrishna Jageshwar Bodhankar.	17-9	Brahman	... Amraoti, High School.	III
662	Shamrao Dajiba Karajgaonkar.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
663	Shankar Mahadeo Kalantre.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
664	Shridher Damodar Khare.	16-8	Do.	... Ditto	... I
665	Shridhar Sadashiv Damle.	17-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
666	Vinayak Bulvant Saraf.	18-11	Do.	... Ditto	... III
668	Yadao Gopal Shelgaonkar.	20-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
670	Amarchand Sugandchand.	16-0	Oswal	... Amraoti, Kashi Bai Private High School.	II
672	Damodar Narhar Elkunchwar.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
675	Deshpande Nilkantha Balwant.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
678	Hari Shriniwas Bakhshi.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
680	Kori Shivarudrappa Virappa.	18-0	Lingayat	... Ditto	... III
681	Laxman Govinda Adoni.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
682	Vyankatesh Pralhad Munshi.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
685	Dinkar Wasudeo Pingale.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
686	Pappu Singh Balwant Singh.	18-0	Rajput	... Ditto	... II
688	Raghunatha Janardan Athawale.	16-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
689	Ramchandra Vishwanath Kale.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
693	Vyankatesh Khan-dera Sontake.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
698	Yadeo Shrihari Aney	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
699	Abdul Baqi	... 18-9	Muhammadian	Bareilly, District High School.	II
700	Abdul Rahman Khan	20-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
701	Baldeo Sahai Mathur	18-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
702	Babu Ram Mahajan	... 16-10	Mahajan	... Ditto	... II

007.

of Div.	Passed to Division.	Dis- g b
...	...	1
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	111
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	111
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	111
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	111
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	111
...	...	111
...	...	111
...	...	111
...	...	111
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	11
...	...	11



LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

479

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
742	Sri Rama Chandra	... 16-1	Kayasth	... Bareilly, District High School.	I
744	Abdul Majid	... 17-9	Muhammadan	Budaun, District School.	II
745	Bankem Chandra Sen Gupta.	19-4	Vaidya	... Ditto	II
746	Chandi Prasad Varma	16-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
748	Ghyas-ud-din	... 18-5	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
749	Hari Krishna Kaul	... 19-8	Brahman	... Ditto	II
750	Hari Shankar	... 17-1	Mahajan	... Ditto	I
751	Kanheya Lal Chowbe	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
752	Khiali Ram	... 18-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
753	Kundan Lal	... 17-5	Do.	... Ditto	III
754	Lalta Prasad	... 23-3	Do.	... Ditto	III
755	Madan Mohan Lal	... 17-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
756	Manohar Swarup	... 18-9	Do.	... Ditto	II
757	Masrur Husain	... 20-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
758	Mata Prasad	... 16-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
759	Muhammad Fakhra-ud-din.	17-9	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
760	Muhammmad Kausar Husen.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
761	Muhammad Zafar Husen.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
762	Mukta Prasad	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
763	Ram Chandra	... 16-11	Do.	... Ditto	II
764	Ram Sahai	... 20-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
765	Syed Raza Ahmad	... 21-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
767	Muhammad Zaki-ud-din.	17-0	Do.	... Amroha, Government High School.	I
768	Muhammad Shaif	... 16-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
769	Nazirul Hasan	... 18-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
770	Ram Ballab Saran	... 16-2	Vaish	... Ditto	I
771	Raghubir Saran	... 17-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
774	Jai Narain	... 17-2	Kayasth	... Moradabad, District School.	I
776	Muhammad Abdul Wahid Khan.	20-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
777	Muhammad Rashid Farooqi.	Abdul 17-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
778	Muhammad Hashmat Ali Khan.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
779	Muhammad Ullah Khan.	Masih- 16-10	Do.	... Ditto	II
781	Mohan Lal	... 19-6	Vaish	... Ditto	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
784	Azeez Ahmad	... 18-6	Muhammadan	Moradabad, Bishop Parker Memorial School.	II
785	Birj Narain	... 17-6	Khatttri	Ditto	II
786	George H. Falls	... 20-0	Christian (I)	Ditto	I
789	Rafiq Husain	... 16-6	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
790	Ram Sarup	... 19-0	Vaish	Ditto	III
792	Zahid Ali Rizvi	... 19-11	Muhammadan	Ditto	III
793	Emmanuel Seymour	... 19-1	Christian (I)	Ditto	III
797	Arjun Sinha	... 22-1	Labana	Pilibhit, District School.	III
798	Badri Prasada	... 18-7	Kurmi	Ditto	III
799	Bishan Kumar Singh	17-5	Jat	Ditto	III
800	Jai Narayan Dhone	... 18-5	Khatttri	Ditto	II
801	Kanh Kumar Mathur	16-0	Kayasth	Ditto	II
803	Madan Mohan	... 18-7	Vaishya	Ditto	II
804	Manohar Lal Bhatnagar.	16-4	Kayasth	Ditto	I
805	Mathura Sinha	... 19-8	Labana	Ditto	III
806	Ali Ahmad	... 20-9	Muhammadan	Shahjahanpur, District School.	III
807	Baboo Ram Agnihotri,	16-5	Brahman	Ditto	I
809	Balmakund Sahai	... 16-1	Kayasth	Ditto	III
810	Chandra Mohan Nath Raina.	18-7	Brahman	Ditto	II
811	Dwarka Prasad Jahouri.	19-7	Kayasth	Ditto	III
812	Gaya Prasad Verma	... 17-8	Do.	Ditto	I
813	Maiku Lal Srivastava	16-10	Do.	Ditto	III
814	Muhammad Sulaiman	17-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
815	Manmohan Lal Mathur.	18-2	Kayasth	Ditto	III
816	Muhammad Ahmad	... 20-6	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
817	Muhammad Nasir Ali Khan.	19-7	Do.	Ditto	III
818	Niranjan Nath Gupta,	22-6	Vaish	Ditto	III
819	Pandit Dhaneshwar Nath Raina.	19-0	Brahman	Ditto	II
821	Penray Lal Sharma	... 17-0	Do.	Ditto	II
823	Shimbhu Nath Khatri	16-4	Khatttri	Ditto	III
824	Shiam Lal Vaish	... 20-5	Vaish	Ditto	III
825	Sabih-ud-din Ahmad	20-8	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
834	Ghulam Hasan	... 19-6	Do.	Shahjahanpur, A. M. E. M. High School.	II

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 481**

<b>Roll No.</b>	<b>Name of Candidate.</b>	<b>Age.</b>	<b>Caste.</b>	<b>Name of School.</b>	<b>Passed in Division.</b>
836	John Robert Paul ...	17-0	Christan (I) ...	Shahjahanpur, A. M. E. Mission High School.	II
838	Manzur Hasan (Syed) ...	22-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto ...	III
839	Muhammad Hasan ...	16-2	Do. ...	Ditto ...	II
841	Oudh Behari Lal ...	16-6	Kayasth ...	Ditto ...	II
844	Anand Sarup Mathur, ...	17-0	Do. ...	Rampur, State High School.	III
845	Anis Ahmad ...	16-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto ...	I
846	Brij Behari Lal Varma ...	16-1	Kayasth ...	Ditto ...	II
847	Maulana Wahid-ul-lah Khan Rohella.	16-6	Muhammadan,	Ditto ...	II
848	Mewa Sahai Verma ...	18-4	Kayasth ...	Ditto ...	II
850	Muhammad Mozaffar Ali.	18-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto ...	I
851	Mokand Singh Verma ...	16-6	Rajput ...	Ditto ...	I
852	Poshaki Lal Verma ...	17-0	Kayasth ...	Ditto ...	II
853	Raghava Rama Verma ...	16-6	Do. ...	Ditto ...	II
854	Rama Chandra Verma ...	17-2	Do. ...	Ditto ...	II
856	Syed Zaki Husain Naqvi.	17-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto ...	III
857	Uma Sahai Verma ...	16-6	Kayasth ...	Ditto ...	I
858	Wahid-ud-din Ahmad Khan.	16-4	Muhammadan,	Ditto ...	II
861	Banwari Lal Bhargava.	17-0	Brahman ...	Benares, Queen's Collegiate School.	III
862	Basant Ram ...	16-0	Do. ...	Ditto ...	II
863	Bishamber Sahai ...	23-0	Do. ...	Ditto ...	III
865	Govind Kashinath Joglekar.	17-0	Do. ...	Ditto ...	I
866	Hafiz-ul-lah Khan ...	18-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto ...	II
868	Jai Kumar Lal ...	18-0	Kayasth ...	Ditto ...	III
870	Kishori Lal Sanyal ...	18-0	Brahman ...	Ditto ...	III
872	Mirza Muhammad Anwarul Ahsan.	17-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto ...	II
873	Muhammad Abbas ...	16-0	Do. ...	Ditto ...	II
874	Muhammad Abdul Ghani Unsari.	16-0	Do. ...	Ditto ...	I
875	Muhammad Hadi ...	16-0	Do. ...	Ditto ...	II
877	Raghunath Prasad Ashtana.	18-0	Kayasth ...	Ditto ...	II
878	Raj Narain Sinha ...	22-0	Bhuinhar ...	Ditto ...	III
879	Ramakant Jha ...	23-0	Brahman ...	Ditto ...	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
880	Ram Charan Das	... 21-0	Khatttri	... B e n a r e s , Queen's Col- l e g i a t e School.	II
881	Rameshwar Dyal	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
882	S. Afzal Husain	... 21-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... III
883	Shahzad Sinha	... 23-0	Kshatriya	Ditto	... III
884	Shaikh Muhammad Sadiq.	17-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... II
885	Shambhu Narain Lal,	22-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
886	Shambhu Narain Sinha.	19-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
887	Sukhraj Prasad	... 19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
890	Syed Ghulam Hasnain Naqvi.	16-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... II
892	Batuk Nath	... 18-0	Khatttri	... B e n a r e s , C e n - t r a l H i n d u C o l l e g i a t e School.	II
893	Bhagwan Das Manik,	22-0	Sonar	... Ditto	... II
894	Bhupendra Narain	... 17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
895	Bidhu Bhushan Mu-kerjee.	17-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
897	Chamarty Krishna.	Gopal 19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
898	Dabendra Nath Mu-kerjee.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	... I
900	Gajpati Saran Sinha,	18-6	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... III
901	Hira Lal	... 17-0	Goldsmith	... Ditto	... II
902	Jampalli Siva ramaniam.	Sub-18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
904	Jnanendra Bagchi.	Kumar 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
905	Jogesh Narain dhary.	Chow-18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
906	Jotish Chandra Maitra	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
908	Krashna Lal Chatbar,	21-0	Kashtriya	... Ditto	... II
909	Kumar Shanti Shek-hareswar Roy.	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
910	Lakshmi Narsing	... 19-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
912	Madhava Tonape.	Charya 18-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
913	Monindra Nath Chat-tarjee.	20-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
914	Murli Dhar Sharma	... 16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

483

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School:	Passed in Division.
915	Nakuleswar Roy	... 19-2	Kayasth	... Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School.	II
918	Nripendro Mohan Banerjee.	21-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
919	Parma Nand Gir	... 19-0	Goshwami	... Ditto	... II
920	Phani Bhushan Mukerjee.	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
923	Sarat Chandra Sarma Khan.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
924	Satish Chandra Mukerji.	17-3	Do.	... Ditto	... I
925	Shailesh Nath Bishi...	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
926	Shree Deva Upadhyaya.	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
927	Samarjit Kumar Roy Chowdhary.	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	... I
929	Sri Prakasa	... 16-8	Vaish	... Ditto	... I
930	Suresh Chandra Bhat-tacharji.	19-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
931	Sureshwar Prasad	... 19-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
932	Thakur Surat Singh...	19-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
934	Virupax	... 19-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
935	Govind Prasad	... 24-1	Kayasth	... Benares, London Mission High School.	II
936	Kashi Prasad Sinha	... 19-5	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
937	Mahadeva Prasad	... 17-2	Do.	... Ditto	... III
938	Chhannu Lal	... 22-0	Kandu	... Benares, Jai Narain High School.	III
940	N. Mallikarjun Rao,	17-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
941	Mahmud Alam	... 16-4	Muhammadan,	... Ditto	... II
943	Raghunath Das	... 21-0	Bania	... Ditto	... II
944	Ram Krishna Misra...	19-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
945	Tarapado Bhatta-charji.	16-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
946	Bageshwari Sinha	... 22-1	Kshatriya	... Benares, Ben-galitola High School.	III
947	Bholanath Bhatta-charya.	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
948	Dhirendra Nath Gupta	17-4	Vaidya	... Ditto	... III
949	Gaya Prasad	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
950	Giri Raj Sinha	... 19-7	Kshatriya	... Benares, Bengalitola School.	II High
952	Hari Das Banerjea I,	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
953	Hari Das Banerji II ...	15-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
955	Hari Prasanna Banerjea.	16-7	Do.	... Ditto	... I
957	Kedar Nath Banerji...	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
958	Muhammad Zaki Alavi.	20-7	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
959	Nripendra Nath Maitra.	17-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
960	Pramartha Sinha	... 17-7	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... III
962	Raj Kumar Mukerji,	17-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
963	Ram Taran Bhatta-charya.	16-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
964	Sarat Chandra Chaudhary.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	... II
968	Akshaya Nath Sahai...	20-11	Kayasth	... Azamgarh, C. M. High School.	III
970	Baljnath Prasad	... 20-0	Goldsmith	... Ditto	... II
971	Durg Bijai Singh	... 19-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
972	Ganga Lal	... 22-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
973	Gurdeo Rai	... 19-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
974	Hanuman Prasad	... 18-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
975	Madhu Sudan Das	... 18-1	Agarwala	... Ditto	... II
977	Sarju Singh	... 18-11	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
980	Ajit Upadhyaya	... 17-0	Brahman	... Azamgarh, National High School.	III
990	Sita Ram	... 17-6	Agarwal	... Ditto	... III
993	Ambika Prasad Pandeya.	15-11	Brahman	... Ballia, District School.	I
994	Guru Prasad	... 17-11	Agarwal	... Ditto	... I
995	Hardeo Narayan	... 17-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
996	Kamta Prasad	... 18-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
997	Karta Ram	... 16-11	Agarwal	... Ditto	... II
998	Muhammad Ilias Adhami.	16-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
1000	Shiva Bhusan Lal	... 16-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
1001	Shyam Vehari	... 21-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1002	Surya Singh	... 21-11	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
1003	Aditya Prashad	... 22-0	Kayasth	... Ghazipur, Victoria High School.	III

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

485

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1004	Amirullah Khan	... 16-0	Muhammadan	G h a z i p u r, Victoria High School.	III
1006	Habib-ur Rahman	... 23-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1007	Hafiz Ullah	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1008	Indrajeet Sukul	... 20-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1010	Jagan Nath Prasad	... 19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1011	Jai Jai Ram	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1012	Jharkhande Roy	... 21-0	Bhuinhar	... Ditto	... II
1014	Muhammad Hamid Ullah.	18-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
1019	Omar Jafari Zainabi,	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1020	Ram Chandar Roy	... 17-0	Bhuinhar	... Ditto	... II
1021	Satyendra Nath Roy	17-0	Baidya	... Ditto	... II
1022	Shah Fakre Alam	... 16-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
1023	Shiva Govinda Sahai Sinha,	18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1024	Girja Prasad	... 21-0	Do.	... G h a z i p u r, Mission High School.	III
1025	Jagdamba Prasad	... 16-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1026	Maheshwar Prasad	... 16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1028	Shah Wali Alam	... 16-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1030	Abdul Rahman Emadi	16-3	Do.	... Jaunpur, District School.	II
1031	Gauri Shankar Shukla	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1032	Jamna Prasad Varma	22-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1033	Nawal Kishor Varma,	19-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1034	Raja Ram Singh	... 22-3	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
1035	Sri Ram	... 17-7	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
1036	Saiyad Faiyaz Uddin Haidar.	17-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1037	Saiyad Abbas Husain	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1040	Abani Nath Sanyal	... 17-6	Brahman	... Jaunpur, C. M. High School.	II
1042	Ajodhya Prasad	... 16-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1043	Ata Husain	... 20-8	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1044	Badri Nath	... 17-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1045	Devi Datta Sukul	... 17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
1046	Devi Saran Tripathi...	21-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1048	Jagannath Prasad	... 21-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1050	Kadha Raman	... 19-6	Agarwal	... Ditto	... II
1051	Ram Murat Sinha	... 21-1	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
1052	Ram Swarup Khanna	21-1	Khatti	... Ditto	... II
1054	Abdus-salam	... 19-7	Muhammadan	Mirzapur, District School.	III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1055	Achhaibar Sinha	... 16-6	Kshatriya	... Mirzapur, District School.	II
1056	Ajit Nath Bhatta- charya.	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1058	Bechan Singh	... 23-3	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... III
1059	Bhola Nath Bhatta- charya.	16-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1060	Bhirgu Nandan Lal	... 19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1061	Bihari Lal	... 20-11	Ahir	... Ditto	... III
1062	Dayanand Misra	... 19-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1064	Harishwari Na n d a n Pande.	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1067	Makarand P r a s a d Misra.	20-10	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1068	Mahadeo Prasad Sukul	18-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1069	Muhammad Abdul Hai	18-8	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... III
1070	Raj Bahadur Sinha	... 18-3	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
1071	Ram Gopal Ghose	... 17-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1073	Shiva Prasad	... 20-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1074	T u l s h i C h a r a n Bhattacharya.	16-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1075	Aziz Muhammad	... 22-7	Muhammadan,	Mirzapur, London Mis- sion High School.	II
1077	Abdul Ghafur	... 20-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1078	Ambika Prasad	... 17-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1079	Basant Lal	... 20-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1080	Beni Prasad	... 18-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1082	Fateh Chand	... 21-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1083	Gangeshwar Prasad	... 19-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1085	Krishna Baldeo	... 17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1086	Muin-uddin	... 20-2	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
1088	Purushottam Lal	... 21-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1090	Suba Lal	... 22-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1093	Wahid Ali	... 20-3	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
1094	Abdul Hamid Khan	... 22-0	Do.	... Cawnpore, Christ Church Collegiate School.	III
1095	Amar Nath Awasthi	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1096	Ashfaq Husain	... 21-3	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... III
1098	Bisheshar Nath Nigam	22-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1099	Chandan Singh Rajput	19-10	Rajput	... Ditto	... II
1100	Gajadhar P r a s a d Nigam.	20-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III



LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

487

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1102	Gaya Prasad Nigam ...	20-9	Kayasth	... C a w n p o r e, Christ Church Collegiate School.	III
1104	I n d u B h u s h a n Bhattacharya.	17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1105	Jagmohan Nath Koul	19-6	Do.	... Ditto	III
1110	Mahmood Khan ...	22-8	Muhammadan,	Ditto	III
1111	Muhammad A b d u l Sayeed.	19-7	Do.	... Ditto	III
1112	Muhammad Jafar ...	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1114	Mathura P r a s a d Srivastava.	19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
1115	Nanak Saran Nigam	16-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
1119	Ram R a t a n L a l Vaishya.	21-3	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1122	Shiva Shankar Lal Srivastva.	21-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1123	Suraj Bali Sukla ...	16-9	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1126	Tarapoti Bhattacharya	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1127	Mirza Abbas Husain	18-9	Muhammadan	C a w n p o r e, District School.	I
1128	Abdul Aziz Shaf ...	20-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
1129	Ali Murtaza ...	16-6	Do.	... Ditto	III
1130	A n a n d i P a r s h a d Suksena.	17-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1131	Benarsi Lal ...	16-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1132	Syed Bashir-ul-Rah- man Kazim.	20-9	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
1134	Deen Dayal ...	20-8	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1137	Itar Sing ...	18-8	Rajput	... Ditto	III
1138	Kripa Narain Mathur	19-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1139	Muhammad Mustafa Ahmad Siddiqi.	18-9	Muhammadan,	Ditto	II
1140	Muhammad O v a i s Ahmad.	22-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
1141	Piaray Kishan Raina	22-4	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1143	Rameshwar Dayal ...	20-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1144	Ram Saran Das ...	23-5	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1145	Ram Sunder Sukul ...	19-9	Do.	Ditto	III
1146	Shafqut Ullah ...	19-9	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
1147	Surju Prasad ...	21-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1148	Vinayak Prasad ...	18-3	Do.	... Ditto	III
1150	Ganga Singh ...	20-7	Brahman	... Farrukba b a d, District School.	III

Roll. No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1152	Hait Ram Suksena ...	19-6	Kayasth	... Farrukhabad, District School.	III
1153	Jai Narain	... 20-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1155	Ram Lal	... 22-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1156	Satya Narayana	... 21-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1160	Aswini Kumar Lahiri,	17-10	Do.	... Jhansi, McDon- nell High School.	I
1161	Bihari Sankar Nigam,	16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1163	Jagadish Sahay Sak- sena.	22-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1165	Kanhaiya Lal Trivedi,	18-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1166	Khairat Hasain Zaidi,	18-6	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... III
1167	Latu Lal Chatterji	... 17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1169	Murli Dhar	... 17-7	Vaish	... Ditto	... I
1170	Sadasiva Janaradan Tambay.	17-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1171	Najibur Rahman Khan,	17-0	Muhammadan,	Jhansi, Mission High School.	III
1172	Shiva Dutta Bajpae	... 18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1173	Sadashiva Kesho Rao Khandway.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1175	Chandra Manohar Misra.	17-10	Do.	... Kanauj, Dia- mond Jubilee High School.	II
1176	Jagan Nath Pershada Saksena.	17-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1177	Muhammad Abdul Ha- meed.	17-2	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... I
1178	Muhammad Hamid	... 19-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1179	Muhammad Yaseen	... 16-6	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1180	Siddheshwari Singh	... 18-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1181	Tirlok Chandra	... 17-4	Kurmi	... Ditto	... III
1182	Baleshwar Singh	... 18-6	Kshatriya	... Fyzabad, Dis- trict School.	III
1183	Dlokali Prasad	... 17-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1184	Gur Chararan Lal	... 16-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I
1186	Jagdatt Prasad	... 20-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1187	Kedar Nath Sharma	... 20-8	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1188	Muhammad Ashgar Siddiqi.	20-9	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
1189	Sita Ram Goel	... 19-7	Agarwal	... Ditto	... II
1190	Syed Ali Wajid	... 18-9	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... I
1191	Bajrang Dayal Tewari,	18-2	Brahman	... Balrampur, Lyal College School.	II

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

489

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1192	Bhagwati Prasad Sri-vastav.	20-7	Kayasth	... Balrampur, Lyall Collegiate School.	I
1194	Gaya Prasad	... 18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1195	Girja Shanker Saksena	18-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1196	Mahabir Prasad Sri-vastava.	17-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1197	Mahesh Dutt Panday	23-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1198	Mata Prasad Srivastava.	16-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1199	Ram Krishna Sahai Srivastava.	19-5	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1200	Ram Krishna Trivedi,	18-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1202	Tribhuwan Mal Sri-vastava.	18-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1203	Bijai Bahadur Singh,	21-0	Kshatriya	... Sultanpur, District School.	II
1204	Dhanpat Rai Srivastava.	17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1205	Debi Singh	... 19-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
1206	Guru Bakhsh Rai	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1207	Gur Sahai Lal	... 20-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1208	Jamal Uddin	... 18-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... II
1209	Jagdeva Singh	... 18-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
1210	Saheb Din	... 21-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1211	Syed Haidar Raza	... 17-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1212	Abdul Fasal Muhammad Mateen.	24-2	Do.	... Gorakhpur, St. Andrew's Collegiate School.	III
1213	Khuaja Muhammad Barkat-ullah.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1214	Muhammad Abdul Latif Khan.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1215	Muhammad Nazeer Husain.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1216	Rama Behari Tiwari,	20-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1217	Sheikh Muhammad Nazir-udd-in Siddiqi.	17-0	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... II
1218	Sbeikh Muhammad Zaki Siddiqi.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1219	Aaron Arakie Cohen,	20-10	Jew	... Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School.	II
1220	Alee Hyder	... 18-8	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... II
1221	Brijbahadur Lal Nigam.	18-7	Kayasth	... Ditto	... I

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1222	Kamla Prasad Sukul...	19-9	Brahman	... Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School.	I
1223	Kamta Prasad Srivastava.	17-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1224	Kashi Nath Mukhopadhyaya.	19-4	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1225	Kripa Narayan Lal Srivastava.	23-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1226	Muhammad Khalil Khan.	16-1	Muhammadan,	Ditto	II
1227	Nolini Kanta Sur	.. 15-11	Vaish	... Ditto	I
1228	Qazi Mubarak Hasan,	19-2	Muhammadan,	Ditto	I
1229	Sat Deo Narayan	... 18-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
1230	Shyam Sunder Lal	... 21-3	Do.	... Ditto	I
1232	Bhagwati Prasad II	... 21-0	Do.	... Basti, C. M. High School.	III
1233	Banwari Lal	... 20-3	Do.	... Ditto	III
1234	Jageshwar Dayal	... 21-4	Kurmi	... Ditto	I
1236	Jagar Nath Prasad Dube.	16-4	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1239	Ram Das Lal	... 16-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1240	Sripat Sahai	... 22-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1242	Balkrishana Laxman Ranade.	19-0	Brahman	... (Gwalior) Laahkar, Victoria Collegiate School.	III
1243	Bapu Sadashiva Bhagwat.	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	I
1244	Chhotupant	... 21-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1245	Dinkar Vishnu Deodhar.	19-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1246	Girdhar Krishna Lele	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	I
1247	Gopal Sitaram Kamle	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1248	Gopal Sitaram Joglekar.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1249	Gulzari Lal Shrivastava.	16-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
1250	Irfan Ali (Sayed)	... 19-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
1252	Malhar Rao Balwant Kotbage.	18-10	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1253	Mukund Gopal Wagh,	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1254	Sambhu Nath Saksena,	18-2	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1255	Suraj Nath Bhan	... 18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1256	Bhola Nath Verma	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Bhilsa, High School.	II

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 491**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1260	Ramhit Dubey	... 18-0	Brahman	... Morar, High School.	III
1261	Ram Nath Sharma	... 18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1262	Shambhu Nath Verma,	19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
1263	Abdul Waheed	... 20-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1264	Har Narain Singh	18-0	Khatti	... Ditto	II
	Gyani.				
1267	Narayan Balvant	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
	Moghe.				
1268	Shridhar Siddhnath	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
	Vakankar.				
1269	Syed Tassaduq Ali	... 17-8	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1270	Diwakar Jairam	19-8	Brahman	... Hoshangabad, Govt. High School.	II
	Lakhey.				
1271	Gukul Prasad	... 18-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
1274	Mahadeo Ganesh Deshpandey.	19-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
1275	Makund Govind	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	I
	Nashikker.				
1276	Ramchandra Krishna	19-9	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Kherwardker.				
1277	Sadashiva Narayan	18-3	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Fadnis.				
1278	Sada Shiva Pandurang	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	I
	Bagerdeo.				
1279	Shrikrishna Radha-	18-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
	krishna Vias.				
1280	Vinayak Keshoo	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Bhararde.				
1281	Vinayak Luxman	16-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Sheorey.				
1282	Wasudeo Seeta Ram	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Sathey.				
1284	Lal Singh	... 16-4	Thakur	... Bhopal, Jehangir High School.	II
1285	Muhammad Abdul	17-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
	Razzak.				
1286	Sheo Dyal	... 18-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1287	Balwant Madho	18-3	Brahman	... Khandwa, High School.	II
	Akheygaonkar.				
1288	Bhaskar Shankar	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Phadke.				
1289	Mazharul Mahmood	18-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
	Beg.				

**492 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1290	Moresbwar Trimback Waishampayan.	19-2	Brahman	... Khandwa, High School.	II
1291	Shridhar Gopal Rao Paranjpe.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
1292	Chunni Lal Deokaran Pare.	18-7	Do.	... Harda, C. M. High School.	II
1293	Girdhare Lal Shanker Lal Pandey.	21-1	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
1294	Hari Gopal Rao Kango.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
1295	Krishna Chintaman Joshi.	18-9	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
1296	Mangi Lal Nandram Jain.	16-7	Saravak	... Ditto ...	III
1297	Nilkanth Gajanan Deobakt (Primus).	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto ...	I
1298	Neelkanth Yeshwant Bawker (Secundus).	17-4	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
1299	Permanand Choubey,	17-3	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
1300	Prem Prakash Peters,	16-7	Christian (I)	... Ditto ...	II
1301	Shanker Vithal Manjereker.	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto ...	I
1302	Sita Ram Bhagwan Upadhyaya.	20-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
1303	Haribhaw Sadashive Bhatoray.	18-0	Do.	... Indore, Cana- dian Mission Collegiate School.	III
1304	Narayan Mahadeo Bhagwat.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
1305	Raghunath Wasudeo Bhide.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
1306	Ganesh Gopal Bakshi,	18-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
1307	Chaskar Purushottam Waman.	21-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	I
1308	Shreeniwas Chatur- vedi.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
1309	Balbir Prasad Dixit...	16-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
1311	Narain Pralhad Fadnaves.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
1313	Mahadeo Ganesh Ganpule.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
1315	Shankar Ramchandra Jodhpurkar.	21-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
1316	Jugal Kishore	... 19-0	Brahmo	... Ditto ...	II
1317	Markand Nagesh Kshirsagar.	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto ...	III

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 493**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1322	Malhar B a l w a n t Pathak.	17-0	Brahman	... Indore, Canadian Mission Collegiate School.	II
1324	Raghunath Shanker Rahalker.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1325	Samuel Raghooji Salve	19-0	Christian (I)	... Ditto	... III
1326	Shreenivas Seal	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1327	Ganesh G o v i n d Shangarpawar.	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1328	Anandrao Venkatesh Tanjorekar.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1329	Dattatraya Wasudeo Thatte.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1330	Keshava Mad h a v a Vaidya.	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1332	Bhaskar Nilk a n t h Korval.	16-2	Prabhu	... Indore, City High School.	II
1333	Dattatraya Gangadhar Namjoshi.	18-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1334	Dattatraya G o p a l Dandwate.	20-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1335	Dhundiraj Bhaskar Deodhar.	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1337	Ganesh Gangad h a r Apte.	21-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1338	Ganesh Narayan Naik,	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1339	Ganesh R a w a j e e Temburnikar.	19-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1340	Ganesh Sakh a r a m Bokil.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1341	Gopal Krishnarao Deo,	19-10	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1343	Kashinath Dh o n d o Mulye.	19-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1344	Krishanji G o v i n d Dhawale.	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1345	Krishnaji Sakharam Bhate.	20-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1346	Lakshman Ranganath Rudra.	22-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1347	Mahadeo G o v i n d Barve.	22-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1348	Mahadeo V a m a n Pantvaidya.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1349	Manohar Lakshman Bhadbhade.	15-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1351	Moreswar Kelkar.	A n a n t 18-7	Brahman	... Indore, City High School.	I
1352	Narayan Joshi.	S i t a r a m 18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1353	Raghunath Surjan Singh.	S i n g h 20-9	Thakur	... Ditto	... II
1355	Shivaram Patwardhan.	D i n k a r 21-1	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1356	Shridhar Bhopatkar.	A n a n t 18-3	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1358	Trimbak Gadre.	R a m k r i s h n a 18-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1360	Vinayak Shevade.	Y e s h v a n t 19-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1361	Vishnu Kapade.	B a l v a n t 19-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1362	Waris Khan.	M o h a m m e d 18-0	Muhammadian,	Ditto	... II
1363	Budruddin	... 17-2	Do.	... Indore, Residency High School.	II
1364	Minochar Pavri.	D a d a b h o y 19-1	Parsi	... Ditto	... III
1368	Ram Kumar Pandey,	19-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1369	Bapat Krishnarao.	R a m c h a n d r a 15-11	Do.	... Dhar, Anand High School.	II
1370	Bhagwat sena.	P r a s a d S u c - 18-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
1371	Chintaman Vaidya.	N a r a y a n 18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1372	Dighe Bhagwant.	B h a l c h a n d r a 18-8	Prabhu	... Ditto	... III
1373	Narayan Bapat.	S a d a s h i v 16-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1374	Shantaram Kolaskar.	A b a j i 18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1375	Anandrao Babar.	A m r i t r a o 21-10	Maratha	... Dewas, Victoria High School.	II
1376	Daulatsing Chowdhary.	P a d a m - 20-1	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
1377	Ganesh Moghe.	C h i n t a m a n 16-5	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1378	Kanhaiya bhau Kanugo.	L a l H a r i - 19-3	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1379	Keshavarao Shirke.	A n a n d a r a o 16-10	Maratha	... Ditto	... II



# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

495

Boll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1380	Krishnaji Balwant Bidwai.	18-4	Brahman	... Dewas, Victoria School.	Victoria High I
1381	Ramchandra Balwant Kothary.	18-2	Vidur	... Ditto	... I
1382	Vishwasrao Krishna- rao Shitole.	20-11	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1384	Safulla Khan	... 20-6	Muhammadan,	Jaora, Barr High School.	Barr III
1388	Kaikhasroo Gustadji Bharucha.	16-0	Parsi	... Mhow, Zoroastrian School.	Zoroastrian High III
1391	Munchershaw Manekji Jall.	18-3	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1394	Hiralal Vijaya Chand Joshi.	17-5	Brahman	... Rullam, High School.	Rullam, High III
1395	Mishrimel Onkarji Borana.	19-10	Oswal	... Ditto	... II
1396	Murlidhar Rambax Bagda.	19-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1397	Nandlal Bhagirath Porwar.	17-7	Bania	... Ditto	... III
1398	Shanker Krishna Bapat.	17-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1399	Ram Nath	... 19-4	Rangara	... Sehore, High School.	Sehore, High III
1400	Shiva Dayal Raizada	17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1401	Shiva Shankar	... 17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1402	Sukhran Singh	... 17-6	Thakur	... Ditto	... II
1403	Tara Chand	... 16-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1404	Atmaram Waman Badekar.	20-1	Brahman	... Ujjain, Madhava College.	Ujjain, Madhava College II
1411	Narain Raghunath Rahalkar.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1414	Sadashiva Keshav Ketkar.	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1417	Somnath Shiva Shankarjee Joshi.	21-2	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1419	Abdul Mahmood	... 17-0	Muhammadan	Jubbulpore, Anjuman Islamia High School.	Jubbulpore, Anjuman Islamia High III
1420	Amrit Lal	... 19-6	Perwar	... Ditto	... III
1421	Debi Prashad Tiwary	18-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1422	Laloo Prashad	... 18-2	Halwai	... Ditto	... II
1427	Syed Mohammed Hashim Abbasi.	16-10	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1429	Atmaram D a m o d e r Deo.	17-9	Brahman	... Jubbulpore, K. H i t k a r n i Sabha High School.	III
1433	Binoy Bhushan Ghose	16-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1437	Gauri Shanker Dixit	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1438	Mahadeo Vishwanath Khedker.	19-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1439	Manohar Balkrishna Paranjpe.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1440	Munna Lal Bajpai	... 21-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1441	Mushtaq Hussain Khan	17-8	Muhammadan	Ditto	... I
1442	Narahar Govind Oka	16-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
1443	Narain Gopal Damley	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1444	Niranjan C h a n d a r Mukerjee.	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1445	Pandit Shripad Vina- yek.	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1447	Sadashive M a d h o Toley.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1448	Sheo Prasad Verma	... 16-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1450	Shridhar Sadashive Dehadrai.	17-4	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1451	Sochi n d r a N a t h Mitter.	16-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1452	Yeshwant L a x m a n Nafrey.	20-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1454	Abdul Rahim	... 18-0	Christian (I)	... Jubbulpore, C. M. S. High School.	II
1455	Anandi Lal Nema	... 17-7	Bania	... Ditto	... I
1456	Bhaiya Lal Jain	... 19-0	Jaini	... Ditto	... II
1458	Dhirendra Nath Bose	18-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1460	Govind Vishnoo Te- long.	16-10	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1461	Kumarendro Chatterji	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1462	Muhammad Z a h i d Khan.	17-10	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1463	Narayan P a r s h a d Kayesth.	18-5	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1465	Rahimullah Khan	... 18-8	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
1466	Shanker Nath Dhaget	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1468	Yeshwant W a m a n Gore.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1470	John Alvarez	... 16-3	Christian	(E) Jubbu l p o r e, St. Aloysius' High School.	II

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 497**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1473	Caraciol Menezes	... 16-0	Christian	(E) Jubbu l p o r e, St. Aloysius' High School.	II
1474	Brij Lal	... 16-6	Brahman	... Jaipur, Maharaja's Collegiate School.	I
1475	Damodar Das	... 18-6	Rajput	... Ditto	I
1476	Damodar Jaikrishna Kale.	18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1477	Damodar Prasad	... 17-4	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1478	Dayashankar Bhatnagar.	19-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1479	Durga Prasad	... 17-10	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
1480	Hariram Bhargava	... 19-7	Bhargava	... Ditto	II
1481	Jagti Prasad Bhargava.	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	I
1482	Jainarayan Bhargava	18-7	Do.	... Ditto	I
1483	Karan Singh	... 17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1485	Lallusingh Bhargava	16-10	Bhargava	... Ditto	II
1486	Lakshminarayan Bhargava.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
1487	Madan Singh	... 18-7	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
1488	Manohar Lal Bhargava I.	17-9	Bhargava	... Ditto	II
1489	Manohar Lal Bhargava II.	16-6	Do.	... Ditto	I
1490	Moti Lal Sharma	... 17-7	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1491	Nand Kishore	... 18-2	Khatttri	... Ditto	II
1492	Pandurang Hari Joshi	21-3	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1493	Ramakant Sharma	... 21-6	Do.	... Ditto	I
1494	Ramkumar Tiwari	... 19-7	Do.	... Ditto	II
1496	Sham Lal Atal	... 19-7	Do.	... Ditto	III
1497	Shaikh Abdul Gafur Koresh.	18-11	Muhammadan	Ditto	I
1498	Shiva Prasad	... 18-4	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1500	Syed Muhammad Sadiq.	17-6	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
1501	Trilokinath Bhargava	18-6	Bhargava	... Ditto	II
1502	Umraobahadur Mathur.	16-9	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
1503	Velamuri Kutumba Rao.	18-11	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1504	Ayodhanath Gupta	... 17-6	Vaish	... Jaipur, Chandpole School.	I

[illegible]

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

499

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1547	Mohammed SaJJad Hussain.	18-0	Muhammadan,	L u c k n o w, Jubilee High School.	III.
1548	Mohammed Shakoor-ul Hussain.	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1549	Mathura Prasad Gupta,	18-11	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
1551	Padma Datt Pande ...	16-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
1552	Ram Dularey ...	20-1	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
1553	Syed Siddique Ahmad Rasvi.	20-8	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... II
1555	Shaikh Maqbul Hussain Khan.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1556	Sheikh Khaliq Uzma-man Khan.	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1557	Syed Nazim Ally ...	18-5	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1559	Syed Sardar Hussain...	18-7	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1560	Syed M u k a r r a m Ahmad Rizvi.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1562	Syed Ahmad Ali Khan	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1563	Shaikh Muhammad Latafat Ali.	22-2	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1564	Saiyed Fida Hussain ...	20-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1565	Syed S h a m s - u d - d i n Hussain.	21-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1566	Syed Abdul Rab ...	22-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1567	U. N. Chattopadhyaya	18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1571	Mirza Fida Hussain ...	18-7	Muhammadan	Lucknow, Reid Christian Collegiate School.	III
1573	Muhammad Nasim ...	16-7	Muhammadan,	Ditto	... II
1575	Permeshwar D a y a l Sinha.	20-11	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... II
1576	Samuel Phillips ...	20-8	Christian (I)...	Ditto	... II
1577	Tung Narain Misra ...	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1579	Mustafa Hussain. ...	20-9	Muhammadan	Lucknow, W. M. High School.	III
1580	Phul Chand ...	17-11	Khattri	... Ditto	... I
1581	Purusbottam Dass ...	19-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1582	Syed Humain ...	18-6	Muhammadan	... Ditto	... III
1584	Kunwar Har Nath Singh.	16-0	Kshatriya	L u c k n o w, Colvin Taluqdar's School.	III
1585	Raja Kalicharn Misra.	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1587	Vinayanand ...	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II

97.

of Passed  
in  
Division.

1880, 121

1881, 121

1882, 121

1883, 121

1884, 121

1885, 121

1886, 121

1887, 121

1888, 121

1889, 121

1890, 121

1891, 121

1892, 121

1893, 121

1894, 121

1895, 121

1896, 121

1897, 121

1898, 121

1899, 121

1900, 121

1901, 121

1902, 121

1903, 121

1904, 121

1905, 121

1906, 121

1907, 121

1908, 121

1909, 121

1910, 121

1911, 121

1912, 121

1913, 121

1914, 121

1915, 121

1916, 121

1917, 121

1918, 121

1919, 121

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

501

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1625	Baldeva Prasada	... 23-5	Kayasth	... L u c k n o w, Husainabad High School.	III
1628	Sy e d Kalb-i-Abbas Naqvi.	16-5	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
1629	Syed Khurshed Hasan Razwi.	18-3	Do.	Ditto	... II
1630	Pundit Kishori Lal Raina.	20-5	Brahman	Ditto	... III
1631	Munney Mirza	... 22-10	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1632	Triloki N a t h Sri- vastava.	19-2	Kayasth	Ditto	... III
1633	Syed Zakir Husain	... 17-6	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
1634	Badri Prasad Tewary	19-5	Brahman	Ditto	... III
1635	Baldeo Prasad	... 18-9	Kshatriya	Ditto	... II
1636	Chhanga Lal	... 22-3	Kayasth	Ditto	... III
1639	Kaunshal Kishore	... 17-8	Brahman	Ditto	... II
1640	Mohammad A b d u l Aziz.	16-5	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
1641	Mohammad A b d u l Hamid.	17-7	Do.	Ditto	... II
1643	Mohammad Anwar ul Husain.	20-8	Do.	Ditto	... III
1644	Nolindro Nath Sinha	17-8	Kayasth	Ditto	... III
1645	Piaray Lal Nigam	... 21-10	Do.	Ditto	... III
1646	Qazi K h u r s h a i d Ahmad.	16-1	Muhammadan	Ditto	... I
1647	Raj Bahadur Shri- vastava.	19-10	Kayasth	Ditto	... II
1649	Abdul Majid Khan	... 18-6	Muhammadan	Bahraich, District School.	II
1650	Abdus Samad	... 18-4	Do.	Ditto	... II
1651	Bajrang Bahadur	... 18-7	Kayasth	Ditto	... III
1656	Durga Singh	... 19-7	Do.	Ditto	... III
1661	Kishori Lal	... 19-0	Do.	Ditto	... III
1662	Krishna Dutt Pandey	23-0	Brahman	Ditto	... III
1663	Manohar Lal	... 20-0	Kayasth	Ditto	... III
1667	Oudh Behari Lal	... 18-11	Do.	Ditto	... II
1668	Pramada P r a s a d Chaudhri.	18-11	Brahman	Ditto	... II
1669	Prayag Nath Banerji	18-0	Do.	Ditto	... III
1670	Raj Bahadur	... 16-3	Kayasth	Ditto	... III
1672	R a m P r a s a d a (Secundus).	20-6	Do.	Ditto	... III
1674	Satya Pado Chaudhri	18-4	Do.	Ditto	... III

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1677	Shyam Lal Srivastava	19-6	Kayasth	... Bahraich, District School.	II
1678	Abdul Quddus	... 18-5	Muhammadan	Dehra Dun, A. P. Mission School.	III
1680	Amir Husain	... 20-1	Do.	... Ditto	I
1681	Brajmohan Prasad Mathur.	20-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1682	Balbir Singh	... 18-1	Khattari	... Ditto	II
1685	Daya Chand Jain	... 17-4	Jaini	... Ditto	I
1686	Harprasad Singh	... 22-5	Rajput	... Ditto	III
1687	Jagdis Singh Sarin	... 18-11	Khattari	... Ditto	II
1688	Makhan Lal	... 18-9	Agarwala	... Ditto	III
1690	Shiva Darshan Lal Agarwala.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
1691	Sham Lal	... 18-9	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1692	Sami-ud-din	... 17-3	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
1693	Basil, Elfrida (Miss)	18-0	Christian (I)...	Dehra Dun, Girls' High School.	II
1694	Brown, Mabel (do.)	18-5	Do.	... Ditto	I
1695	Bux, Muniran Zabulnisa (Miss).	17-9	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
1696	Clegg, Gertrude (Miss)	18-0	Christian (E)...	... Ditto	III
1697	Ganga Prasad, Jaidevi Kamlawati (Miss).	16-4	Do. (I) ...	... Ditto	II
1698	Hutchinson, E. s s Mabel (Miss).	19-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
1699	MacCune, Beatrice (Miss).	21-11	Do.	... Ditto	I
1700	Marks, Claudia (Miss)	16-10	Do.	... Ditto	III
1701	Rampall, Ishwarai (Miss).	19-5	Do.	... Ditto	III
1702	Scale, Minnie (Miss)	20-3	Do. (E) ...	... Ditto	III
1703	Sircar, Urmila Caro-line (Miss).	17-3	Do. (I) ...	... Ditto	II
1704	Thomas, Lillian Viola (Miss).	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
1705	Anandi Charan	... 16-1	Kayasth	... Farrukhabad, Mission High School.	II
1706	Aziz-ul Rahman Khan	19-2	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
1708	Bajjnath Saha Saksena.	17-1	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1712	Mool Chand	... 21-7	Do.	... Ditto	III
1715	Ram Sarup Agarwal	20-5	Vaish	... Ditto	II



LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

503

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1721	Debi Prasad	... 22-4	Kayasth	... Gonda, District School.	III
1722	Govind Prasad	... 16-4	Do.	... Ditto	II
1723	Ganga Prasad	... 16-9	Do.	... Ditto	II
1726	Janki Nath	... 17-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1730	Nanak Prasad	... 17-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
1731	Oudh Behari Lal	... 23-6	Do.	... Ditto	III
1733	Rama Nath Upadhiya	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1735	Ram Piare Dutt	... 17-11	Do.	... Ditto	III
1738	Syed M o h a m m a d Ahmad.	19-6	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
1739	Sriman Singh	... 22-5	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
1740	Sitla Prasad	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1746	Darshan Lal Tewari	... 17-0	Brahman	... Hardol, District School.	II
1747	Ganesh Prasad Tewari	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
1748	Har Prasad Srivastava	17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1749	Jalpa Bakhsh Srivastava.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1751	Mahadeo Prasad Sri- vastava.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1752	Mohammad Mumtaz Ali.	18-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
1753	Ram Nath Kaul	... 16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1754	Durga Prasada	... 16-8	Do.	... Lakhimpur, District School.	II
1755	Hakim Ud-din	... 17-4	Muhammadan	... Ditto	III
1756	Har Sarup Gupta	... 16-1	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1758	Parmeshwar D a t t a Misra.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1759	Puttu Lal Srivastava	18-11	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1760	Ramadharey Lal	... 16-4	Do.	... Ditto	II
1761	Ram Narayan Sinha...	17-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
1762	Sanktha Prasada Bajpai.	19-2	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1764	Jagat Mohan Lal Chowdhari.	17-3	Kayasth	... (Unao) Mauranwan, K. D. J. High School.	I
1765	Karta Krishna Chowdhari.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1766	Muhammad Farid Alam Siddiqi Hanafi.	16-6	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
1767	Ramadhin Singh	... 21-0	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1768	Ram Nath Seth	... 20-0	Khattri	... Ditto	III

504 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1770	Shiva Dayal Srivastava.	16-5	Kayasth	... (Unao) Mauranwan, D. J. High School.	I
1772	Abdul Khaliq	... 20-0	Muhammadian	Partabgarh, Ajit Sombansi High School.	I
1775	Jagannath Panth	... 18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	III
1776	Kaustuva Nand Joshi	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1781	Partab Narain	... 21-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1782	Bama Kant	.. 16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1783	Sitla Bakhsh Singh	... 19-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	II
1785	Badri Nath Bhargava	18-9	Bhargava	... Rae Bareilly, District School.	II
1786	Dwarka Prasad Shukla	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1787	Jagat Narayan	... 21-5	Do.	... Ditto	III
1789	S. Mohammad Mehdi Jaferi.	20-4	Muhammadian	Ditto	II
1790	Syed Mahboob Haider Naqvi.	18-11	Do.	... Ditto	III
1792	Syed Zakir Husain Naqvi.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	III
1793	Yousaf Husain	... 18-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1794	Braj Bahadur	... 22-0	Kayasth	... Sitapur, District, School.	I
1795	Braj Bishal Shukul	... 20-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1797	Md. Mustaqim Khan	20-0	Muhammadian	Ditto	I
1798	Mahabir Prasad	... 22-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1799	Maharaj Singha	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1800	Mohammed Tahir	... 17-0	Muhammadian	Ditto	II
1801	Mahadeo Prasad	... 22-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1802	Parmeshur Dayal	... 19-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
1803	Ram Autar	... 19-0	Vaish	... Ditto	III
1804	Ramanand Lal	... 20-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1805	Shankar Sahai Srivastava.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1806	Asgar Husain Naqvi.	20-6	Muhammadian	Unao, District School.	II
1807	Ajodhya Prasad	... 18-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	I
1808	Azizul Hasan Siddiqi	17-11	Muhammadian	Ditto	III
1809	Bindeshwari Prasad	... 20-10	Kayasth	... Ditto	III
1810	Devi Dayal Saksena	... 16-1	Do.	... Ditto	II
1811	Ganga Prasad Sukul	... 18-6	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1814	Muhammad Asgar	... 18-2	Muhammadian	Ditto	III

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 505**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate,	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1817	Raja Ram Agnihotri	17-1	Brahman	... Unao, District School.	I
1818	Ramjiawan Lal	... 20-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1819	Shyam Bihari	... 22-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1823	Baini Saran B h a t - nagar.	16-2	Do.	... Meerut, Collegiate School.	II
1824	Ch. Bhagwan Singh Verma.	21-0	Jat	... Ditto	... III
1826	Daulat Ram	... 16-2	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
1828	Ishwara Nand	... 18-9	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1829	Jnanendra Nath Sanyal.	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1830	Jogendra Nath Mookerji.	20-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1831	Jwala Prasad Vaishya	20-5	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
1832	Murari Lal	... 17-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1833	Mirza Samsam-ud-din Ahmad Khan.	21-3	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1835	Munna Lal	... 13-0	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
1837	Rabindra Nath Banerji.	16-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... I
1839	Ratan Lal	... 19-0	Jaini	... Ditto	... III
1841	Shankar Singh	... 20-10	Rajput	... Ditto	... III
1843	Sheikh Mahomed Rashid-ud-din Ahmad.	18-5	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1845	Syed Hashmat Ali Khan.	18-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1846	Tirloki Nath Gupta	... 18-0	Vaish	... Ditto	... III
1847	Tulit Manohar Singh	17-9	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... III
1848	Syed Mahmood Ahmad.	17-11	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1849	Syed Massood Ahmad	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1851	Abdul Hamid Khan	... 18-3	Do.	... Meerut, C. M. High School.	II
1858	Rafiq Ahmad	... 18-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1861	Sayed Nisar Haider	... 16-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1162	Gajpat Saran Das	... 17-5	Kayasth	... Dehra Dun, D. A.-V. High School.	I
1863	Lutf Ali	... 17-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
1864	Ugra Sen	... 16-1	Vaish	... Ditto	... I
1865	Abrar Husain	... 18-3	Muhammadan	Muzaffarnagar, District School.	II

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1866	Anokhe Lal	... 16-4	Kayasth	... M u z a f f a r - nagar. Dis- trict School.	II
1867	Chandra Prakash	... 19-0	Vaish	... Ditto	II
1868	Hari Shanker	... 18-8	Do.	... Ditto	I
1869	Hoshyar Singh	... 20-4	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1870	Ikhlas Ahmad	... 19-0	Muhammadan	... Ditto	II
1871	Indar Jit	... 19-9	Brahman	... Ditto	II
1872	Mahabalayshur Succena.	Diyal 17-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
1874	Mulchand	... 18-9	Vaish	... Ditto	I
1875	Sukhdeo Sahaya	... 17-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
1876	Ambekar Hari Ganesh	17-9	Brahman	... Nagpur, Neill City High School.	I
1877	Andharey Krishna Vishwa Nath.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	III
1880	Bhojraj Ganpati Govind.	16-0	Do.	... Ditto	I
1882	Bobday Shrinivas Ramchandra.	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
1884	Charde Govind Damo- dar.	18-8	Sonar	... Ditto	I
1885	Chorghaday Anna Nilkbanth.	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	I
1886	Dabadghao Govind Martand.	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
1887	Deshmukh Ganga- dhar Baliram.	17-3	Do.	... Ditto	I
1889	Deshpande Gopal Raghao.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
1890	Deshpande Krishna Sakbaram.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
1891	Deshpande Narayan Jagannath.	19-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
1892	Dhawale Gajanan Diwakar.	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	III
1895	Fadnavis Ganpati Gopal.	18-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
1897	Jaoorkar Bapu Bhao Rao.	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	II
1898	Joshi Anant Ganesh	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	III
1901	Kalikar Vinayak Vithal.	16-9	Do.	... Ditto	III
1902	Kashikar Mehoniraj Jayram.	18-10	Do.	... Ditto	I

**LIST OF SUUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 507**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1903	Khadtkar Nilkanth Narayan.	21-8	Brahman	... Nagpur, Neill City High School.	II
1905	Kotheker Narayan Ram Chandra.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1906	Kusre Madhao Sadasheo.	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1907	Lambey Gunwant Ambadas.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1908	Mangal Moortee Narayan Tukarm.	17-4	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1910	Moharir Sadasheo Nilkant.	18-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1911	Modliar Venkatesh Narayan Swamy.	16-5	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... III
1913	Padhye Ram Chandra Narayan.	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1914	Palnitkar Narhar Bhalchandra.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1915	Pachwatikar Sadasheo Narayan.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1916	Patankar Sadasheo Dattatraya.	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1917	Patil Sudarshan Pra-bhakar.	17-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1918	Patey Kashinath Gopal.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1919	Patki Yadao Ramchandra.	19-8	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1920	Patriwad Ganpati Sadasiva.	19-5	Burood	... Ditto	... II
1921	Pendke Govind Wasudeo.	17-6	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1922	Petkar Shridhar Khandopant.	17-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1923	Pipalapuray Krishna Anyaji.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1924	Pofly Sadasiva Ramchandra.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1926	Ratnakar Ramchandra Bajirao.	18-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1927	Shendre Pundlik Sadasheo.	20-3	Teli	... Ditto	... II
1928	Shrouty Ramchandra Gopal.	18-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1930	Singarwar Pandurang Atmaram.	17-5	Telenga	... Ditto	... II

508 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1931	S o h o n e e G o p a l Krishna.	16-10	Brahman	... Nagpur, City High School.	Neill III
1932	Sugweker Krishnaji Moresher.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1934	Tatoo Madhao Sada-sheo.	19-1	Vidoor	... Ditto	... I
1935	Upadhye Tulsiram Kondanram.	22-2	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1937	Wardadkar Krishna Narayan.	20-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1938	Wazalwar A n a n d Vinayak.	16-4	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1939	Wekhandey Baghu-nath Ramchandra.	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1940	Yarkuntwar Kesheo Madhao Rao.	20-5	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1941	Abaji D a m o d a r Koarey.	19-0	Do.	... Nagpur, F. C. Institution.	II
1942	Abdous Salam	... 17-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
1944	Arcot Muttu Krishna Mudliar.	18-0	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
1945	Baba Kesheo Rao Pote	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
1946	Baliram Dube	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1947	C. M. Sitaram	... 17-0	Vaish	... Ditto	... I
1948	Dattatraye Laksman Joshi.	19-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1949	Dinker Kesheo Kher	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1950	Gopal Gangadhar Karandikar.	17-9	Do.	... Ditto	... I
1951	Govind Ram Chandra Dongrey.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1952	Hari Ramchandra Joshi.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1953	Hari Shriram Pen-dherker.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1954	Jotindranath Basu	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
1955	K. Ramchandra Rao	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
1957	Laxman Balwant Tembey.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1958	Md. Aminullah Qureshi.	20-0	Muhammadan	Ditto	... II
1959	Md. Samiullah Khan	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
1960	Md. Usman Khan Fasa.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
1961	Moresherwar Chintaman Fadnavis.	17-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 509

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
1962	Narayan Moreshwar	18-0	Brahman	... Nagpur, F. C. Institution.	II
1963	Narayan Kesheo Pote	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
1965	Nilkant M a h a d e o Kukade.	17-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
1966	Ram Rao Krishnarao	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Buit.				
1968	Shanker Khanderao	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Deshpande.				
1972	Vamgipuram Laxma-	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
	nacharya.				
1973	Yesvant Vishwanath	17-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
	Ganor.				
1975	Vishwanath Krishnaji	18-9	Do.	... Nagpur, R. B. B.R. Patwar- dhan High School.	II
1976	Dhhondo Gangadar	17-5	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Konshikkar.				
1977	Krishna Hari Limaye	17-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
1978	Kashinath Ramchan-	17-7	Do.	... Ditto	II
	dra Moharikur.				
1979	Ganpati B a p u j i	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	III
	Sathey.				
1980	Sitaram S a d a s h e o	19-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
	Tanksale.				
1981	Chitnavis M a d h a v	18-0	Kayasth	... N a g p u r, St. Francis de Sales' School.	II
	Gangadhar.				
1985	Finimore, Ernest	... 17-8	Christian (E)...	Ditto	III
1986	Leeks, Walter	... 16-7	Do.	Ditto	II
1988	Mehta Rustom, C.	... 16-0	Parsi	Ditto	II
1989	Menezes Emmanuel...	21-1	Christian (E)...	Ditto	II
1990	Ludovic J. Roustan...	18-9	Do.	Ditto	II
1992	Charles Stuart	... 18-6	Do.	Ditto	II
1996	Govind T u k a r a m	18-2	Tell	... B h a n d a r a, Monroe High School.	II
	Bholey.				
1998	Panna Lal Kashinath	18-5	Brahman	... Ditto	II
	Sukul.				
1999	Raghunath Ramchan-	19-7	Do.	... Ditto	II
	dra Pathak.				
2000	Sadashiva V i n a y a k	18-11	Do.	... Ditto	III
	Marathey.				
2001	Saligram D o m a s a o	18-9	Bania	... Ditto	III
	Mohabey.				

# 510 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division
2002	Waman Dhundiraj Bhalerao.	18-3	Brahman	... Bhandara, Monro High School.	II
2003	Anant Ramchandra Bhangay.	18-0	Do.	... Chanda, Government Jubilee High School.	II
2004	Balwant Krishnaji Luloo.	18-4	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
2005	Gangadhar Krishna Bhataodekar.	17-10	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
2006	Govind Vinayk Rao Ayachit.	16-9	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
2007	Nilkhant Vishnupant Gadgil.	16-10	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
2008	Ramchandra Keshao Kao Behere.	16-1	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
2009	Ramchandra Jagan-nath Bhakey.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
2010	Sadashio Pandurang Purankar.	18-2	Do.	... Ditto ...	I
2011	Mahatir Prasad Misra	17-0	Do.	... K a m p t e e, High School.	II
2013	Narayan Tukaram Gaurihar.	17-11	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
2014	Tatya Rao	... 19-1	Vaish	... Ditto ...	III
2015	Jatindranath Bose	... 17-7	Kayasth	... N o w g o n g, Cantonment High School.	III
2020	Syed Sharafat Hussain	16-11	Muhammadan	Ditto ...	II
2023	Anil Kumar Mukerji	16-2	Brahman	... Panna, Pritchard High School.	III
2024	Bindraban	... 16-1	Kayasth	... Ditto ...	II
2025	Ratan Singh	... 17-0	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
2027	Alam Sinha.	... 23-8	Rajput	... Pauri, Mission High School.	II
2028	Chinta Mani Naithani	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto ...	II
2029	Ghanshyam Chandola	19-5	Do.	... Ditto ...	III
2030	Giridhar Lal Bahu-guna.	18-8	Do.	... Ditto ...	II
2034	Shri Ram Gairola	... 18-0	Do.	... Tehri, Pratab High School.	III
2036	Bal Krishna Ram Chandra Mardikar.	17-4	Brahman	... Raipur, Government High School.	II



# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 511

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2037	Bhairon Prasad	... 16-8	Agarwala	... Raipur, Government High School.	III
2038	Damu Bramariah	... 16-10	Kshatriya	... Ditto	III
2039	Damu Ramiah	... 19-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
2040	Hari Krishna Gole	... 17-3	Brahman	... Ditto	II
2043	Purshottam Lall	... 16-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
2044	Raja Ram	... 17-6	Dhur Gond	... Ditto	II
2046	Shanker Balwant Joshi.	18-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II
2047	Shanker Ganpat Talegaonker.	20-10	Do.	... Ditto	II
2048	Venkat Raghu t t a m Modak.	16-8	Do.	... Ditto	II
2049	Waman Tanba Booldeo	20-7	Do.	... Ditto	I
2050	Laxmi Prasad Chowbey.	16-8	Do.	... Bilaspur, High School.	II
2051	Mathura Prasad Agarwala.	17-6	Agarwala	... Ditto	III
2052	Nago Waman Chopaday.	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	III
2053	Narayan Jagan n a t h Badhe.	17-1	Do.	... Ditto	III
2054	Ram Kris h n a Moreshewar Vithalkar.	17-10	Do.	... Ditto	II
2055	Sadasheo Ram Chandra Sapre.	18-2	Do.	... Ditto	II
2056	Syed Abdul Gaffar	... 17-1	Muhamma dan	... Khairagarh, Victoria High School.	II
2057	Syed Ali Husain	... 23-6	Do.	... Ditto	II
2059	Gajraj Baboo	... 18-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
2060	Har Prasad	... 18-1	Do.	... Ditto	I
2064	Duli Chand Ghana Ram.	20-0	Barai	... Seoni-Chhapara, Mission High School.	III
2065	Govind Damodar Mardeker.	17-5	Brahman	... Ditto	II
2067	Sailendra Nath Ghosh.	16-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	II
2068	Gulzari Lal Kalli charan.	16-0	Do.	... Saugor, Government High School.	II
2069	Jainarain Anirudh Pershad Shukla.	16-0	Brahman	... Ditto	II

# 512 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate	Age.	Caste.	Name of School.	Passed in Division.
2070	Kanhaiya Lal Shanker Pershad Pathak.	16-9	Brahman	... Saugor, Government High School.	I
2071	Kanhaiya Lal Sheo Ratan Lal.	19-0	Vaish	... Ditto	I
2072	Kazi Kiyamuddin Ahmed.	19-2	Muhammadan	Ditto	II
2073	Kesho Raghunath Borwanker.	17-9	Brahman	... Ditto	I
2074	Kesho Ramchandra Khandeker.	16-4	Do.	... Ditto	I
2076	Mathura Pershad Shukla.	18-9	Do.	... Ditto	II
2077	Munna Lal Ahir	... 20-0	Ahir	... Ditto	II
2078	Narayan Pershad Rohan.	17-8	Yadeo	... Ditto	II
2079	Raghubur Pershad Misra.	19-4	Brahman	... Ditto	III
2080	Shreenath Sailot	... 18-7	Do.	... Ditto	III
2081	Vinayak Rao Ganga-dher Rao Vakhle.	16-3	Do.	... Ditto	I

## PRIVATE CANDIDATES.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of District.	Passed in Division.
2093	Raghunath Prasad Misra.	22-0	Brahman	... Etawah	... III
2095	Ali Mahammed Shah	22-0	Muhammadan]	Agra	... II
2101	Bishambar Das	... 18-1	Brahman	... Muzaffarnagar	II
2103	Ghamandi Lal Misra	20-0	Do.	... Mainpuri	... III
2106	Mohammad Zaka-ullah.	16-3	Muhammadan	Agra	... III
2113	Raja Ram Sinha	... 18-0	Kshatriya	... Do.	... II
2116	Syed Ali Abdulla Jafri.	19-0	Muhammadan	Bharatpur	... II
2126	Hansraj Singhee	... 16-10	Vaish	... Jodhpur	... III
2128	Lalta Parsad Mathur	21-2	Kayasth	... Amroha	... III
2129	Sujan Mal Prohit	... 19-0	Brahman	... Bikaner	... II
2131	Byomkesh Chatterpadhyay.	18-0	Do.	... Allahabad	... II
2133	Ganesh Prasad Saith	16-0	Khatti	... Ditto	... II
2136	Habib-ul Hasan	... 17-2	Muhammadan	Muttra	... III
2137	Hari Shanker	... 16-2	Khatti	... Allahabad	... III
2146	Md. Zahir-uddin Ahmad.	20-0	Muhammadan	Mirzapur	... II
2159	Saleem Ullah	... 17-0	Do.	... Allahabad	... III
2165	Abid Husain	... 23-4	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2175	Mohammad Tafazzul Karim.	23-1	Do.	... Banda	... II
2179	Sarup Narayan	... 24-7	Brahman	... Lucknow	... III
2180	Ahmad Ali	... 21-6	Muhammadan	Jaunpur	... III
2188	Mohammad Ismail Khan.	18-3	Do.	... Allahabad	... II
2190	Ram Sahaya Khare	... 19-0	Kayasth	... Banda	... II
2195	Robert Howard Niblett.	16-0	Christian (E)	... Mussoorie	... I
2193	Syed Mohammad Manzur Ali.	16-0	Muhammadan	Unao	... II
2197	Kashi Nath Bhargava	20-3	Bhargava	... Aligarh	... III
2198	Mohammad Abdulla Baqa.	22-3	Muhammadan	Mirzapur	... I
2199	Shiva Datta Sharma	17-10	Brahman	... Aligarh	... III
2202	Lal Singh Negi	... 16-2	Negi	... Almora	... III
2205	Govindaka Shriram Suraja Mal.	19-0	Vaish	... Akola (Berar)	II
2208	Pandurang Nandram Bhatkar.	21-0	Mahar	... Keliveli (do.)	III

# 514 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of District.	Passed in Division.
2209	Patkotwar V i t h a l Poshatti.	19-9	Burad	... Chanda (C.P.)	II
2210	Saraf Ramc h a n d r a Krishnarao.	18-6	Brahman	... Akola (Berar)	III
2211	Sheikh Mohammad Naimullah.	23-0	Muhammadan	Nagpur (C.P.)	III
2212	Shridhar G o v i n d Bhawe.	22-2	Brahman	... Chanda (do.)	II
2213	Anant Ram Chandra Pranipe.	23-8	Do.	... Amraoti (Berar)	III
2214	Krishna Rao Deorao Deshpande.	19-1	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2215	Raghunath V a m a n Bhawe.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2216	Ramchandra Dhondo Deshpande.	18-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2219	Fazle Ali	... 16-8	Muhammadan	Bareilly	... III
2234	Ahmad Raza	... 17-0	Do.	... Bijnor	... III
2235	Daniel Seymour	... 22-0	Christian (I)	... Moradabad	... II
2249	Iftikhar Ali Khan	... 20-8	Muhammadan	Shahjahanpur	III
2258	Muhammad Irf h a n Khan.	21-0	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2262	Gauri Shankar	... 23-6	Kayasth	.. Budaun	... III
2263	Kanhiya Lal	... 19-3	Vaish	... Ditto	... II
2264	Lal Bahadur Verma	19-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
2274	Emely Rosa Mukhan Lal (Miss).	18-0	Christian (I)	... Shahjahanpur	II
2275	Ganga Dayal Saksena	22-7	Kayasth	... Hardoi	... II
2287	Sa i y e d M a q b u l Husain Rizvi	17-3	Muhammadan	Bareilly	... II
2291	Suresh Nath Banerji	19-3	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2292	Bhupesh Ch a n d r a Ghosh.	18-0	Kayasth	... Benares	... II
2293	Bimal Chandra Mu- kerji.	17-8	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2298	Ghulam H a s n a i n Khan.	20-7	Muhammadan	Ditto	... III
2309	Shyam Prasad	... 22-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
2310	Upendra Nath Bhat- tacharji.	22-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2321	Loka Nath	... 18-0	Do.	... Ghazipur	... III
2323	Sundar Lal	... 20-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
2331	Kubair Nath Dubay	... 16-6	Brahman	... Benares	... III
2332	Mahadeva Prasad	... 19-8	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
2343	Abdul Majid Khan	... 18-0	Muhammadan	Mirzapur	... II
2345	Bindra Prasad	... 27-3	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
2346	Timothy P. Dineen	... 26-0	Christian(E)	... Mussoorie	... I

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 515**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of District.	Passed in Division.
2353	Ganesh Shankar	... 16-0	Kayasth	... Gwalior	... II
2358	Sri Krishna Lal	... 20-0	Brahman	... Farrukhabad,	III
2359	S. Maqbul Ahmad	... 20-4	Muhammadaan	Seoni-Chappara	II
2361	Manohar Lal	... 18-4	Agarwal	... Fyzabad	... II
2363	Shyam Sundar Lal	20-6	Kayasth	... Ditto	... III
	(Primus.)				
2366	Avadhendra Pratap	17-0	Kshatriya	... Sultanpur	... I
2373	Rama Kishore	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Gorakhpur	... II
2375	Sadiq Ali	... 20-6	Muhammadaan	Ditto	... III
2377	Anant Muni Dube	... 28-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
2379	Baldeo Prasad	... 19-6	Saithwar	... Basti	... III
2380	G o k a r a n N a t h	21-2	Brahman	... Do.	... III
	Pandey.				
2388	Muhammad Usman	20-0	Muhammadaan	Hoshangabad	II
	Khan.				
2389	Narayan V i n a i k	20-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
	Mandlol.				
2393	Mangal Lal Behari	24-2	Kayasth	... Khandwa	... II
	Lal.				
2394	Chhagan Lal	... 26-0	Bania	... Ditto	... III
2398	Marutirao Baburao	19-3	Brahman	... Indore	... III
	Chavan.				
2400	Gopaldas Ambaidas	21-0	Patidar	... Ditto	... III
	Desai.				
2401	Setaram Shridhar	20-7	Brahman	... Ditto	... II
	Deshpande.				
2404	Ibrahim Shaikh Mo-	22-0	Bohra	... Ditto	... II
	hammadbhai Amin.				
2405	Shripat Sadashiva	21-0	Brahman	... Ditto	... III
	Lowaleker.				
2407	Vinayek W a m a n	20-11	Do.	... Ditto	... II
	Purandari.				
2408	Govind B a l w a n t	19-9	Do.	... Ditto	... III
	Vaidya.				
2409	Narayan B a p u j e e	20-0	Do.	... Gwalior	... II
	Nagar.				
2411	Wasudeo Ram Chan-	19-10	Do.	... Mhow (C. I.)...	II
	dra Godbole.				
2413	Vishnoo Balwant Sin-	19-0	Do.	... Dhar ( do. )...	III
	nerkar.				
2414	Adya Datta Thakur	20-0	Do.	... Mandla	... II
2421	Dayal Masih	... 20-6	Christian(I)	... Jaipur	... III
2424	Chandrika P r a s a d	23-2	Brahman	... Lucknow	... III
	Avasthi.				
2426	Har Narain	... 19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2427	Irtiza Karim Qidway	20-4	Muhammadaan,	Ditto	... II

Passed  
to  
Division.

00  
000  
000

00

00

000

000

000

000

And

00

00

00

And

00

00

00

00

00

00

00

And

00

00

00

And

00

And

00

00

00

# LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 517

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Age.	Caste.	Name of District.	Passed in Division.
2524	Krishna Bapujee Sathe	17-3	Brahman	... Nagpur	... II
2527	Mahadeo Ram Chand- ra Bopardikar.	16-3	Do.	... Hinganghat	... II
2528	Narayan Pandurang	16-11	Do.	... Wardha	... I
2529	Nagarkar G a n e s h Shridhar.	16-11	Do.	... Ditto	... I
2530	Narhar A n a n t r a o	19-0	Do.	... Nagpur	... III
2532	Parasharam Vishva- nath Soman.	19-0	Do.	... Ditto	... II
2533	P. Purushbottam	... 19-0	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... III
2534	Rambhau B a p u r a o	23-0	Brahman	... Chanda	... III
2535	Shankar N a r a y a n	21-1	Do.	... Nagpur	... II
2538	Trimbak R a g h o r a	19-7	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2539	Tikhey K r i s h n a	19-2	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2540	Vinayak T r i m b a k	18-1	Do.	... Ditto	... III
2542	Wasudeo N a r a y a n	17-2	Do.	... Hinganghat	... I
2543	Ramchandra Vithal	17-5	Do.	... Chanda	... I
2546	Clarke, M a r g a r e t	18-0	Christian (E)	... Kamptee	... III
2553	Rangnath N a r a y e n	21-0	Brahman	... Buldana	... II
2554	Rechal Dewaji (Miss)	17-0	Christian (I)	... Nagpur	... III
2555	Sawalaram Laxman	23-0	Do. (I)	... Ditto	... II
2560	Kanhaiya Lal Varma	19-0	Kayasth	... Chh a t a r p u r	III
2561	Jwala Prasad	... 25-0	Do.	... Ditto (C. I.)	III
2565	Anup Singh	... 19-0	Kshatriya	... Seoni-C h a p - para (C. P.)	III
2566	Muhamad Abdul Aziz	21-0	Muhammadan	Raipur	... III
2569	Thakur Chhedi Lal	... 16-9	Kshatriya	... Ditto	... III
2571	Guneshwar Jha	... 21-0	Brahman	... Khairagarh	... II
2574	Sheo Lal Sadaram	... 25-0	Halwakoshta	Raipur	... III
2577	Bhickaji V i n a y a k	16-6	Brahman	... Sangor	... I
2584	Raghubar Prasad	... 17-0	Kayasth	... Ditto	... II
2587	Lila Dhar	... 20-1	Do.	... Jubbulpore	... II

# 518 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

## SPECIAL VERNACULAR EXAMINATION.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
2	Brij Behari Lal Dikshit.	Urdu	... Agra College.
4	Debi Prasad	... Hindi	... Ditto.
5	Durga Dayal	... Urdu	... Ditto.
6	A. Saiyed Muhammad Hasan Abid Zafry.	Do.	... Ditto.
9	Janki Prasad Chowdhry.	Hindi	... Ditto.
17	Babu Lal Gupta	... Urdu	... Agra, St. John's College.
18	Jagdishwari Prasad Saksena.	Hindi	... Ditto.
19	Baldeo Singh	... Urdu	... Bijnor, District School.
20	Kailash Chandra Trivedi.	Hindi	... Ditto.
21	Mul Chand Jaini	... Do.	... Ditto.
23	Bishambhar Dayal	... Urdu	... Etawah, District High School.
24	Jag Mohan Lall Srivastava.	Hindi	... Ditto.
26	Krishna Gopal Tiwari	Do.	... Ditto.
27	Syed Israr Husain	... Urdu	... Orai, District School.
28	Shiam Lal Varma	... Hindi	... Hathras, District School.
29	Abad Ali Hanafi Siddiqi.	Do.	... Allahabad, Training College.
30	Abdul Ghafur Khan	... Do.	... Ditto.
32	Baidyanath Sahay	... Do.	... Ditto.
37	Gauri Shankar Avashti.	Urdu	... Ditto.
40	Gyan Chandra Mukerji.	Hindi	... Ditto.
41	Har Prasad I	... Do.	... Ditto.
46	Janki Prasad	... Do.	... Ditto.
53	Madan Gopal Agrawal	Do.	... Ditto.
56	Muhammad Ali	... Do.	... Ditto.
59	Parshotam Das	... Do.	... Ditto.
60	Piara Lal	... Do.	... Ditto.
62	Pohop Singh	... Do.	... Ditto.
65	Ram Bharose Agnihotri.	Do.	... Ditto.
67	Satgur Dayal	... Do.	... Ditto.
68	Shambhu Narain Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
71	Sukhbasi Lal	... Do.	... Ditto.



# **LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 519**

<b>Roll No.</b>	<b>Name of Candidate.</b>	<b>Urdu or Hindi (or both).</b>	<b>Name of College or School.</b>
72	Suraj Prasad	... Hindi	... Allahabad, Training College.
73	Sukhdeo Prasad Sharma.	Urdu	... Ditto.
75	S. Isnaq Ali	... Hindi	... Ditto.
77	Wilayat Husain	... Do.	... Ditto.
78	Brij Kishore	... Urdu and Hindi.	... Allahabad, Muir Central College.
79	Maya Shanker	... Hindi	... Ditto.
82	Beni Bahadur Sinha,	Do.	... Allahabad, A. P. M. High School.
83	Jagdish Prasad	... Urdu	... Ditto.
84	Vishnu Karan	... Do.	... Banda, District School.
85	Awadhesh Protap Singh.	Hindi	... Rewah, Darbar High School.
86	Ram Saran Tewari	... Do.	... Ditto.
87	Sushil Chandra Lahiri	Do.	... Ditto.
89	Bhanu Perkash	... Do.	... Aligarh, District School.
90	Dharam Narain Gupta	Urdu	... Ditto.
92	Hoti Lal Gupta	... Do.	... Ditto.
93	Indra Dat Bhargava	Do.	... Ditto.
94	Jainti Pershad	... Hindi	... Ditto.
98	K. Ram Chandra Singh.	Do.	... Ditto.
101	Narain Pershad Bhargava.	Urdu	... Ditto.
102	Nand Lal Sinha	... Hindi	... Ditto.
103	Phool Chand	... Do.	... Ditto.
106	Anwar-ud-din (Syed)	Urdu	... Aligarh, M. A.-O. Collegiate School.
107	Abdul Hamid Khan,	Do.	... Ditto.
108	Brij Kishora Gupta	... Urdu and Hindi.	... Ditto.
109	Ghulam Safdar Khan Haidrie.	Urdu	... Ditto.
111	Jafar Hosen (Syed)	... Do.	... Ditto.
112	Muhammad Aqil	... Do.	... Ditto.
113	Muhammad Hosen Qadir.	Do.	... Ditto.
114	Ram Prakash	... Urdu and Hindi.	... Ditto.
115	S. Yusuf Hosen	... Urdu	... Ditto.
118	Devi Datt Dani	... Hindi	... Naini Tal, D. J. High School.
120	Chatri Pershad Shingle.	Do.	... Bareilly, District School.
122	Kishori Lal Swami	... Do.	... Ditto.

## 520 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
124	Pandit Kedar Nath Baikal.	Urdu	... Bareilly, District School.
125	Pt. Maharaj Narain Misra.	Do.	... Ditto.
126	Piaray Jan	... Do.	... Ditto.
127	Raghunandan Per-shad.	Do.	... Ditto.
129	Dwarka P r a s a d Varma.	Hindi	... Bareilly College.
131	Permashuri Sahai	... Do.	... Ditto.
133	Abdul Majid Kadri	... Do.	... Budaun, District School.
134	Chundi P r a s a d Varma.	Urdu	... Ditto.
136	Kheali Ram Varma	... Do.	... Ditto.
137	Rundan Lal	... Hindi	... Ditto.
138	Muhammad Kausar Husen.	Do.	... Ditto.
139	Muhammad Z a f a r Husain.	Do.	... Ditto.
141	Ahmad Hasan	... Urdu	... Moradabad, District School.
142	Durga Datta Sharma	Hindi	... Ditto.
143	Jai Narain	... Urdu	... Ditto.
145	Mohan Lal Vaish	... Do.	... Ditto.
146	Muhammad Masih-ullah Khan.	Do.	... Ditto.
147	Narotam Das Parak	Do.	... Ditto.
148	Syed Abfadul Hasan	Do.	... Ditto.
149	Shanti Roop	... Hindi	... Ditto.
151	Manohar Lal Bhat-nagar.	Do.	... Pilibhit, District School.
152	Anis Ahmad	... Urdu	... Rampur, State High School.
153	Maulana Wahid-ullah Khan Rubella.	Do.	... Ditto.
154	Muhammad Mozaffer Ali.	Do.	... Ditto.
155	Mokand S i n g h Varma.	Do.	... Ditto.
156	Raghava R a m a Varma.	Do.	... Ditto.
157	Uma Sahai	.. Do.	... Ditto.
158	Wahid-ud-din Ahmed Khan.	Do.	... Ditto.
159	Ali Ahmad	... Do.	... Shahjahanpur, District School.
160	Babu Ram Agnihotri	Do.	... Ditto.

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 521**

<b>Roll No.</b>	<b>Name of Candidate.</b>	<b>Urdu or Hindi (or both).</b>	<b>Name of College or School.</b>
162	Gaya Prasad Varma	Urdu	Shahjahanpur, District School.
165	Raj Narain Misra	... Hindi	... Ditto.
166	Ram Behari Lal	... Urdu	... Ditto.
170	Jagannath Sinha	... Hindi	... Benares, Queen's Collegiate School.
171	Mathura Prasad	... Do.	... Ditto.
172	Raj Narain Sinha	... Urdu	... Ditto.
173	Ganesh Prasad	... Do.	... Benares, Central Hindu Collegiate School.
174	Kumar Shanti Sekha- reswar Roy.	Hindi	... Ditto.
176	Rameshwar Singh	... Urdu	... Ditto.
177	Achhaibar Sinha	... Hindi	... Benares, London Mission High School.
178	Muhammad Murtasa Husain.	Do.	... Allahabad, Muir Central College.
180	Lal Bahadur Sinha	... Do.	... Jaunpur, District School.
181	Narsingh Datta Singh.	Urdu	... Ditto.
182	Saiyid Wasi Hasan	... Hindi	... Ditto.
183	Hari Har Prasad	... Do.	... Jaunpur, Church Mission School.
184	Jang Bahadur Sax- sena.	Do.	... Cawnpore, Christ Church College.
185	Muhammad Ahmad Khan.	Do.	... Ditto.
186	Chundan Singh Raj- put.	Do.	... Ditto.
187	Syed Nur Ahmed Bizvi.	Urdu	... Farrukhabad, District School.
188	Deokali Prasad	... Do.	... Fyzabad, District School.
189	Gur Charan Lal	... Urdu and Hindi.	... Ditto.
190	Jagdatt Prasad	... Hindi	... Ditto.
191	Kasim Ali Khan	... Do.	... Ditto.
192	Kedar Nath	... Urdu	... Ditto.
193	Momin Ali	... Hindi	... Ditto.
194	Nanak Prasad Nigam	Do.	... Ditto.
195	Ram Nath Munshi	... Urdu	... Fyzabad, District School.
196	Triloki Nath Srivas- tava.	Hindi	... Ditto.
197	Bhagwati Prasad Sri- vastava.	Urdu	... Balrampur, Lyall Collegiate School.
198	Bindeshwary Prasad Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
199	Girja Shankar Saksena.	Do.	... Ditto.

# 522 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School
201	Mahesh Dutt Pande,	Hindi	... Balrampur, Lyall Collegiate School.
202	Mata Prasad Srivastava.	Urdu and Hindi.	Ditto.
203	Ram Krishna Sahai Srivastava.	Urdu	... Ditto.
204	Sheo Shankar Lal Srivastava.	Hindi	... Ditto.
205	Tribhuwan Mal Srivastava.	Urdu	... Ditto.
206	Dhuman Lal	... Do.	... Gorakhpur, St. Andrew's Collegiate School.
207	Rameshwar Prasad	... Hindi	... Ditto.
208	Abdul Hakeem	... Do.	... Gorakhpur, Jubilee High School.
209	Alee Hyder	... Do.	... Ditto.
211	Bhagwat Prasad Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
212	Biswanath Prasad	... Do.	... Ditto.
213	Brijbahadur Lal Nigam.	Do.	... Ditto.
214	Harī Charan Lal	... Urdu	... Ditto.
216	Kamta Prasad Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
217	Kunwar Bahadur	... Hindi	... Ditto.
218	Mahabir Prasad Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
219	Mathura Prasad Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
220	Muhammad Wallullah.	Do.	... Ditto.
221	Muhammad Khalil Khan.	Do.	... Ditto.
222	Paras Nath Dwivedi	Do.	... Ditto.
223	Ram Parasad Varma	Do.	... Ditto.
224	Shyam Sunder Lal	... Do.	... Ditto.
226	Tarkeeshwari Prasad Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
227	Abdul Wahied	... Urdu	... Morar, High School.
228	Shanker Lal Saksena	Hindi	... Gwalior, Victoria College.
229	Abdul Gafur Kooresh	Urdu	... Jaipur, Maharaja's Collegiate School.
230	Brijlal	... Do.	... Ditto.
231	Damodar Das	... Do.	... Ditto.
232	Damodar Jaikrishna Kale.	Hindi	... Ditto.
235	Jagtiprasad gava.	Bhar-Urdu and Hindi.	Ditto.

# **LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 523**

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
236	Lallusingh Bhargava	Urdu	... Jaipur, Maharaja's Collegiate School.
237	Manohar Lal Bhargava II.	Do.	... Ditto.
238	Ramakant Sarma	... Hindi	... Ditto.
239	Sriballabh	... Urdu	... Ditto.
240	Syed Muhammad Sidiq.	Do.	... Ditto.
241	Durga Bakhsh	... Do.	... Jaipur, U. F. C. Mission High School.
242	Muhammad Itisam-ud-din Haqqi.	Do.	... Ditto.
243	Muhammad Raza Khan.	Do.	... Ditto.
244	Muhammad Usman Khan.	Do.	... Ditto.
245	Niaz Ahmad Khan	... Do.	... Ditto.
246	Roshun Lal	... Do.	... Ditto.
247	Muhammad Saif-ud-din Khan Usmania.	Do.	... Ditto.
248	Shams-ud-din Ahmad Siddiqie.	Do.	... Ditto.
249	Sayyad Sultan Ali	... Do.	... Ditto.
250	Sayyed Amanat Ali	Do.	... Ditto.
251	Bachchu Lal Srivastava.	Hindi	... Lucknow, Canning College.
254	Muhammad Ayub	... Urdu	... Lucknow, Jubilee High School.
255	Radha Krishna Sri-vastava.	Hindi	... Ditto.
257	Syed Ghulam Mustafa.	Urdu	... Ditto.
260	Ganga Dayal	... Do.	... Lucknow, Church Mission High School.
261	Hyder Hussain	... Do.	... Ditto.
262	Habib Ashraf	... Do.	... Ditto.
263	Jwala Prasad	... Do.	... Ditto.
264	Muhammad Islam-ud-din.	Do.	... Ditto.
265	N. N. Ray	... Do.	... Ditto.
266	Qazi Abdul Rauf	... Do.	... Ditto.
268	Sajjad Ali	... Do.	... Ditto.
269	Shiam Lal	... Do.	... Ditto.
270	Syed Muhammad Hasnain.	Do.	... Ditto.
271	Zahir Ahmad Alvi	... Do.	... Ditto.
272	Abdul Rahman Khan	Do.	... Lucknow, Husainabad High School.

## 524 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
273	Ahmad Raza Syed ...	Urdu	... Lucknow, Husainabad High School.
274	Baldeva Prasada ...	Do.	... Ditto.
275	Gopi Nath ...	Do.	... Ditto.
277	Syed Kalb-i-Abbas Naqwi.	Do.	... Ditto.
278	Syed Khurshed Hasan Razwi.	Do.	... Ditto.
279	Munney Mirsa ...	Do.	... Ditto.
280	Triloki Nath Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
282	Bhagwati Prasad ...	Do.	... Lucknow, Queen's Anglo-Sanskrit School.
283	Debi Prasad ...	Do.	... Ditto.
284	Pratap Shankra ...	Do.	... Ditto.
285	Abdul Majid Khan ...	Do.	... Bahraich, District School.
286	Basant Rai ...	Do.	... Ditto.
287	Chandra Shekhar ...	Do.	... Ditto.
289	Jai Narain Chakbast	Do.	... Ditto.
290	Karam Chand (Primus).	Do.	... Ditto.
291	Karam Chand (Secundus).	Do.	... Ditto.
293	Raj Bahadur ...	Do.	... Ditto.
294	Ram Prasad (Primus)	Do.	... Ditto.
295	Ram Prasad (Secundus).	Do.	... Ditto.
298	Babu Ram Misra ...	Hindi	... Farrukhabad, Mission High School.
299	Darshan Lal Tewari	Urdu	... Hardoi, District School.
301	Mahadeo Prasad Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
303	Durga Prasad ...	Do.	... Lakhimpur, District School.
304	Ramadharay Lal ...	Do.	... Ditto.
305	Sankata Prasad Bajpai.	Do.	... Ditto.
306	Braj Bahadur ...	Do.	... Sitapur, District School.
307	Maharaj Singha ...	Do.	... Ditto.
308	Muhammad Mustaqim Khan.	Do.	... Ditto.
309	Parmeshar Dayal, II	Do.	... Ditto.
310	Ram Autar ...	Do.	... Ditto.
311	Ramanand Lal ...	Do.	... Ditto.
312	Shanker Sahai Srivastava.	Do.	... Ditto.
314	Mahadeva Prasad ...	Do.	... Gonda, District School.
315	Syed Ashiq Husain ...	Do.	... Ditto.

**LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907. 525**

<b>Roll No.</b>	<b>Name of Candidate.</b>	<b>Urdu or Hindi (or both).</b>	<b>Name of College or School.</b>
317	Kunwar H a r n a t h Singh.	Hindi	... Lucknow, Colvin Taluq-dar's.
319	Dwarka P r a s a d Shukla.	Urdu	... Rae Bareli, District School.
320	Maqbul A h m a d Siddiqi.	Do.	... Ditto.
322	Daya Chand Jain ...	Do.	... Dehra Dun, Mission High School.
323	B a i n i S a r a n Bhatnagar.	Do.	... Meerut College.
324	Daulat Ram Vaish, I	Hindi	... Ditto.
326	Madan Lal Bhargava	Do.	... Ditto.
328	Murari Lal Vaish ...	Do.	... Ditto.
329	Rahgubir Saran Vaish	Urdu	... Ditto.
331	Abrar Husain ...	Do.	... Muzaffarnagar, District School.
332	Anokhe Lal ...	Do.	... Ditto.
334	Chandra Prakash ...	Do.	... Ditto.
335	Ikhlas Ahmad ...	Do.	... Ditto.
337	Pirthi Singh ...	Hindi	... Ditto.
338	Shaikh Muhammad Sadiq.	Urdu	... Nowgong, C. H. School.
339	Arsala Khan ...	Do.	... Seoni-Chhapara, Mission High School.
342	Muhammad Z a i n u l Eba.	Hindi	... Sub-Deputy Inspector, Agra.
343	Ganeshi Lal ...	U r d u and Hindi.	Private Candidate, Etawah.
344	Raghunath Prasad Misra.	Urdu	... Ditto.
345	Keshava Ram Misra	Do.	... Teacher, District High School, Hathras.
346	Ram Prasad Saraswat	Hindi	... Private Candidate, Muttra.
347	Salig Ram Gupta ...	Urdu	... Ditto.
351	Saiyad Akram Ali ...	Do.	... Private Candidate, Bareilly.
352	Baldeo Prasad ...	Hindi	... Teacher, District School, Bareilly.
355	Shiama Charan ...	Do.	... Teacher, Bareilly.
357	Lal Bahadur Varma	Urdu	... Private Candidate, Budaun.
358	Muhammad K a w i Bakhsh.	Do.	... Ditto.
360	Habibul E a h m a n Khan.	Do.	... Private Candidate, Pilibhit.

## 526 LIST OF SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES, 1907.

Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Urdu or Hindi (or both).	Name of College or School.
361	Nolini Kanto Mukerji.	Hindi	... Teacher, District School, Pilibhit.
362	Ganga Dayal Saxena.	Urdu and Hindi.	... Private Candidate, Shahabad (Hardoi).
363	Devi Prasad	... Hindi	... Teacher, Shahjahanpur.
364	Oudh Behari Lal	... Urdu and Hindi.	... Ditto ditto.
367	Hira Nand Tiwari	... Urdu	... Sub-Deputy Inspector, Ballia.
369	Hari Har Prasad	... Hindi	... Teacher, District School, Fyzabad.
371	Shyam Bahadur	... Do.	... Ditto ditto.
372	Chhotto Lal	... Urdu	... Teacher, St. Andrew's College, Gorakhpur.
373	Sadiq Ali	... Do.	... Private Candidate, Gorakhpur.
374	Ram Sundar Sarma	... Hindi	... Sub-Deputy Inspector.
377	Badri Parsad	... Urdu	... Teacher, Mission High School, Farrukhabad
378	Muhammad Shafi-ulla.	Do.	... Private Candidate, Gonda.
380	Hirday Narain Sharma.	Hindi	... Ditto Muzaffarnagar.
381	Badr-ud-din	... Do.	... Teacher, Saharanpur.
382	Mathura Prasad	... Urdu	... Private Candidate, Nowgong.



1907.

## LL.B. EXAMINATION.

*In Order of Merit.*

Order of Merit.	Roll No.	Name of Candidate.	Name of College.
FIRST CLASS.			
1	19	Joti Prasad	... Agra College.
2	156	Kailas Nath	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
3	9	Daya Shankar Saxena	... Agra College.
4	186	Raghunath Agarwal	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
5	68	Nitya Ranjan Roy	... Govt. College, Jabalpur.
6	84	Brinda Ban	... Canning College, Lucknow.
7	23	Madan Gopal	... Agra College.
8	46	Syed Riza Ali	... M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
9	124	Akhilnath Sanyal	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
SECOND CLASS.			
1 {	7	Brij Chand Sharma	... Agra College.
	169	Laxman Balvant Jambhekar.	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
3	88	Humayun Mirza	... Canning College, Lucknow.
4	158	Kaloo Ram Gangrade	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
5	29	Raghubar Dayal Agarwala.	Agra College.
6	191	Rameshwar Dass Gargava	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
7	175	Muhammad Owais Karney	Ditto.
8	141	Gangadhar Ramchandra Kher.	Ditto.
9	164	Kulvanta Prasad Srivastava.	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
10	45	Shah Syed Athar Husain	M. A.-O. College, Aligarh.
11 {	44	Syed Abdul Rashid	... Ditto.
	139	Fida Husain Abdul Kayoom.	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
13	86	Ganpat Sahai Varma	... Canning College, Lucknow.
14	27	Nit Kishore Mihra	... Agra College.
15	56	Walter Sinclair Day	... Christ C. College, Cawnpore.
16	212	Uma Shankar Bajpai	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
17 {	26	Madhusudan Lal Saksena	Agra College.
	167	Lal Bahadur	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
19	152	Jang Bahadur Saksena	... Ditto.
20	131	Batuk Krishna Banerji	... Ditto.

21	116 Manohar Ramchandra	Morris College, Nagpur.
	Bobday.	
22	71 Ravi Shankar Shukla	... Govt. College, Jabbalpur.
	12 Girish Prasad	... Agra College.
23 {	107 Syed Shaokat Husain	... Canning College, Lucknow.
	160 Kanchhedi Lal Singai	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
26	32 Shankar Dayal Raizada	... Agra College.
	11 Durga Prasad	... Ditto.
27 {	17 Jado Roy Agarwala	... Ditto.
	153 Jwala Prasad Varma	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
30	96 Munna Lal	... Canning College, Lucknow.
31	21 Lala Ram Gupta	... Agra College.
32	176 Muhammad Shamsuz Zoha	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
	34 Parmeshwari Sahai	... Agra College.
33 {	135 Damodar Das	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
	205 Siramal Sand	... Ditto ditto.
36	189 Ramakant Malviya	... Ditto ditto.
37	142 Gauri Shankar Tandan	... Ditto ditto.
38 {	53 Ram Chandra Varma	... Bareilly College.
	134 Dalchand Agarwal	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
40	166 Lakshmi Narayan	... Ditto ditto.
41	81 Bishen Narain	... Canning College, Lucknow.
42	5 Brij Behari Lal	... Agra College.
43	20 Pandit Jwala Sahai Gurtu	Ditto.
44	163 Krishnanand Nath Khare	Muir C. College, Allahabad.
	28 Pushkar Narain Mehra	... Agra College.
45 {	126 Ananda Behari Lal	... Muir C. College, Allahabad.
	204 Sidheswar Maitra	... Ditto ditto.
48	194 Ram Sarup	... Ditto ditto.
49	52 Rajeshwari P r a s a d	Bareilly College.
	Srivastava.	
50 {	6 Braj Nath	... Agra College.
	10 Debi Prasad Chaturvedi	... Ditto.

### **XIII.**

#### **DATES OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS, SCIENCE AND LAW, 1908.**

---

##### **EXAMINATION IN ARTS, SCIENCE, AND LAW, 1908.**

**In 1908—The Intermediate and Matriculation Examinations will commence on Monday, the 13th April, 1908.**

**Fees and Applications for the Intermediate examination to be sent not later than the 27th February, 1908; and those for the Matriculation examination not later than the 24th February, 1908.**

**In 1908—The B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., and M.A. Examinations will commence on Monday, the 6th April, 1908.**

**Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 19th February, 1908.**

**In 1908—The Previous and Final Examinations in law will commence on Monday, the 30th November, 1908.**

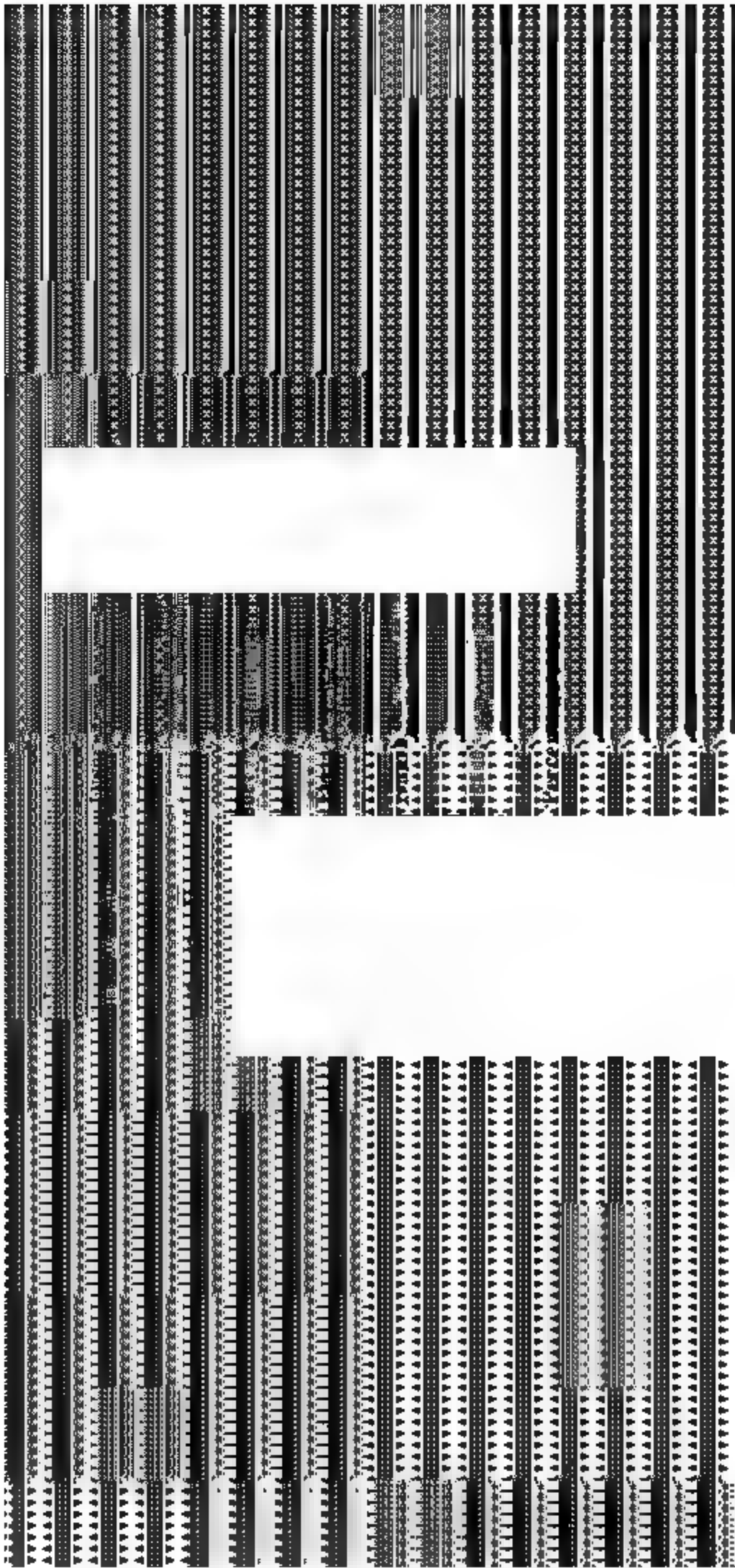
**Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 17th October, 1908.**

**In 1908—The Supplementary LL.B. Examination will commence on Monday, the 4th May, 1908.**

**Fees and Applications to be sent not later than the 21st March, 1908.**







# INDEX TO THE INSTRUCTIVE STAFF OF AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS.

				Page.
Abbas Husain, Maulvi	..	..	..	305
Abdul Karim	..	..	..	305
Abdul Mabud, Maulvi	..	..	..	308
Abdul Majid, Maulvi	..	..	..	303
Abdul Majid, Maulvi	..	..	..	308
Abdul Rauf, Mr.	..	..	..	305
Abbaya Charan Mukerji, Babu	..	..	..	300
Acland Fuller, Mr. A. F.	..	..	..	308
Adityaram Bhattacharya Mahamahopadhyaya, Pt.	..	..	..	315
Adur Nath Bhattacharya, Babu	..	..	..	330
Agarwala, Mr. M. L.	..	..	..	297
Ali Asgar, Maulvi	..	..	..	308
Altaf Husain, Maulvi	..	..	..	310
Amjad Ali, Sayyed Shams-ul-ulama, Maulvi	..	..	..	301
Andrews, Mr. C. B.	..	..	..	324
Andrews, Rev. H. Marston	..	..	..	335
Andrews, Mrs. S. S. C.	..	..	..	335
Anukul Chandra Basu, Babu	..	..	..	300
Apte, Pt. G. S.	..	..	..	322
Archbold, Mr. W. A. J.	..	..	..	304
Ariel, Mr. P. D.	..	..	..	324
Arundale, Mr. G. S.	..	..	..	316
Avey, Mr. H. T.	..	..	..	326
Badley, Rev. B. T.	..	..	..	320
Badley, Mr. T. C.	..	..	..	320
Badrinath Sastu, Pt.	..	..	..	310
Bailey, Miss	..	..	..	332
Balkrishna Bhatt, Pandit	..	..	..	333
Balu Ram Rathie, Babu	..	..	..	309
Banerji, B., Babu	..	..	..	315
Banerji, S. P., Babu	..	..	..	312
Banister, Mr. H.	..	..	..	323
Bansidhar Sharma, Pt.	..	..	..	334
Bare, Rev. C. L.	..	..	..	320
Beck, Mr. B. R.	..	..	..	304
Begg, Mr. A. Paton	..	..	..	329
Beni Madhava Sircar, Babu	..	..	..	306

			PAGE.
Benod Behari Sen Roy, Babu ..	..	..	324
Bepin Behari Das ..	..	..	315
Bernard, Mr. M. K. ..	..	..	321
Bhattacharya, Megh Nath, Babu ..	..	..	310
Bhattacharya, Mr. S. C. ..	..	..	308
Binod Lal Mukerjee, Babu ..	..	..	317
Birney, Rev. H. W. V. ..	..	..	308
Bishambar Prasad, Babu ..	..	..	310
Blackstock, Miss I. ..	..	..	324
Blanchett, Miss ..	..	..	332
Bonnand, Mr. W. K. ..	..	..	308
Braja Gopal Nandi, Babu ..	..	..	334
Brindaban, Babu ..	..	..	320
Brown, Mr. G. Gardner ..	..	..	304
Busher, Mr. R. O. ..	..	..	331
Buxhi, T. K., Babu ..	..	..	321
Byramji Cowasji, Watchmaker, Mr. ..	..	..	321
Cameron, Mr. M. B. ..	..	..	303
Campbell, Miss Grace ..	..	..	335
Campbell, Mr. T. P. ..	..	..	331
Carroll, Rev. Bro. S. C. ..	..	..	334
Challis, Rev. J. M. ..	..	..	334
Chakravarti, D. N., Babu ..	..	..	303
Chakravarti, J. C., Babu ..	..	..	305
Chatterji, S. B., Babu ..	..	..	332
Chatterji, H. C., Babu ..	..	..	309
Chaudhari, Mr. A. K. ..	..	..	312
Chelmondeley, Mr. E. O. ..	..	..	328
Clarke, Miss Caroline R. ..	..	..	315
Clement, Mr. U. R. ..	..	..	327
Coen, Miss Beatrice ..	..	..	335
Collie, Mr. A. W. ..	..	..	315
Collins, Mr. M. ..	..	..	315
Connolly, Rev. Bro. J. B. ..	..	..	334
Cooney, Rev. Bro. G. A. ..	..	..	334
Cordeux, Mr. C. H. ..	..	..	303
Cornelius, Mr. I. J. ..	..	..	327
Cowie, Rev. A. G. ..	..	..	309
Cox, Mr. H. ..	..	..	300
Crawford, Miss A. ..	..	..	332
Crosthwaite, Rev. A. ..	..	..	309
Culhane, Rev. Bro. J. B. ..	..	..	334
Damodar Das, Pandit ..	..	..	317
Damodar Kini, Mr. ..	..	..	315
Debi Prasad Sukla, Pandit ..	..	..	309
Devadasan, James Mr. ..	..	..	308



			PAGE.
Dewi Datt Pande, Pt.	..	..	329
Dhanesh Pd., Babu	..	..	333
Diamantopoulos, Miss Mary	..	..	335
Dixon, Mr. C. H.	..	..	334
Dobson, Mr. C. A.	..	..	306
Dohoney, Rev. Bro. J. C.	..	..	334
Durack, Mr. J. J.	..	..	300
Durrant, Rev. H. B.	..	..	305
Datta, A. C., Babu	..	..	313
Datt, Mr. A. C.	..	..	321
Dott, B. K., Babu	..	..	303
Dutt, P. K., Babu	..	..	316
Dwarka Parshad, Munshi	..	..	321
Edwards, Mr. P. H.	..	..	323
Elloy, Mr. L.	..	..	332
Ewing, Rev. A. H.	..	..	320
Ezag Husain, Maulvi	..	..	310
Fanthome, Mr. J. F.	..	..	303
Fazal Mohammad Khan, Mr.	..	..	305
Ffrench, Mr. W. K. P.	..	..	300
Fleming, Mr. R. P.	..	..	331
Ganapati Sastri, Pandit	..	..	326
Ganesh, Prasad, Dr.	..	..	302
Ganeshi Lal, Munshi	..	..	317
Ganga Nath Jha, Pandit	..	..	301
Ganguli, N. N., Babu	..	..	312
Ganguli, Sanjiban, Babu	..	..	310
Garde, Mr G.	..	..	313
Ghanshyam Sherma, Pandit	..	..	303
Gholam Hazrat Khan, Maulvi	..	..	320
Ghosh, Mr. M. N.	..	..	317
Godbole, Mr. V. N.	..	..	317
Gur Charan Das, Babu	..	..	324
Gyan Das, Babu	..	..	322
Halford, Miss M.	..	..	324
Hannah, Miss E. C.	..	..	331
Hardas, Mr. P. K.	..	..	313
Har Gobind Prasad Nigam, Babu	..	..	306
Hari Gopal Narayan Roy, Babu	..	..	320
Harris, Mr. E. F.	..	..	317
Haventy, Rev.	..	..	330
Haythornthwaite, Rev. J. P.	..	..	303
Heefke, Mr E G.	..	..	331
Henry, Mr. G. F.	..	..	320
Higginbottom, Mr. S,	..	..	323

	PAGE.
Hill, Mr. E. G. .. .. .	300
Hill, Miss K. L. .. .. .	324
Holland, Rev. Bro. D. B. .. .. .	334
Huntly, Rev. W. .. .. .	308
Hyde, Rev. P. S. .. .. .	331
Ikbāl Kishen, Pandit .. .. .	319
Imms, Dr. A. D. .. .. .	300
Ismail Ali, M. .. .. .	313
Jadu Gopal Banerji, Babu .. .. .	325
Jagdish Chandra Mittra, Babu .. .. .	316
James, Miss Jean E. .. .. .	335
Janki Nath Dutta, Babu .. .. .	322
Jashwant Rao Chitambar, Rev. .. .. .	320
Jatar, Mr. D. D. .. .. .	313
Jennings, Mr. J. G. .. .. .	300
Jeoti Prasad Bejal, Babu .. .. .	323
Jermyn, Mr. E. A. . . . .	302
Jesse, Mr. W. .. .. .	323
Johory, Rev. J. W. .. .. .	327
Jones, Mr. C. G. W. .. .. .	312
Jones, Miss Edith M. .. .. .	335
Jones, Mr. T. C. .. .. .	306
Joss, Mr. D. .. .. .	313
Jwala Prasad, M. .. .. .	309
Kennedy, Rev. R. J. .. .. .	334
Keshava Gopal Tamhon, Pandit .. .. .	312
Kesava Shastri, Pandit .. .. .	302
Khalil Ahmad, M. . . . .	305
Kidd, Mr. V. M. .. .. .	309
King, Rev. R. A. .. .. .	327
King, Mrs. R. A. .. .. .	327
Kirkpatrick, Mr. S. R. .. .. .	330
Konig, Miss Florence .. .. .	335
Kripal Singh, Babu .. .. .	335
Krishna Chandra Dey, Babu .. .. .	316
Krishna Lal Misra, Pandit .. .. .	306
Kula Bhushan Bhaduri, Babu .. .. .	303
Kulkarni, R. K., Pandit .. .. .	322
Lakshmi Narain, Babu .. .. .	316
Lynch, Rev. Bro. J. N. .. .. .	334
Lundy, Mr. D. P. .. .. .	330
MacFadyan, Rev. J. .. .. .	313
Madho Ram, Pandit .. .. .	309
Mahadeo Singh, Babu .. .. .	306
Mahadeo Yeswant Dole, Pandit .. .. .	321

			PAGE.
Maheshwar Prasad, Babu	..	..	300
Mahmud Hussain, Maulvi	..	..	319
Mangi Lal Dosi, B.	..	..	317
Manoranjan Gupta, Babu	..	..	334
Mezar-ul-Hasan Maulvi	..	..	328
Milstead, Mr. W.	..	..	333
Mirza Muhammad Hadi, Maulvi	..	..	320
Mirza Muhammad Said, Maulvi	..	..	304
Mitchell, Miss Alice	..	..	335
Mittra, Babu K. B.	..	..	300
Mittra, Mr. N. B.	..	..	326
Mochler, Rev. Br. M. B.	..	..	334
Mohan Lal Nehru, Mr.	..	..	297
Moitra, G. L., Babu	..	..	309
Moore, Mr. M. U.	..	..	315
Morse, Mr. W. H...	..	..	331
Moss, Miss Gertrude F.	..	..	335
Motilal Chatterji, Babu	..	..	383
Mudge, Miss A.	..	..	324
Muhammad Abbas, Ali, Maulvi	..	..	334
Muhammad Abdul Jalil, Shams-ul-ulama, Maulvi	..	..	302
Muhd. Abdul Ali Khan, Maulvi	..	..	301
Muhammad Ali, Mr S.	..	..	326
Muhammad Hussain, Maulvi	..	..	305
Muhammad Ibn Ibrahim, Syed	..	..	306
Muhammad Ismail	..	..	326
Muhammad Mirza Jan, Maulvi	..	..	309
Muhammad Mobsin, Faruqi	..	..	327
Mukerji, H. C., Babu	..	..	323
Mukerji, Hari Das, Babu	..	..	316
Mukerji, N. C., Babu	..	..	326
Mukerji, S. C., Babu	..	..	303
Mukerji, P. N., Babu	..	..	312
Mulcahy, Rev.	..	..	330
Mulligan, Mr. W. G. T.	..	..	306
Mulvany, Mr. C. M.	..	..	302
Munna Lal Misra, Babu	..	..	322
Muzaffar Ali Shah, Maulvi	..	..	325
Muzhur-ul-Hasan, Maulvi	..	..	308
Nagendra Chandra Nag, Babu	..	..	306
Nalini Nath Roy, Babu	..	..	310
Narain Datt Shastri, Pandit	..	..	320
Narsingh Das Pandit	..	..	318
Nava Krishna Roy, Babu	..	..	310
Nichols, Miss F. L.	..	..	324

			PAGE.
Nil Kamal Bhattacharya, Babu	..	..	315
Nilmani Dhar, Babu	..	..	306
Noni Lal Bhattacharya, Babu	..	..	325
Norman, Mr. H. C.	..	..	301
Norman, Rev. Fr. H.	..	..	330
Norris, Miss Olive K.	..	..	335
Northrup, Miss A. M.	..	..	324
Nugent, Rev. Bro. T. D.	..	..	334
Oakley, Rev. E. S.	..	..	329
O'Doherty, Rev. Bro. D. P.	..	..	334
Osborne, Mr. A. S.	..	..	331
Parash Nath Banerji, Pandit	..	..	308
Parasuram Narayan Patankar, Mr.	..	..	316
Phani Bhusan Adhikary, Babu	..	..	315
Piary Lal, Babu	..	..	319
Pierce, Miss Irene	..	..	335
Pirie, Mr. A. H.	..	..	303
Power, Rev. Bro. M. B.	..	..	334
Prabhudas, Mr.	..	..	326
Pran Nath, Pt.	..	..	322
Price, Rev. I. P.	..	..	330
Purushotam Lal, Babu	..	..	321
Purushotam S. Dave, Pandit	..	..	325
Rae Debi Prasad	..	..	309
Rambhatji K., Pandit	..	..	325
Ram Chandra Mukerji, Babu	..	..	310
Ram Das Gour, Babu	..	..	300
Ram Datt, Pandit	..	..	319
Ramkrishna Sakharan Athavali, Mr.	..	..	328
Ram Krishna Shastri, Pandit	..	..	308
Randle, Mr. H. N.	..	..	300
Rane Madhav Rao Balloji, Mr.	..	..	316
Rathee, Mr. B. D.	..	..	329
Rattigan, Mr. V. O.	..	..	319
Richardson, Dr. A.	..	..	315
Richardson, Mr. E. A.	..	..	319
Robertson, Rev. Dr.	..	..	313
Roy, S. C., Mr.	..	..	312
Royers, Rev. Fr. J.	..	..	330
Russell, Rev. W. G.	..	..	327
Sadasheo Jairam Dehadrai, Pandit	..	..	321
Sanyal, Mr. A. C.	..	..	302
Sanyal, Taraknath, Babu	..	..	315
Sarnakar, Babu N. N.	..	..	308
Saroda C. Chakravarti, Babu	..	..	303

	PAGE.
Satish Chandra Deb, Babu .. ..	800
Sham Lal Roray, Lala .. ..	822
Shankar Laxman Gokhale, Mr. .. ..	328
Shankar Narain Rao, Babu .. ..	825
Shantaram Anant Desai, Mr. .. ..	828
Sharrad, Mr. J. A. .. ..	827
Shashadhar Banerjee, Babu .. ..	834
Shastri H. K., Vyakarancharya, Pt. .. ..	816
Shiva Das Mukerji, Babu .. ..	800
Shiva Prasad Gargava, Pt. .. ..	822
Shiva Shankar Tripathi, Pandit .. ..	805
Shroute, Mr. A. N. .. ..	821
Singh, Miss L. .. ..	824
Sirkar, Miss M. L. .. ..	824
Sitaram Dinkar Ghate, Mr. .. ..	828
Smith, Mr. H. C. .. ..	806
Smith, Mr. S. B. .. ..	808
Smith, Rev. Fr. W. .. ..	830
Smythe, Miss Ivy .. ..	835
Soltan, Miss Sophie .. ..	835
Somnath Shastri, Pandit .. ..	822
Sorabji, Mr. R. K. .. ..	297
Stahlschmidt, Mr. L. .. ..	808
Stevens, Miss A. .. ..	832
Suraj Prakash, Pandit .. ..	825
Surendranath Deva, Babu .. ..	833
Surendranath Roy, Babu .. ..	803
Surya Narain Sharma, Pandit .. ..	810
Syama Charan De, Babu .. ..	819
Syed Ahmad Ali, Maulavi .. ..	803
Tanner, Miss Annie E. .. ..	835
Tarak Nath Das .. ..	816
Tehsin Ali, Maulvi .. ..	817
Thoburn, Miss .. ..	831
Towle, Mr. J. H. .. ..	804
Turab Ali, Maulvi .. ..	822
Umapati Datt Sharma, Pandeya .. ..	824
Umes Chandra Ghosh, Babu .. ..	800
Unwalla, Mr. T. N. .. ..	815
Upendra Nath Mukerjee, Babu .. ..	822
Uttam S. Rawat, Mr. .. ..	829
Vanshidhar Shastri, Pandit .. ..	827
Venis, Mr. A. .. ..	801
Vinayak, S. Bakray, Mr. .. ..	812
Vireshwar Sastri, Pandit .. ..	810
Vishnu Sahay, Babu .. ..	833

				PAGE.
Ward, Mr. A. W.	..	..	..	303
Westcott, Rev. G. H.	..	..	..	309
Williamson, Mr. K. B.	..	..	..	321
Wilson, Mr. W. A.	..	..	..	327
Woolving, Miss D. B.	..	..	..	332
Wyckoff, Miss Mary	..	..	..	335
Yakub Ali, Maulvi	..	..	..	324
Yardi, Mr. D. A.	..	..	..	313
Yohan Masih, Mr. ..	..	..	..	327
Zarif Muhammad, Maulvi	..	..	..	305

**UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD.**

## CHAPTER I.

## THE SENATE.

## Articles.

## CHAPTER II.

## THE SYNDICATE.

Constitution..	..	..	1
Vacancies how filled up	..	..	2—5
Notice of and time of meeting	..	..	6, 7
Budget of University	..	..	8
Procedure at meetings	..	..	9—11
Duties of	..	..	12, 13
Recommendations and proposals by Fellows	..	..	14

## CHAPTER III.

## THE FACULTIES.

Constitution	..	..	1
<i>For election of Fellows by, see Chapter, I. R. II.</i>			
Assignment of Fellows to	..	..	3—6
Vacation of seat on	..	..	7
Dean of Faculty	..	..	8, 9
Quorum of meeting	..	..	11
Meetings, convening of and procedure at	..	..	10, 14—16





**CHAPTER VIII.**

**AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.**

Inquiry and report by Syndicate .. ..	1, 2
Reports from and returns by .. ..	3—3
Requisites precedent to affiliation in any branch of science .. ..	7
Inspection of .. ..	8—12
Further inquiry by Syndicate .. ..	13—15

**CHAPTER IX.**

**INTER-COLLEGE REGULATIONS.**

Certificate as to conduct .. ..	1, 2
Recognition of Students as Members of Col- leges .. ..	3
Migration from one College to another .. ..	4—6
Transfer Certificates .. ..	7
Promotion of Students .. ..	8
Discipline .. ..	9

**CHAPTER X.**

**RESIDENCE AND CONDUCT OF STUDENTS.**

Residence of Students .. ..	1
Hostels—Application for license .. ..	2
„ Inspection of .. ..	3
„ Licensing of, conditions for .. ..	4—7
„ Alteration in Rules to be reported .. ..	8
„ Duties of Principals of Colleges .. ..	9
„ Discipline .. ..	10, 11
„ Discommuning of .. ..	12

**CHAPTER XI.**

**EXAMINATIONS.**

*General Rules—*

Every candidate for degree must matriculate..	1
Exemptions from Matriculation Examination..	2, 3
Students from Central Provinces, &c. ..	3 (a), 3 (b)
Fees and applications for admission .. ..	4, 5
Refund of fees prohibited .. ..	6
Fee for subsequent examinations .. ..	7

Fee receipts may be withheld .. ..	8—10
Fee for duplicate fee receipts .. ..	11
Dates of examination .. ..	12
Courses of study and text-books .. ..	13
Lists of successful candidates .. ..	14
Certificates of passing .. ..	15
Subsequent examinations in case of failure ..	16

---

## CHAPTER XII.

### MATRICULATION.

Place and time of examination .. ..	1
Nature of examination .. ..	2
Subjects of examination .. ..	3—7
Subsequent examination in case of failure ..	8
Private candidates .. ..	9—11
What candidates are eligible .. ..	12

---

## CHAPTER XIII.

### INTERMEDIATE.

What candidates eligible .. ..	1, 2
Time at other Universities when allowed ..	3
Places and time of examination .. ..	4
Nature of examination .. ..	5
Subjects of examination .. ..	6—8
Who are exempted from .. ..	9

---

## CHAPTER XIV.

### BACHELOR OF ARTS.

What candidates are eligible .. ..	1, 2
(Time at other Universities allowed, see Ch. XIII, R. 3, and Ch. XI, R. 3a)—	
Nature of examination .. ..	3
Subjects of examination .. ..	4

---

## CHAPTER XV.

### MASTER OF ARTS.

What candidates are eligible .. ..	1, 3
Previous examination .. ..	2

## CONTENTS.

v

(Time at the University of Calcutta allowed, see  
Ch. XI, R. 3a)—

Nature of examination ..	..	4
Subjects of examination ..	..	5—9

---

### CHAPTER XVI.

#### DOCTOR OF LETTER.

What candidates are eligible ..	..	1
Nature of examination ..	..	2

---

### CHAPTER XVII.

#### BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

What candidates are eligible ..	..	1
(Time at the University of Calcutta allowed, see Ch. XI, R. 3a)—		
Nature of examination ..	..	2
Subjects of examination ..	..	3

---

### CHAPTER XVIII.

#### MASTER OF SCIENCE.

What candidates are eligible ..	..	1—3
Number of Lectures to be prescribed ..	..	4
Nature of examination ..	..	5
Subjects of examination ..	..	6

---

### CHAPTER XIX.

#### DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

What candidates are eligible ..	..	1
Nature of examination ..	..	2
Subjects of examination ..	..	3

---

### CHAPTER XX.

#### LICENTIATE OF TEACHING.

What candidates are eligible ..	..	1
Nature and subjects of examination ..	..	2, 3